

Wakʉ Itekare

Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'



Suriname Bible Society

The Good News of the New Testament for the Akawaio People

Waku Itekare Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' Akawayo Amu' Iwano'

Illustrations on pages 6, 8, 17, 20, 37, 48, 52, 70, 77, 82, 85, 88, 92, 111, 121, 123, 126, 131, 133, 135, 154, 156, 161, 162, 167, 179, 183, 189, 191, 203, 205, 209, 211, 212, 216, 228, 231, 246, 251, 264, 267, 268, 269, 274, 280, 290, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299, 303, 319, 320, 330, 345, 346, 347, 506, 508, 510, 514, 515, 516, 566, 568, 569,
582 © Cook Communication Ministries International

Illustrations on pages 600, 604, 605 by Horace Knowles
© The British and Foreign Bible Society, 1994

Illustrations on pages 32, 600 by Louise Bass
© The British and Foreign Bible Society, 1994

Illustration on page 333 by Graham Wade
© United Bible Societies, Nairobi

First edition
The New Testament in the Akawaio language,
Guyana, South America
2010 1.1M

© Suriname Bible Society

Wycliffe Bible Translators helped to provide funding for the production of this book.

Additional copies available from:

Guyana Bible Society
Lot 83 Albert St.Bourda
Georgetown
Guyana

www.ScriptureEarth.org



You are free to:

Share — to copy, distribute and transmit the work

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work in the manner specified by the author or licensor (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).

Noncommercial — You may not use this work for commercial purposes.

No Derivative Works — You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.

With the understanding that:

- **Waiver** — Any of the above conditions can be waived if you get permission from the copyright holder.
- If you copy or distribute this work, you must include the terms of this license agreement.
- **Other Rights** — In no way are any of the following rights affected by the license:
 - Your fair dealing or fair use rights, or other applicable copyright exceptions and limitations;
 - The author's moral rights;
 - Rights other persons may have either in the work itself or in how the work is used, such as publicity or privacy rights.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Kareta Amʉ' Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' Yau

Enkeri'si

Genesis
Exodus
Leviticus
Numbers
Deuteronomy
Joshua
Judges
Ruth
1 Samuel
2 Samuel
1 Kings
2 Kings
1 Chronicles
2 Chronicles
Ezra
Nehemiah
Esther
Job
Psalms
Proverbs
Ecclesiastes
Song of songs
Isaiah
Jeremiah
Lamentations
Ezekiel
Daniel
Hosea
Joel
Amos
Obadiah
Jonah
Micah
Nahum
Habakkuk
Zephaniah
Haggai
Zechariah
Malachi

Akawayo

Iseneses
E'sotas
Ripaiti'kas
Nonpa
Isu'taronomi
Isa'suwa
Eseru Aimenkanin Nan
Ru'
1 Sanwerʉ
2 Sanwerʉ
1 Kin Amʉ'
2 Kin Amʉ'
1 Kurono'kuɾʉs
2 Kurono'kuɾʉs
Esʉra
Ne'imaya
Esta
Isopu
Eren
Ipu'ketʉ
E'kuɾisiyastes
Saraman Eremu
Aisaya
Iseremaya
Ikaranṭo'
Isi'kiyerʉ
Taniyerʉ
Oseya
Isowerʉ
Emas
Opataya
Isona
Mai'ka
Ne'an
Apa'ka'
Se'panaya
Akiyai
Sakaraya
Mara'kai

Yawon Ento'

Ma'siu	1
Ma'	80
Uru'	129
Isaan	213
Inkupʉ'pʉ	271
Ron Pon Kon	349
1 Koren Pon Kon	381
2 Koren Pon Kon	409
Kare'siya Pon Kon	428
E'pe'sas Pon Kon	438
Piri'pai Pon Kon	448
Koro'se Pon Kon	456
1 Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon	464
2 Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon	471
1 Temu'ti	475
2 Temu'ti	484
Tai'tas	490
Pairiman	494
Ipuru Amʉ'	496
Isens	521
1 Pi'ta	529
2 Pi'ta	538
1 Isaan	544
2 Isaan	552
3 Isaan	554
Isutʉ	556
Isenpoikasa' Ru'pʉ	559
Main Asi'	597
Ese' Ton Asi'	619

Sises Ekareei

Ma'siu

Nümenuka'pu

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nümenuka'pu esi wakü itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tñumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tñuya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wakü itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wakü pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ep'i ti pi' iye'tñrawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri wakü itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasra' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, tñku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tñutisan pata'se! (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tñpoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tñuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ní esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tñrawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tñrawasoma'pu (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu' (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'
(*Uru' 3:23-38*)

1 ¹Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Epura'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

²Epura'an esi'pu Aisi' kñipuna pe, Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kñipuna pe, Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kñipuna pe,
³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon

kuiρnū pe,
 Temarū esi'pū na'nē' to'
 san pe.
 Peres esi'pū Esuran kuiρnū
 pe,
 Esuran esi'pū Ran kuiρnū pe,
⁴ Ran esi'pū Aminatapu
 kuiρnū pe,
 Aminatapu esi'pū Naisan
 kuiρnū pe,
 Naisan esi'pū Saruman
 kuiρnū pe,
⁵ Saruman esi'pū Powas
 kuiρnū pe, Reyapu
 esi'pū na'nē' isan pe,
 Powas esi'pū Ope' kuiρnū pe,
 Ru' esi'pū na'nē' isan pe,
 Ope' esi'pū Ise'si kuiρnū pe,
⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pū mīrī Tepi'
 kin pe te'sen kuiρnū pe.
 Tepi' esi'pū Saraman kuiρnū
 pe, Iuraya no'pū rū'pū esi'pū na'nē'
 isan pe,
⁷ Saraman esi'pū Reyopowan
 kuiρnū pe,
 Reyopowan esi'pū Apaya
 kuiρnū pe,
 Apaya esi'pū Esa kuiρnū pe,
⁸ Esa esi'pū Iseyosapa' kuiρnū
 pe,
 Iseyosapa' esi'pū Iseyoran
 kuiρnū pe,
 Iseyoran esi'pū Usaya
 kuiρnū pe,
⁹ Usaya esi'pū Iso'tan kuiρnū pe,
 Iso'tan esi'pū Eyas kuiρnū
 pe,
 Eyas esi'pū Esi'kaya kuiρnū
 pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pū Mana'sa
 kuiρnū pe,
 Mana'sa esi'pū Eman
 kuiρnū pe,
 Eman esi'pū Iso'saya
 kuiρnū pe,
¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pū Ise'konaya
 mīrī awonsi'kī iyakon
 non kuiρnū pe.
 To' eyaton non uya
 Esuwerū amū' a'sisa' ari
 a'tai'nē Paperan pona.
¹² Paperan pona Esuwerū amū'
 a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:
 Ise'konaya esi'pū Siya'tiyerū
 kuiρnū pe,
 Siya'tiyerū esi'pū
 Userupaperū kuiρnū
 pe,
¹³ Userupaperū esi'pū Apaiyutū
 kuiρnū pe,
 Apaiyutū esi'pū Iraiya'kin
 kuiρnū pe,
 Iraiya'kin esi'pū Esorū
 kuiρnū pe,
¹⁴ Esorū esi'pū Isato' kuiρnū
 pe,
 Isato' esi'pū A'kin kuiρnū
 pe,
 A'kin esi'pū Iraiayutū kuiρnū
 pe,
¹⁵ Iraiayutū esi'pū Eriyesarū
 kuiρnū pe,
 Eriyesarū esi'pū Ma'tan
 kuiρnū pe,
 Ma'tan esi'pū Seko' kuiρnū
 pe,
¹⁶ Seko' esi'pū Isose' kuiρnū
 pe, Meri taan'pū si.

1:11 2 Kin Amū' 24:14-15; 2 Kurono'kurus 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20

Meri esi'pu Sises san pe,
Kurai^a tato' san pe si.

¹⁷Epura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin
pe te'sen pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri
itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.
Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to'
eyaton non uya Esuweru amu'
a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pu'ku
pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton
u'tisa' esi'pu miri. To' eyaton non
uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu
Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai
entu pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri
itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.

Sises Kurai Entu'pu Pantomu (Uru' 2:1-7)

¹⁸Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pu
pantomu: Isanon pe te'ton kon,
Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon
usauro'sa' esi'pu temari'mato'
kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri
ri, tuumono'tasa' i'tu'pu Meri
uya, Waku A'kwaru wini. ¹⁹Isose'
esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan
ekoneka'pu ama'ai imari'mato'
tuuya ereutanu'to' pe tuuya.

²⁰Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tupo,
Papa inseruhi uyee'pu ipiya'
iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya
ta'pu ipi', "Isose', Tepi' pa ru'pu,
tenari'nunse pura Meri anunki
ino'pu pe, apu*ne* pura Waku
A'kwaru wini imono'tasa' miri.
²¹Warawo' pe entunu'to' iya oton,
imure mese'tii' Sises^b tukai', apu*ne*

pura tutonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton
pe iyesi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu
iya.

²²Seri e'kupu'pu pena Papa
usauroku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya
awiri a'ku'tinin pe: ²³"A'pi'pun
uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan
entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan
esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru
tukai' tawon,"^c ta'pu iya, "Papa esi
upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴Isose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri
mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inseruhi
uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya
ari'pu tiwu'ta', ²⁵e'tane iyentu rawiri
a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mure
entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai!.

Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu

2 ¹Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en
po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi
a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wui
enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona,
²miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mure,
Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa'
nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina
uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi'
apuri'i se'na ina uye'sa!", ta'pu to'
uya.

³Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen
Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu,
miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon
usewankama'pu. ⁴Tanporo Papa
ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki

^a1:16 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari
iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. Apu*ne*, v. 17-18 enki. ^b1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu
Is'a-suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. ^c1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX)

1:18 Uru' 1:27 1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 1:25 Uru' 2:21

Main pi' enupanin nan amurana'sa'
tuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya,
"Nai yau Kurai^d entuto' oton tasa'
pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai!.

5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau,"
tukai! to' uya eikh'pu. "Seri tukai'
pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena
ri:

6 "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon,
Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,
Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton
tentakai' apata kon yau
eke esa' wanni e'sepoto'
oton,
karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe
kasa
umunki, Esuweru amu'
esa' pe te'ton,'
tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

7 Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai,
tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena'
amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai
te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon
wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono'
epa'ka'pu tukai!. 8 Miripan kon
ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona,
"Waku pe mure muwarinpu!
Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii'
misi'tui!, uri ri niri utito' pe
apuri*p*ⁱ'se'na," ta'pu iya.

9-10 Kin maimu eta tuya'nokon
tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon
uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu,
tunene'pu kon nu'pu whi enu
uyepu wini,^f miripan pi' to'
epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri
kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu

mure pata epoi. 11 Miri a'tai,
pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iuti
ta!. Mure si ensa' tuya'nokon
a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to'
e'sekunka'pu apuripiu pe. Miri
a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to'
uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pu
epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan
ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri
awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

12 Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to'
e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po namai'
kin pe te'sen Era' piya!, miripan
kon enna'po'pu tupata kon ya'
turon ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

13 To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseruui
usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu
uya, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka!', mure miri
awonsi'ki isan tanunse ainunki Isi'
pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi'
iwito' pe tuya," ta'pu iya. 14 Miripan
e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mure miri
awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi'
pona, 15 miripan kon uko'mamu'pu
Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena'
amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu
ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.^g

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

16 Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena'
amu' uya tennakasa', ipan
pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya,
"Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en

^d 2:4 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^e 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2

^f 2:9 tunene'pu kon nu'pu whi enu uyepu wini; miri pe pura, tunene'pu kon nu'pu
iyenuku ^g 2:15 Oseye 11:1

pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron w*hi*piya
airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri
o'koi'no kon ni," ta'p iya, pu'kena'
amu' uya ekama'p ru'p pi'.
17Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya
nekama'p uta'ku'ti'p:

18"Main useta Rama pata po,
thuta'kwarkai' ukaran
ni esi eke pe ri,
Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi'
tmunki amu' wenai,
thpori'ma i'se p*ura* iyesi,
to' p*ura* iyesi pi!;"^h
tawon.

To' Enna'po'p Isi' Apai

19Era' uma'ta'p tupo, inseru
usenpoika'p iye'n'e'pitu yau Isose'
piya!, Isi' po, 20"E'mu'sa'ka', mure
miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru
pata pona. Kamoro mure wini i'se
te'san uma'ta'p man," ta'p iya.
21Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'p, mure miri
awonsi'ki isan ari'p iya, miripan
kon uti'p Esuweru pata pona.

22E'tane A'keras enasa'
tukui

rhnu

Era' pata'p ya' kin
pe Isutiya po eta'p iya. Enari'ke'
pe iyesi'p, miri ya' itipai p*ura*.
Ipanamasa' esi'p iye'n'e'pitu yau,
miripan uti'p Kiyarari nono pona.
23Miripan uti'p iko'manse'na
Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton
nekama'p uta'ku'ti'p miri,
"Nasarinⁱ tukai' esa'to' oton,"
tawon.

Isaan Pa'tes Thrawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Hru' 3:1-18;
Isaan 1:19-28)

3 1Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p.
Itekare ekama'p iya Isutiya
rimono'taai awiri, 2"Amakooi kon
apai era'titi', apune p*ura* Papa e'to'
esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'p
iya. 3Isaan p*use* ri pu'kena' Aisaya
usauroku'p ru'p ipi':

"Rimono' tau ka'pon
uki'pi'nunpitu,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekat*i*',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekat*i*',
tawon," ta'p ru'p ipi'.

4Isaan pon esi'p kiyameru i'po'
konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'p
ipokuru pe iworopai pi!. Iti'kiyari
esi'p kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki
teusan e'ku. 5Ka'pon amu' uti'p
ipiya! Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya
apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo'
nan pata apai'ne. 6Thmakooi kon
ekama pi!, miripan kon pa'taisima'p
iya Isotan tuna thu'tisen kau.

7E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri
awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene
thuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya
airi, ta'p iya to' pi!, "Imiri'nokon
isi ton ik*u* munki ton! Inu uya
apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon
pa n*u*ye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito'
piyapai? 8Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon
amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.
9Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe

^h2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 ⁱ2:23 Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. ^j3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

2:23 Ma' 1:24; Hru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8
3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

ri kisenuminkatā, ‘Epura'an esi ina k*üpuna* pe,’ tukai!. Apa*n*ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰Wa'ka e'kamasa' man y*hi* am*u*' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon y*hi* am*u*' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya!.

¹¹“Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pura e'ai'ne!. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹²Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' t*h*uya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranku iya itiwh' ta!, ipi'pi r*u*'pu po'ti iya t*h*usenku'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu (Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³Miri a'tai, Sises uye'e'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya! Isotan tuna airi t*u*pa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi!, “Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai!, miri pe' e'tane upiya! iuye'sa!?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Sises uya eikh'pu, “Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.



“Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai!, miri pe' e'tane upiya! iuye'sa!?” (3:14)

¹⁶Inke pura tepe'taisima'pu r*u*'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi!. ¹⁷Main, Epun winon uya ta'pu, “Umu p*u*se ri, uni'nankanu; ipi'epori'mayai!,” ta'pu iya.

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu (Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

4 ¹Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ar*h*'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. ²T*h*useruma t*u*po tenta'nai' pura 40 kaisa ri w*hi* miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³I'tupi'nin uye'e'pu ipiya!, miripan uya ta'pu ipi!, “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' am*u*' pi' p*u*reti pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'pu iya.

⁴Sises uya eikh'pu, “Iye'menukasa!, Ka'pon esi t*h*uko'mansen p*u*reti pi'

3:9 Isaan 8:33 3:10 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23

3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35

4:1 Ipu'u 2:18; 4:15

riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa m̄ta yapai t̄uye'sen,^k tawon," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'p̄u wak̄u eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena! Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄uremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikup̄u'p̄u. ⁶"Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, ap̄ne p̄ura iye'menukasa":

"Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai!"
tawon," ta'p̄u Makoi uya ipi!.

⁷Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,"^m tasa!", ta'p̄u iya ipi!.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'p̄u ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p̄u itenu ya!, miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe ri iye'to!. ⁹"Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uru pi' te'sekunkai' iwi'purema yau," ta'p̄u iya ipi!.

¹⁰Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi!, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!" Ap̄ne p̄ura iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip̄urema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

¹¹Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'p̄u. Inseru amu' uyee'p̄u ipika'tii!.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'p̄u

¹²Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p̄u Kiyarari pona. ¹³Hko'manse'na iti'p̄u Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'p̄u miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'p̄u ru'p̄u a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵"Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon, ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau t̄uko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man; uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."ⁿ

¹⁷Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'p̄u itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, ap̄ne p̄ura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!" ta'p̄u iya.

**Sises Uya Asakiri'nан Kon
Ki'ma'p̄u T̄apoitoru Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Urur' 5:1-11)**

¹⁸Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon

^k 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 ^l 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 ^m 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 ⁿ 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^o 4:15-16 Aisaya 9:1-2

4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Urur' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12
4:17 Ma'siu 3:2



“Upikiri isi’ti!, ikonekato’ kon pe uya ka’pon amʉ’ a’sinin nan pe.” (4:19)

ene’pʉ iya, takon ya’ te’san, Saiman itese!, Pi’ta tato’ ipi’, miri awonsi’ki Anturu si itakon. Tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉrʉ pi’ to’ esi’pʉ parau ku’piri kau, apʉne pʉra moro’ amʉ’ a’sinin nan pe tesि kon pi’. 19 Sises uya ta’pʉ to’ pi’, “Upikiri isi’ti!, ikonekato’ kon pe uya ka’pon amʉ’ a’sinin nan pe,” ta’pʉ iya. 20 Miri pe ri, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉninse to’ uti’pʉ ipikiri.

21 Miri apai tʉutii!, tʉron kon asa’ron kon isirunan ene’pʉ iya, Isens miri awonsi’ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amʉ’. Kanau yau to’ esi’pʉ, tʉkuipʉnʉ kon Sepiti pokon pe tʉpunwerʉ kon konepitʉ pi’. Sises uya to’ ki’mɑ’pʉ. 22 Inke pʉra, tukanwa kon miri awonsi’ki tʉkuipʉnʉ kon tʉninse to’ uti’pʉ ipikiri.

**E’ne! Ton Epi’tipitʉ’pʉ Iya
(Urū’ 6:17-19)**

23 Sises uti’pʉ siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka’pon amʉ’ enupa pi’ Esuwerʉ amʉ’ usenupato’ iwʉ’ tau’ne. Wakʉ itekare ekama pi’ iyesi’pʉ, Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe pi’. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi’ki takuru’kena’ nan ka’pon amʉ’ epi’ti pi’ iyesi’pʉ. 24 Itekareei uti’pʉ siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri’ne ri, miripan ka’pon amʉ’ uya tanporo e’ne’ pe te’san nee’pʉ ipiya’, ti’tui’ pʉra ri teparan ke te’san. Tʉron kon eparan esi’pʉ ipan pe kuru te’kʉnkʉnmasen, tʉron kon yau makoi a’kwarʉ esi’pʉ, tʉron kon eparan esi’pʉ yai to’ enno’pi’nin, tʉron kon ipu’tika’pi’sa’ kon Sises uya tanporo pʉsamoro epi’ti’pʉ.

25 Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,^p Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pʉ ipikiri.

5 ¹Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ensa' a'tai, iyekainamʉ'pʉ i'kʉrʉ pona, miripan ereuta'pʉ. Ipoitorʉ ton amʉra'pʉ ipiya', ²miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pʉ.

**Sises Uya Papa Nukupʉnʉ Ton
Pori' Pe Ekama'pʉ**
(*Uru'* 6:20-23)

3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarʉ kon yau esi, apʉne pura to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apʉne pura Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apʉne pura tanporo ri non tʉrʉ Papa uya to' ena!.

6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apʉne pura to' ri a'wetato' oton.

7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apʉne pura Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro wakʉ pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apʉne pura to' uya Papa ento' oton.

9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apʉne pura Papa munki amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.

10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tʉkota'masan wakʉ kupʉ to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

11 "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amʉ' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pura ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usaurokʉ iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai urʉ uriya!. **12** Miri pe iyesi pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apʉne pura eke ri iyepe'pʉ kon esi pi' Epʉn po, apʉne pura miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amʉ' kota'mapitʉ'pʉ to' uya miri.

**Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo
Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa**
(*Ma'* 9:50; *Uru'* 14:34-35)

13 "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura waiyo enasa'

^p **4:25** *Te'ka'pores* —10 *Kaisaron Pata* ta e'kwa.

5:4 Aisaya 61:2 **5:5** Eren 37:11 **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21
5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Esturas 7:98 **5:10** 1 Pi'ta 3:14 **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14
5:12 2 Kurono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52

yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe pura ri iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyesi ka'pon amu' uya iwasap'i'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.

14“Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wh' pon pata e'so'namu pura iyesi miri. **15**Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pura iyesi miri pusau o'koi!. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. **16**Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupuntu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupuntu, Epun pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17“Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa!. **18**I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epun miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka pura iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. **19**Inu' ri aiko pe rh'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki turon kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa'

wanni pe yau. **20**Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya pura iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

21Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, ‘It^{on}pa ku'wini,’ tawon, miri awonsi'ki, ‘Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,’^q tawon, **22**e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin ‘Ra'ka,’ tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsuruhi ton nu'kota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, ‘Imiri, iya'kwaru pun!’ tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

23“Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai!. **24**Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturu turonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturu tuse'na.

25“Oko pe pura iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkannin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri

^q **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 **5:22** Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12

5:18 Uru' 16:17

awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. 26 I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo iñe'manə kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pə'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

27 "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tataan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. 28 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iñu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. 29 Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. 30 Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi' (Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

31 "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukareta'i'ii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,'^s 32 e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iñu'

ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki ina' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

33 "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'puremekui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.' 34 E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epun ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri, 35 non ni kusesakui—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri. 36 Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune pura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya pura iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'kuruntanuku auya pura ri iyesi. 37 Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Turon ni pe ausaurokü a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan (Uru' 6:29-30)

38 "Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon. 39 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau

^s5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47

5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11

5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21

5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui.
40 Miri awonsi'ki inu uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.
41 Inu uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi.
42 Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyatón Wanni I'núnkato'
(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'itonpa i'núnkaki,^t iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' **44** E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'núnkati!',^u miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona,
45 Epu pon ikupu kon munki amu pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wui enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya.
46 Hi'núnkanin kon niiken i'núnka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu purata amuranunin nan uya pura nai?
47 Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niiken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon turon kon entai? Miri

pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya pura nai?
48 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupu kon, Epu pon esi waku pe kasa."

**Entu'manin Nan
 Ento' Pi' Enupan**

6 ¹Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi!. Ta'pu iya, "Til'tui' e'ti', waku inkupu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu uya iyento' pe tukai!. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepu eporo auya pura ri iyesi miri ikupu, Epu pon wini.
2 Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu usenupato' iwu'tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu uya tukai!. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.
3 E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupu,
4 miri pi' inkupu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupu, ama'ai inkupu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan
(Uru' 11:2-4)

5 "Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu.

^t5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^u5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'

5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13
6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

Ipuremapaino kon te'ma'sa'kai'
Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau
miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo
ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu'
uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya
seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu'
kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶E'tane
iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta'
ewonki, imura'taai a'kokik miri
awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tħusen-
sen pen ni ikuipunu pi'. Miri a'tai,
ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin
uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷Miri awonsi'ki
amaimu ri mari tħuna'popi'se
kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan
pen kasa tħmaimu kon useta pe
tekamai', apu'ne pura tu'kan ni
esaku tħuya'nokon pi'. ⁸To' kasa
ke'tħu, ikuipunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se
iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹"Se kasa nin si iwipuremato'
kon esi miri:

"Ina Kħipunu Epun pon,
tħunamasen pe iyeser
nesii.

¹⁰Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nħyepni,
seri non po iyeseru
ne'l kuppi Epun po iyesi
na'ne' kasa.

¹¹Ina irepaki seri pe wħi kaisa
ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹²Ina nħko'manukunu iri pi'
isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri
ko'manu'nin nan pi'
na'ne' kasa.

¹³Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii
i'tupi'ni to' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen
piyapai ina imo'kaki.^v

¹⁴"Apune pura ka'pon amu'
uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi'
iħusentu'ma yau, ikuipunu, Epun
pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.
¹⁵E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu'
kon pi' iħusentu'ma kon pura iyesi
yau, ikuipunu ri niri usentu'ma
pura iyesi ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶"Iħuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pura,
pokoi pe iżiemu' kħekkuppi wakku pe
te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena
ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon
pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito'
kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya
ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa'
ri miri. ¹⁷E'tane īħuseruma a'tai
tentatnai' pura, isenpatauka', miri
awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. ¹⁸Miri
a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'naku pura
iyesi miri īħuseruma tentatnai' pura
tukai', e'tane ikuipunu, tħusensen
pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki
ikuipunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin
nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epun Po (Uru' 12:33-34)

¹⁹"Imamin kusamuranku seri
non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to'
yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu'

^v **6:13** Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; *Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, wakku inkero' ri. Amen.*

6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 **6:7** Saira' 7:14 **6:15** Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

6:17 Isuti' 10:3

e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰E'tane Epʉn po iimamin kon amʉranʉ'ti', ene amʉ' uya ima'tanʉ'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amʉ' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹Apʉne pʉra iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²²"En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Wakʉ pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³E'tane, wakʉ pe pʉra iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pʉra ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!

²⁴"Inʉ' ri e'turawasoma pʉra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nʉnka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pʉra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi pʉra iyesi.

Kisewankamatʉu (Urʉ' 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁵"Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatʉu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pʉra iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pʉra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai!. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶Apʉne toron amʉ' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anʉnnin nan pen ni, miri pe pʉra amʉranʉ'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipʉnʉ

kon, Epʉn pon uya to' ewekʉ. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nʉnkena' pe to' entai? ²⁷Inʉ' uya ri tʉuko'manto' inka miyari pari^w ipi' tʉusewankamai?

²⁸"Iri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apʉne enti' pata ipʉrʉ esi waku pe ri iya'ta tʉpata'se' yau, te'tʉrawasomasen pen miri pe pʉra i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pʉra iyesi'pu miri ton kasa. ³⁰Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya!, miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwí ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹"Miri pi' kisewankamatʉu, 'Iri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe pʉra, 'Iri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe pʉra, 'Iri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai!. ³²Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to!, miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'tʉrʉ miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, tʉponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wʉi kaisa ri iponaro! ri usewankaman nito' esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

^w 6:27 tʉuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pʉra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11 6:29 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:4-7; 2 Kurono'kurʉs 9:3-6

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkathu
(*Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42*)

7 1 “Ka'pon amʉ' eseru kusaimenkathu, iyeleru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. 2 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' eseru maimenkayattu'n'e' kasa ri mari iyeleru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pʉ yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

3 “I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi iñenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? 4 Nai kasa itonpa pi', ‘Apʉne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? 5 I'miri'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wakʉ pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pʉ iya.

6 “Wakʉ pe te'sen ku'tatu pero amʉ' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matʉ peiruku amʉ' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki
(*Uru' 11:9-13*)

7 “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'tʉra. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mʉra'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. 8 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kuri ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mʉra'ta uta'koka.

9 Nai kuri warai uya tʉmu uya pureti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? 10 Miri pe pʉra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? 11 I'miri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wakʉ ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amʉ' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuipunʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya wakʉ ton e'repan nito' tʉra kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena!

12 “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' turon kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amʉ' ri nʉmenuka'pʉ amʉranʉ miri.

Asa'ron Asanta
(*Uru' 13:24*)

13 “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mʉra'ta awiri, apʉne pʉra eke mʉra'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amʉ' ewomu iyawiri, 14 e'tane aiko ru'kwi mʉra'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi wakʉ uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Yei Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(*Uru' 6:43-44*)

15 Miyari ri Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pʉ, “Akono amʉ' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amʉ' kasa to' esi. 16 To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kure' puipi'nin nan ka'pon amʉ', miri pe pʉra pi' ri imi'nit'a apai?

(Kane.) ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸Waku yui epeta pura iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta pura iyesi miri waku pe. ¹⁹Ka'pon amu' uya tuusepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tuuya'nokon apo' ya!. ²⁰Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

**Papa Riken Apuriki
Tuusewankamai' Pura
(Uru' 13:25-27)**

²¹Sises uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya!, e'tane kuri riken uk*u*ipunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²²Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pun iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pun, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'pitu pun pe' ina uya? ²³Miri a'tai, tuwapu'tii' pura to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'Hi'tusa' uya 'nokon pura man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!" ta'pu iya.

**Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Uru' 6:47-49)**

²⁴"Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne'

nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tuwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apu*ne* pura ti' po iyapon esi pi!. ²⁶E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya pura na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pun ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tuwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹apu*ne* pura enupan iya pi' tumeruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura.

**Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

8 ¹Wa' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu. ²Ereku'pan ka'pon^x uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

^x8:2 Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe pura, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuri-pitupu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

7:19 Ma'siu 3:10; Uru' 3:9 7:20 Ma'siu 12:33 7:23 Eren 6:8

7:28-29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32

³Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai!, waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi!. Inke pura ri, tuweree apai iyekoneka'pu. ⁴Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu! pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui!. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi!," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru

Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶"Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷"Miyari ri uti miri epi'tiil," ta'pu Sises uya ipi!.

⁸Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹Apune pura uri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi!, 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi!, 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi!, 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu'



"Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri." (8:8)

pi!, "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu! ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa!. ¹¹Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata whi enu uyepu, whi enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi! Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ¹²E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nto' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya!, ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya!," ta'pu iya.

8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 8:9 Paru' 3:33-35

8:12 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

8:11 Uru' 13:29

13 Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi'
Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu
awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu
iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

14 Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri
yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe'
tau e'kiii'man pi'. **15** Miripan uya
itemiyat u pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai
ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan
e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mu'ta'napase'na.

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon
amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon
amu' makoi a'kwara yen ton pe
te'san nee'pu Sises piya!. Se kasa
ri tusauro'se makoi a'kwara
ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri
takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya.
17 Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena'
Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,
miripan uya uyeparan
kon ari'pu,"

tawon.

**Tupikiri E'pairo Kon
Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya**
(Uru' 9:57-62)

18 Sises uya anpisin ensa'
a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton
pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona
e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya.
19 Miripan Main pi' enupanin
uyee'pu ipiya!, "Uyepuru, siya ri
mu'tiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri,"
tase'na ipi'.

20 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan
amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri
awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi
tu'pon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa
winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya
yau pu'n ni," ta'pu iya.

21 Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises
poitoru pe e'pairo uya, "Uyepuru,
apu'ne ken si, wapiya ukui'pu'nu
siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pu.

22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi',
"Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa'
u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai,"
ta'pu iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A;setun I'ni'panuku'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya',
miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu.

24 Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pu'ra ri
pana' pe, isi pe ri a;setun uyee'pu
parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya
eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna
pu'ro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to'
kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises
esi'pu e'nun ni pi'. **25** Ipoitoru ton
uti'pu ipiya! enpakase'na, ta'pu to'
uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki!
Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi',
"Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito'
iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetu'pitu kon?"
ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan
uya a;setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa
eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pam'u'pu.

27 Kamoro si ka'pon amu'
usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan
kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan

› 8:17 Aisaya 53:4

si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

**Sises Uya Makoi A'kwara Ton
Ennoko'pu**

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nus'a! a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwara yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui!. Iisi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa!, Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sal?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru pura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi!. ³¹ Makoi a'kwara yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya!", ta'pu to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi!. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya! ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi! te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa! ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi!. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwara yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi! iye'ku'sa! ru'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴ Miripan

tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

**Ipu'tika'sa! Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya**

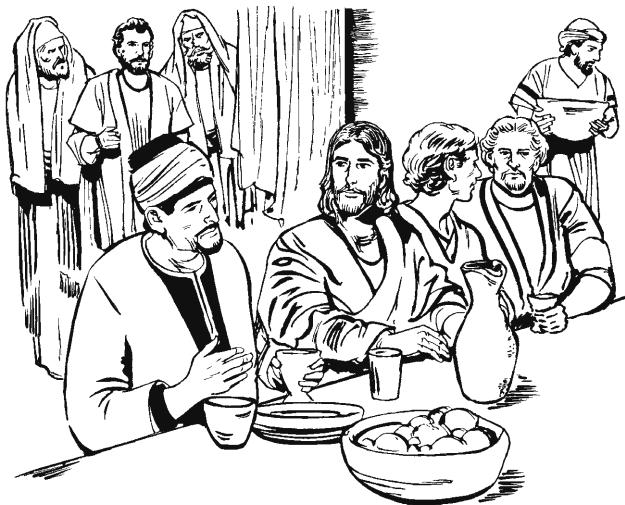
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

9 ¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupata'se' kon ya!. ² Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa! nee'pu Sises piya!. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa! pi!, "Utonpa, kenari'namu'i, amakooi pi! usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi! enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe pura: 'Amakooi pi! usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka!', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa! pi? ⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi! usentu'man nito!," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa! ka'pon pi!, "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya!," ta'pu iya ipi!.

⁷ Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa!, enna'po'pu tupata'se' ya!. ⁸ Seri ensa' thuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe



Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwʉ' tau, tu'kan kon ni pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tʉmakooikena' nan uyee'pʉ ipokon pe enta'nase'na (9:10)

ri ka'pon amʉ' enari'nʉmu'pʉ. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pʉ eke ri seri merunti tʉsa' iya pi' ka'pon amʉ' ena!

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Hru' 5:27-32)

⁹Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pʉ iya pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin pe e'ni iwʉ' tau, Ma'siu itesel!. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pʉ iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pʉ, iya'kiri iti'pʉ.

¹⁰Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwʉ' tau, tu'kan kon ni pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tʉmakooikena' nan uyee'pʉ

ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amʉ uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "H'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

¹²Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, miripan kon pi' ta'pʉ iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai!: 'Ka'pon amʉ' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tʉuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon

amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri t̄umakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'p̄u iya.

**Emenna' E'sumato' Pe P̄ura
Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe**
(Ma' 2:18-22; Urū' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri t̄upo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'p̄u Sises piya'. To' uya ta'p̄u ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' p̄ura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma p̄ura iyesi?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen n̄eku'ma'san esi t̄auta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' t̄upiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanunto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' p̄ura," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'p̄u, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti p̄ura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti p̄ura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya!. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'p̄u iten toil'kwa ri miri; miri t̄upo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya!. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure
Miri Awonsi'ki
Takuru'kenan Uri'san**
(Ma' 5:21-43; Urū' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'p̄u ipiya!. Iye'sekunka'p̄u Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u, miripan uti'p̄u iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'p̄u iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'p̄u ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'p̄u 12 kaisa ri wuipiya. ²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwí ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'p̄u iya.

²² Sises era'ti'p̄u, miripan uya ene'p̄u. Ta'p̄u iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apn̄e p̄ura apuri auya ke," ta'p̄u Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'p̄u.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'p̄u Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene t̄uya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nans'a' ri nin miri," ta'p̄u iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'p̄u ipi'. ²⁵ Puroroi pona to' enpa'ka t̄upo, iuti ta' iyewomu'p̄u, miripan uya uri'san anumu'p̄u itemiyat̄u pi', miripan uto'pamu'p̄u.

26 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri
miri nono kaisari ri.

**Tenku'na' Nan
Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi
koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na'
nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To'
uki'pi'nampitupu ipi!, “Imiri, Tepi'
pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma!” ta'pu
to' uya.

28 Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises
ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu
ipi'a!. To' ekama'po'pu iya,
“Mapuriyatu pe' iyepi'ti uya
'nokon tukai?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, “Ewai,
Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri,” ta'pu
to' uya.

29 Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu
a'pitupu, miripan uya ta'pu,
“Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke,”
ta'pu iya. **30** Miri awonsi'ki ennин
nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo,
Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi!, “Inu'
ri ku'pana'titu seri pi!”, ta'pu iya.
31 E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon
uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya
ri miri nono kaisari ri.

32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu'
uya makoi yen, tuusauro'sen
pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya!.
33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai,
isaurokupu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu'
usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya
ta'pu, “Seri waraino e'kupu ensa'

pura ri iyesi wapiya Esuweru po!”
ta'pu to' uya.

34 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu,
“Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu'
enpa'kapitu iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

**Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni
Turawaso Amu'**

35 Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke
iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya
ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru
amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne.
Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei
ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo
ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' pura
paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. **36** Tu'kan
kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tuuya a'tai,
to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura
ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri
awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti
poken pura ri to' esi pi!. To' esi'pu
karimeru amu' ipa'simanin punon
kon kasa. **37** Miripan uya ta'pu
tupoitoru ton pi!, “Eke pe ri umi
yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanunsen man
e'tane, tu'ke pura turawaso amu'
amurantu'nin nan esi. **38** Umi esa'
ekama'poti!, ka'pon amu' enno'to'
pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu'
amurantu'nin nan pe,” ta'pu iya.

**Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon
Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu**

10 **112** kaisaron kon tupoitoru
ton ki'ma'pu iya tupiya!,
miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15

9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Uru' 4:44

9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17; 2 Kurono'kurus 18:16; Isi'kiyeru 34:5; Ma' 6:34

9:38 Uru' 10:2

pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' pura ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe.² Pusamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa'
kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amuranaunin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;^z miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

⁵Pusamoro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitu, miri pe pura kepa'katu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷Futi kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui: 'Al'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. ⁸Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui, iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tu*u*i. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui, miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwu ton menpa'kapi'tu*u*i. Te'mai' pura eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' pura mututui'. ⁹Koru, siruupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokuruhi kon yau; ¹⁰paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona

ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune pura turawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹¹Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanunin kon minentui!. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹²To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari', mukatui!. ¹³To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya pura iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, muna'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon pura iyesi yau, miri pe pura amaimu kon eta to' uya pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tu*u*i' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta!, karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe pura wako'wa

^z 10:4 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:14 Inkupue'pu 13:51

10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 10:7-15 Uru' 10:4-12

kasa me'tai!. 17 Tenu ke niri me'tai' ka'pon amʉ' pi'; to' uya itʉto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena!. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tʉsenupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. 18 To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopʉna miri awonsi'ki kin amʉ' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pi'. 19 E'tane kisewankamatu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ɻi ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai!. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. 20 Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ik*ʉ*pʉna kon A'kwarʉ usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

21 "Eri'nito' ya' tʉrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ik*ʉ*pʉna uya niri tumure; miri kasa ri mari, mʉre amʉ' enato' oton tʉsan kon amʉ' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' tʉru pi'. 22 Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matʉ pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. 23 To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, tʉron ni pata ya' mapʉntu!. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pʉra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

24 Sises uya ri ta'pʉ, "Tʉsenupasen esi pʉra iyesi tʉti'saai entai,

miri pe pʉra ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. 25 Tʉsenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tʉti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesi yau Pirisipupʉ^a tukai!, miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwʉ tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

26 "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntu. P'u pʉra ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pʉra onansa' i'tu pʉra te'sen. 27 Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatʉ'ne' ekamat'i' wui nai; apana kon ya' iyetereruma'pʉ kon ekamat'i' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. 28 Ipu kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntu, aya'kwarʉ kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kuri pi' enari'nunti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwarʉ winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. 29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amʉ' tek*ʉ*pʉpo'pomasan pen tикин nan pʉrata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tикин nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ik*ʉ*pʉna wanmura. 30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. 31 Miri wenai, kenari'nuntu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amʉ' entaino kon.

32 "Inʉ' ri uyekamayai'ne', I'nai ri iyesi tukai!, ka'pon amʉ' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'I'nai ri iyesi tukai!, uk*ʉ*pʉna, Epʉn pon rau. 33 E'tane

^a 10:25 Pirisipupʉ - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.

10:16 ʉru' 10:3 10:17-20 Ma' 13:9-11; ʉru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

10:21 Ma' 13:12; ʉru' 21:16 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; ʉru' 21:17

10:24 ʉru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; ʉru' 11:15

10:26 Ma' 4:22; ʉru' 8:17

inä' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amä' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epän pon rau.

Sises I'nänka' Ittonpa Ton I'nänka Auya Entai

³⁴“Serì non pona täusewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'täu," ta'pä Sises uya. “Täusewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶Apäne pura pura uye'sa' ri tasa!:

“warawo' era'tito' pe
tukupunu ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',
ipa'se tewo'pä ewa'noma pi'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwä'
tawon kon ni enato'
oton,”^b

tawon.

³⁷Sises uya ta'pä, “Inä' ri kuri ri tukupunu, tusan i'nänkanin uru i'nänka täuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri. Inä' ri kuri tämu, miri pe pura tensi i'nänkanin uru i'nänka täuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri, ³⁸miri awonsi'ki inä' ri tukurusukuui tanunse upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pura. ³⁹Inä' ri kuri täuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya täuko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inä' ri kuri täuko'manto' nonkanin nu'pä uwenai uya täuko'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pä Sises uya.

Tepe'pä Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰Sises uya ta'pä miyari ri, “Kuri ayananyai'ne' uya uyanumä ri, miri awonsi'ki kuri uyananyai'ne' uya kuri uyanno'nin nu'pä anumä.

⁴¹Inä' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutana'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pi' uya itepe'pä tonpa eporo miri tepe'pä eporo iya a'tai. Inä' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutana'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pi', kuri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pä tonpa eporo miri tepe'pä eporo iya a'tai. ⁴²Miri awonsi'ki inä' uya päsamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi'tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apäne pura upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pä nonka iya pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pä iya.

11 ¹¹²kaisaron kon täpoitoru ton auro'ka täpo, Sises uti'pä miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amä' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pä

²Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai^c nu'kupunu, täpoitoru ton ennoko'pä iya ³ekama'popi'se'na, “Imiri pe' kuri ri täuye'ton ta'pä ru'pä ipi', täron ni ri katì uyepä enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai!.

^b 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6 ^c 11:2 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumä'pä ta e'kwa pe.

10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Urä 9:23

10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Urä 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25

10:40 Ma' 9:37; Urä 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

⁴ Sises uya to' eikh'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man thusasan pe; erekh'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya!. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri thuta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya!", ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe pura iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kat*i* ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu! tawon kon. ⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kat*i*? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,"^d ta'pu ru'pu ipi!, ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu'

nentunhaku'san koro'tau pura iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epun po esa' wann*i* pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epun po esa' wann*i* pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.^e ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai ijesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisa uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kuri ri thupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' thuk*i*'pi'nunpi'san thuron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina
uya,
e'tane aumanunsa' kon
pura iyesi.

Eke' eremu pi' ina
userenka'pu,
e'tane thuta'kwarukai'
aukaransa' kon pura iyesi,
tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune pura Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pura,

^d 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1 ^e 11:12 Epun po esa' wann*i* pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe pura, Epun po esa' wann*i* pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' thuta'kwarukai'.

11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 11:13 Uru! 16:16

11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Purata amuranh'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunh pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰Miri altai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu tuya yau'ne, apue pura tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pura. ²¹"Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! H'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya!, urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. ²²E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³Himiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takui? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!. H'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po,

moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴E'tane pura ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apue pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena!. ²⁶Ewai! Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁷Tuwipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukupu'nu nunonka'pu pe uyena!. Ina' uya ri imu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane ikupu'nu uya riken i'tu. Ina' uya ri ikupu'nu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸"Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹Uwari'saru' apon anuntu' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwara' kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰Waku ri miri uwari'saru' apon,

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4

11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12

11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 11:29 Iseremaya 6:16

miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi
asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

12 ¹Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu. ²Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? ⁴Iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato!, ipuremato' iwu' ta' tuonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' pureti iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. ⁵Miri riken pe pura, ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'turawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku' pe ri to' esi?

⁶"Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato!, ipuremato' iwu' entaino. ⁷I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main

esi tukai', 'tsentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. ⁸Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri apai tuutii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta!. ¹⁰Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya'nokon pen? ¹²Ka'pon esi i'nankena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹³Miripan a'tai, "Tyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari. ¹⁴E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tuuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

¹⁵Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁶To'

11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6 12:7 Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13

12:11 Uru' 14:5

panama'pu iya turon kon pi' kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi!. 17Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

18“Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu
puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nunkanu,
miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri
ipona,
miripan uya waku pe e'ni
eseru ekamato' oton
tanporon kon ka'pon
amu' pi'.

19 Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau
isauro'to' oton pen.

20 Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitu
iya pen,
miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni
poken te'sen apo'
enku'naku iya pen,
waku ena intentai pu'ku pona ri.
21 Itese' yau tanporon kon
ka'pon amu' uya
te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,”
tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

22 Miri yau, turon kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai',

miripan enasa' esi'pu tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennин pe. 23Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya?” ta'pu to' uya.

24 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, “Pirisipupu,^h makoi amu' epuru uya tupika'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tamporo esa' wannи pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. 26Miri kasa si iyesi Se'tanⁱ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? 27Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyeseru kon aimenkanin nan pe. 28E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannи pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

29“Miri pe pura kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya

^f12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4 ^g12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pura Kurai; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^h12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. ⁱ12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiw' tapai.

30 "Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pura na'n'e' esi miri uyeyatón pe; kuri ri amuranakü iya pura na'n'e' uya'kiri uya, ita'nükü miri. **31** Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarü sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. **32** Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakü A'kwarü pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

33 "Wakü pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, wakü pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pura, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apüne pura yui usi'tu miri iteperu wini.

34 Imiri'nokon iküi munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurokü wakü pe? Apüne pura iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. **35** Wakü ka'pon uya wakü ton enpa'ka miri wakü usentisa' tuyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tuyau.

36 Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tæusenuminkai' pura ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'. **37** Wakü

amaimu kon wini ayanantu' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

38 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa türawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.

39 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankarin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa türawasooi i'tuto' tuyua'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya. **40** Apüne pura Isona esi'pu osorüwau wüi miri awonsi'ki osorüwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'n'e' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorüwau wüi miri awonsi'ki osorüwau ewarupi non ewan yau. **41** Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apüne pura to' era'ti'pu türakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi!. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. **42** Kwin, wüi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apüne pura

12:29 Topayas 8:3 **12:30** Ma' 9:40 **12:32** Urur' 12:10

12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Urur' 6:44

12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Urur' 3:7; 6:45

12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Urur' 11:16 **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

12:40 Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5

ie'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'p Sises uya.

⁴³ "Makoi^j a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyesi. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnim'i

u

 ta!', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pura, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'p iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esil'pu. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'p iya.^k

⁴⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'p iya. ⁴⁹ Tu'poitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'p iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri

awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰ Apune pura inu' ri ukupanu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'p Sises uya.

Ka'pon Tu'pa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

13 ¹ Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tuwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tu'pa'karakai!. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta!. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Turon ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pura te'sen non ya!. Iya'ta'pu inke pura, apune pura i'nau pura non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune pura imi' utipi'sa' pura iyesi wenai. ⁷ Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukanan nu'ta!, miripan imi'n*i*'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya!, miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹ Kuri ri tu'pana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'p Sises uya.

^j 12:43 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. ^k 12:47 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pura iyesi.

12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:1-12 13:2 Urus' 5:1-3



ka'pon tupa'karakai' te'pinsen (13:3)

10 Ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'nā, “**I**'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka auya panton yai?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

11 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “**I**nʉ' ni'tunʉ pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itʉsa', e'tane to' ena' itʉsa' pʉra iyesi. **12** **I**nʉ' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. **I**nʉ' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nʉ'kwi ri. **13** Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to'
uya ene pʉra iyesi pi';
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to'
uya eta miri pe pʉra
ito'ka'nukʉ pʉra iyesi pi'.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pʉ uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“ ‘Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane,
ito'ka'nukʉ auya pʉra
iye'to' oton;
ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to'
oton e'tane, ento' auya
oton pen.

15 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewan
enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta pʉra ri iyesi
tʉpana kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki tʉpana
kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to'
nʉto'ka'nukui'no,
to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon
sepi'tii'no,’

tawon. **16** E'tane wakʉ pe iyenu kon
esi miri, apʉne pʉra ene iya pi',
miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'.
17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,
tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amʉ' miri
awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amʉ'
esi'pʉ menyatʉi'ne' inenpai e'tane,
to' uya ene'pʉ pen; miri awonsi'ki
metayatʉi'ne' inetapai e'tane, to'
uya eta'pʉ pen,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomʉ Enpoikasa'

18 “Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe
tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomʉ
esi tukai': **19** **I**nʉ' uya ri itekare
eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe
pi', e'tane ito'ka'nukʉ iya pʉra
iyesi, Makoi uyepʉ itewan ya'

¹13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10

13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26 13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri
esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.
20 Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne'
ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main
etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke
pura anumuh'pu pori' pe esii'ma.
21 E'tane imi' pura iyesi wenai, inke
pura kuru itano'ma. Manenpa-
nin miri pe pura kota'manin
uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke
pura kuru ita'mo'ka. 22 Kuri ri
ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikukenan
nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin
nu'pu, e'tane tusewankamasen
waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri
awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi'
tusenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanuku,
tepetasen pe pura ikupu iya.
23 E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu
waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main
etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nuh'nin
niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne
ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pura 30
kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa'
ru'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Wana' Pantomu

24 Sises uya turon ni panton
ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi!, "Papa
e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ka'pon
tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye'
pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau
kasa. 25 Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri
awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nunsa'
e'tane, iteyaton ueye'pu, miripan
uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi
yau, miripan uti'pu. 26 Emennu'pu
ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi'
iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton
uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari
ye' koro'tau. 27 Ipoitoru ton uti'pu

tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya,
'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye'
pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya
awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e'
a'tasa?'' ta'pu to' uya.

28 "To' epuru uya nin si,
'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesi
miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se
me'an?' ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

29 "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na
aya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pura
kiyari ye' kanan na aya'nokon
esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'.
30 'Tiwi asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu
aku'pusa' anumuh' weyu e'seporo
pona ri. Miri a'tai, anunnin nan
apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru
wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri
awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe
iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tu'po nin
si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe,
miripan amurana'to' pe to' uya
ui'kiyari iwuh' ta!', ta'pu itepuru uya
tu'poitoru ton pi!," ta'pu Sises uya
anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

31 Turon ni panton ekama'pu
Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi!, "Papa
e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kiyari
ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon
nupiminu tumainaru yau kasa.
32 Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru
turon ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai,
e'tane eke pe isemo'ka turon kon
umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai,
miripan usemo'ka eke yhi pe,
toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne,"
ta'pu Sises uya.

**Pūrowa A'sarutanu'nin
Pantomu**

³³Miri awonsi'ki turon n̄ kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pūrowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumānu, miripan uya pūrowa pokon pe eke pe^m iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'rī ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

“Panton yai ka'pon amu'
auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri
iye'so'nansa' ru'pu
ekamato' uya oton,”ⁿ

tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta!. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apne, i'rī ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wanni pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki

amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aka'pusa' anumānu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anumānnin nan esi inseru amu'!

⁴⁰“Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinseruhi ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tūtonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴²miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya!. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tūyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukuipunu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tūpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**I'nūnkena' Mamin Pantomu
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**

⁴⁴Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi i'nūnkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan epesa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵“Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tūne'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶Miripan epesa' tūuya a'tai,

^m 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton

ⁿ 13:35 Eren 78:2

iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuya.

Punwe Pantomu

47 "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' naturanu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si'. 48 Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku maku'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. 49 Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, 50 miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya!. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tusauro'to' Enuka'nuku'pu

51 "Usaurokuine' ipi' pe' mu'to'ka'nu'thu?" ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

52 Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

53 Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tuya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai.

54 Miripan uti'pu tupatal'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau si tupu'ketu eporo'pu iya tusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tupana'pano eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya. 55 "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?

56 Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pura pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopita'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

57 Miripan kon ikinamu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pura iyesi," ta'pu iya. 58 Tu'ke eke Papa turawasooi kupu Sises uya pura iyesi'pu miri yau, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyesi pi'!

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

14 1 Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. 2 Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tupiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa

turawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya. ³Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eратиас, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, ⁴apu'ne pura Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe pura iyesi kuri ri anunsa' auya na'n'e," ta. ⁵Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'nunum'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apu'ne pura Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eратиас mure umanum'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷miri awonsi'ki, "Iri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu. ⁸Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu. ⁹Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau. ¹¹I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itura'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. ¹²Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iteketu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Hru' 9:10-17;

Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tu'poitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya!. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san ep'i tipitu'pu.

¹⁵Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'n'e seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa!. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tuu. To' a're'titi," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷"Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ne'kwi moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tu'po, 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan

uya tenu anumpu ka' winikhi, miripan uya pureti, moro' amu i'kw*u*'pit*u*'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, iturr'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu ena!. 20 Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki iipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. 21 Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu, mure amu niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe pura to' i'tusa!.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

22 Inke pura tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe turawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tuuya. 23 To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tики sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tики sari ri miri yau iyesi'pu. 24 E'tane iipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri twipi'se, apu*n*e pura a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikhi.

25 Awanakhi' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya!. Parau ku'piri po iti'pu. 26 Parau ku'piri po iyepu ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'num'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

27 Sises uya inke pura ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti!! Uri ri kuri ri! Ket*u*ip*u*'tuu!" ta'pu iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

29 Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'!

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya!. 30 E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'num'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'num'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!!" ta'pu iya.

31 Miri a'tai, inke pura ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! Iri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'!

32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. 33 Kamoron si kanau yawon kon uya apuri-pitu'pu miri, "Inapairi ri Papa Mumu pe ijesi," ta'pu to' uya.



"Uyepuru, upika'ti!!" (14:30)

34 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. 35 Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya!. 36 Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki
Waku Pen
(Ma' 7:1-23)

15 1Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya! Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, 2 "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyattu kon koruka to' uya pura iyesi tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi!.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyeseru kon awiri iwasii'ma'nokon? 4 Apune pura Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamatu!', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tusanon pa'nu'nin wi'to' pe kuru ri iyesi,' tasa!. 5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukuipuna pi' miri pe pura tusan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini

tusa' man Papa ena', ta yau, 6 miri ke tukuipuna namato' iya pura iyesi. Miri kasa si ipura Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeseru kon pikiri. 7 Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

8 " 'Pusamoro uya unama tunta kon ke ri,
 e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

9 To' ipurema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,
 to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken
 to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to'
 yawiri pe,'

tawon," ta'pu iya.

10 Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupiya!, miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. 11 I'ri ri ka'pon muta ya' natiyai'ne' uya waku pe pura ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe pura ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

12 Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya!, miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokuine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinunpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi!.

13 To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tunpi'mi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukaiptuna Epun po na'ne' uya. 14 Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pura to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya," ta'pu Sises uya.

[◦] 15:9 Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 15:14 Uru' 6:39

15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe pura ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. **17** "Ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi i'ri ri muta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? **18** E'tane iri main ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. **19** Apune pura ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, turon kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tunmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe turon kon pi' tuusauro'sen pe. **20** Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorukai' pura iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. **22** Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe pura te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitui'ma Sises piya!, "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma!! Makoi a'kwuren yen pe umure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku pura iyesi pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune pura

iki'pi'nunpitui'ma uye'ma'pukapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

24 Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenko'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya!", ta'pu iya.

25 Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu.

26 Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken pura iyesi mure amu' yu pureti eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena!", ta'pu iya.

27 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tuuta're'tisan kamoro pero amu!", ta'pu uri'san uya.

28 Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupui," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

29 Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. **30** Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tuusasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; turon kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tuusauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo

ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tuusauro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, turon kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tuusasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'!

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune pura osorwau w*ui* upiyau'nokon to'uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pura iyesi to' inenno'pai pura esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tuuti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pureti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri pureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tutkai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tuuya ru'pu pe i'kw*i*pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itapitu'pu iya,

miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mure amu' pokon ti'tui' pura.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

16 ¹Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epun poino ku'to' pe iya.

²Entakanoma'pu iya,^p "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune pura isuwewayu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³miri awonsi'ki awanaku', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune pura isuwewayu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon pura iyesi. ⁴Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona

^p 16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pura iyesi miri awonsi'ki 3 pura kuru ri nin iyesi.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16

pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken
kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon
tuninse Sises uti'pu.

**Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki
Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'**
(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to'
i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pureti ari to' uya
pura ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu
esi'pu. ⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises
uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti'
Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si
amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike
namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe,
"Apune pura pureti ne'sa' kasa pura
isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tueya
pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu,
"Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito'
iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku kon
pureti pura iwe si kon pi'?"
⁹ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura

ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon
yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon pura
iyesi 5 kaisaron pureti 5,000
kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu,
miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton
pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? ¹⁰ Miri
pe pura, 7 kaisaron pureti 4,000
kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri
pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui? ¹¹ Nai
pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura
iyesi pureti pi' ayauro'ka uya
'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si

amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu'
uya pureti a'sarutanu'to' namai'
iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya.
¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu
purowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni
pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai',
e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki
Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi'
kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru
ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa'
a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya,
"Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai'
ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'pu,
"Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta
ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena'
Iraisa ta; turon kon uya ri mari
Iseremaya miri pe pura turon kon
pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi',"
ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe
ken si esi mukayatu?" ta'pu Sises
uya.

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu,
"Imiri kuri ri Kurai,^q nurine te'sen
Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri
imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon
seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen
e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamas*a*
ipi'. ¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe
iye*se*' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii

^q 16:16 *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri.

16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 16:6 Uru' 12:1 16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21

16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8

16:16 Isaan 6:68-69

nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata m̄ura'taai enato' oton pen intentai. ¹⁹Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'r̄i ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan aurom̄ miri Ep̄n po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'r̄i ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Ep̄n po," ta'p̄u iya. ²⁰Miripan uya t̄upoitoru ton panama'p̄u inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' K̄urai pe iyesi, tukai!.

T̄uma'tato' Ekama'p̄u

Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31-9:1; Urū' 9:22-27)

²¹Miri si'liri, Sises uya t̄upoitoru ton pi' ekama'p̄u Surusiran pona t̄utito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri t̄ekota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya t̄uwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano w̄hi a'tai t̄uko'manton pe ekama'p̄u iya.

²²Pi'ta uya Sises ari'p̄u, inni kuru p̄ura ri t̄uron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokhi! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'p̄u iya.

²³Sises era'ti'p̄u Pi'ta winikhi, miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan!" ta'p̄u. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa

iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p̄ura," ta'p̄u iya ipi'!

²⁴Sises uya t̄upoitoru ton pi' ta'p̄u, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumhi, miri awonsi'ki upikiri t̄uuye'to' pe. ²⁵Ap̄ne p̄ura inu' ri seri yau t̄uko'manto' innonkapai p̄ura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau t̄uko'manto' nonkanin uya, ur̄i wenai, epoto' oton. ²⁶I'r̄i waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni epesa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe p̄ura, i'r̄i turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton t̄ukhiip̄uh meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruh ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'p̄u ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukup̄u'p̄u pikiri. ²⁸I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'p̄u esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene t̄uya'nokon rawiri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'p̄u

(Ma' 9:2-13; Urū' 9:28-36)

17 ¹⁶kaisa ri w̄hi t̄upo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niiken ari'p̄u ta'kiri w̄hi nakapu pona. ²Miri yau, t̄uron ni pe iyena'p̄u,

^{16:23} *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^{16:19} Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ^{16:24} Ma'siu 10:38; Urū' 14:27

^{16:25} Ma'siu 10:39; Urū' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

^{16:27} Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisa usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku r*i* pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorwawu iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!!" tawon.

⁶Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etaipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non ponu itemu'. ⁷E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati!", ta'pu iya, "Ketuipi'tuu", ta'pu iya. ⁸Tenu kon anunsa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Inapairi ri Iraisa uye'to' oton

ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya!. ¹²E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisa uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. ¹³Iraisa pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. ¹⁵Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. ¹⁶Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti' poken pura iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷"Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka pura uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Sises uya makoi a'kwartu eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi'

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11;

Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 17:11 Saira' 48:10

17:12 Ma'siu 11:14

ina uya enpa'ka pūra iyesi?" ta'pū to' uya.

²⁰Sises uya to' eiku'pū, "Apūne pūra aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wū' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. F'ri ri kupū auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pūra ri iyesi ipona'nokon. ²¹E'tane seri rupi epa'ka pūra iyesi ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tūta'lre'tii' pūra uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pū Sises uya.⁵

**Sises Usauroku'pū Iyakon
Ite'kwa Pe Tūuma'tato' Pi'**

²²Tanporo to' amūrasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amū' ena!. ²³To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosorūwano wui a'tai iye'mū'sa'kato' oton tūuko'manto' ya!", ta'pū iya, miripan poitorū ton upokoita'pū ipan pe.

**Esuwerū Amū' Use'mato',
Ipuremato' Iwū' Ta' Te'masen**

²⁴Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton uya Ka'paneyan pata epoşa' a'tai, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū' ta' te'masen amūranū'nin nan uyee'pū Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pū, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwerū amū' use'mato',

ipuremato' iwū' ta' tūuse'masen?" ta'pū to' uya.

²⁵Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pū, "Ewai', e'manin kūri ri," ta'pū iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pū iuti ta!. Sises usauroku'pū wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pū, "Inū' yan rupi winipai kin amū' uya pūrata amūranū'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amū' miri pe pūra ka'kuran amū' winipai kati?" ta'pū iya.

²⁶Pi'ta uya eiku'pū, "Ka'kuran amū' wini," ta'pū iya.

"Patawon amū' use'mato' pe pūra iyesi," ta'pū Sises uya.

²⁷"E'tane pūsamoro ka'pon amū' inikintanū'pai pūra e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'piri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pū moro' inta nau pūrata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wui e'tūrawasoman nisa' epe'pū airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pū Sises uya.

**Inū' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma' 9:33-37; Urū' 9:46-48)**

18 ¹Miri a'tai, Sises poitorū ton uyee'pū ekama'poi', "Inū' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanní pe yau?" ta'pū to' uya.

²Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pū, miripan soto'ka'pū iya to' koro'tau, ³miripan uya ta'pū, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima

⁵ 17:21 Tūron nī imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pūra iyesi.

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

18:1 Urū' 22:24

kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'. ⁴Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure puse ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesi.

**Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita
Emapu'ti**
(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶"E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi kuri ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune pura ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupu emapu'tin. ⁸Iyemiyatu miri pe pura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi itemiyatu pura miri awonsi'ki ita pura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo!, tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itemu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itemu apo!, iya'mu pun ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

**Karimeru Utano'ma'pu
Pantomu**
(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'n'i pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tuu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruhi ton esi ukupanu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epun po. ¹¹Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii". ¹²Fri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tuutito' pe? ¹³Miripan epesa' tuya yau, i'hapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴Miri na'ne' kasa, ikupanu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se pura," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Fri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶E'tane amaimu eta iya pura

^{18:11} Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pura iyesi.

^{18:3} Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17 ^{18:8} Ma'siu 5:30 ^{18:9} Ma'siu 5:29

^{18:10} Topayas 12:15 ^{18:11} Uru' 19:10

yesi yau, tikin ni miri pe pūra asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pūsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi!.¹⁶ ¹⁷E'tane to' inetapai pūra kanan iyesi yau, ekamatil' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai pūra kanan iyesi yau, inonkatil' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki pūrata amūranh'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epun po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epun po.

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukai'punu, Epun pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kw'i ri amurasra' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

Tusentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru," ta'pu iya. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu

Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tūpurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tūpurataai amūranhuk pi!. ²⁴Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin na'pu nee'pu ipiyal. ²⁵Ipurataai pūra iyesi'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikurupo'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe,' ta'pu kin uya.

²⁶ "Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. ²⁷Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasal' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

²⁸ "E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tūpurataai' ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kūtutu'ka'pu. 'Inke pūra upurataai itukik'i' tai'ma. ²⁹Miripan nu'kw'i sa'nē uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'nē, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰E'tane, ewai' ta iya pūra iyesi'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta'tunko'manu'pu e'ma iya pu'ku'pona. ³¹Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupunu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupu'pu. ³²Miripan

¹⁶ 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15 ¹⁷ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe pūra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa ¹⁸ 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin tūpurataai —100 pūrata pun, tenariyas ites!

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 **18:22** Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4

epuru uya iki'ma'pu, ‘Imiri iri ri’, ta'pu iya ipi’. Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi’, apune pura ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi!. ³³ Isentu'mapai pura pe' ijesi mi itonpa pi!, usentu'mataine' kasa ipi?* ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tusakorotai' itepuru uya ituru'pu puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo t

upurataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epu pon, ukupu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau t

usentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei
Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:1-12)

19 ¹Seri ton ta tuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. ²Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pu ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pu iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri ri e'n*i* pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tuno'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴ “Ene auya'nokon pura pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?” ta'pu iya to' pi!. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, ‘Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.** ⁵Ta'pu iya, ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya

tukupu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyesi, miripan uta'siku tuno'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.” ⁶Miri kasa, asa'r*i* to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi!, Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

⁷To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Iri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai t

umenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu'ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya turon ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pura ri nin si man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi!.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Taporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anunnin nu'san ni. ¹²Turon kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, turon kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, turon kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pura te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe uriya'. Inu'ri kari tikin sari e'paine e'to' pe ri iyesi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

* 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 ** 19:5 Iseneses 2:24

19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

Mure Amu' Purema'pu**Sises Uya**

(Ma' 10:13-16; Urū' 18:15-17)

13 Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatū tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorū ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. **14** Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'thu, apue pura pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pu iya.

15 Temiyatū turū tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma' 10:17-31; Urū' 18:18-30)

16 Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri wakū ku'to' uya pe iyesi tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya ta'pu ipi, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' wakū pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesi miri tikin nan ni wakū. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' nāmenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

18 Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, **19** iku'ipu'nu miri awonsi'ki asan



"Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'thu." (19:14)

niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

20 "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

21 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Wakū pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki iimamin kuru'po'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan murepai' itepe'pu pūrata ke. Miri a'tai, Epun po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya. **22** Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apue pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. **23** Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitorū ton pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya". **24** Ekamakapu uya

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20

19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

kanan; sa'man pe pūra ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai."

25 Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pū ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pū, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pū to' uya.

26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pūra iyesi," ta'pū iya.

27 Pi'ta uya eiku'pū, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tūutito' kon pe. F'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pū iya.

28 Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. **29** Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tūparusi kon ni, tukhiipnū kon ni, tusan kon ni, tūmunki kon ni, tūmainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. **30** E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pū pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matū pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pū Sises uya.

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

20 ¹"Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pū ka'pon amu' anunse'na tūmainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. ²Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pū to' e'mato' pe tūuya tikin ni wai e'turawasoman epe' purata pun^z ke, miripan kon ennoko'pū iya tūmainaru ya'!

³"Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pū kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pū iya, f'ri kupu pi' pūra ri. ⁴Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pū iya, 'miri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri, ta'pū iya. ⁵Miripan kon uti'pū umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'pū kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anunse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tūmainaru yau. ⁶Miri tūpo, non esa' uti'pū kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamū pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pū iya. To' ekama'po'pū iya, 'f'ri pe iyesi pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pūra ri?" ta'pū iya.

⁷"Inu' uya ri ina anunsa' pūra iyesi,' ta'pū to' uya.

^z 20:2 *purata pun* —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

“Ta'pu iya to' pi', ‘Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya', ta'pu iya.

8 “Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', ‘Turawaso amu iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. ‘Iu'matu pe anunsa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anunsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

9 “Turawaso amu iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu t^upurataai kon ipun si epose'na. 10 Ka'pon amu wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari purata eporo t^uuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya t^ukin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu. 11 Purata eporo t^uuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. 12 'Pusamoro ka'pon amu iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'n'e' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'n'e' ri w*u*i yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

13 “E'tane t^ukin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, ‘Utonpa, waku pe ri iyesi seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, t^ukin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya. 14 Iyepi'e'pu anunk*i*, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'n'e' kasa ri. 15 Upurataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Up*i* ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu iya,' ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Sises uya t^upantomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Uya Kanan,
“Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu**

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon t^upoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 18 “Surasiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', 19 miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano w*u*i a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya!,” ta'pu iya.

**Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe
Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?**
(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu san uyee'pu Sises piya' t^umunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri i'se me'an?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu iku'ki

to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, t̄eron n̄i akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau," ta'p̄u iya.

22 "I'tu auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi mekama'poyat̄ui'ne'," ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai," ta'p̄u to' uya.

23 "I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon ur̄i ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru pura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini nir̄i. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro uk̄ip̄una uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi," ta'p̄u iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon t̄atonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p̄u. 25 Sises uya tanporo to' t̄uki'mai' to' am̄ura-nuk̄u'p̄u. Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya t̄umeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. 26 Miri kasa īwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai ī'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe, 27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. 28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki t̄uko'manto' t̄use'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:46-52; Ur̄u' 18:35-43)

29 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko n̄imi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'p̄u ipikiri.

30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'p̄u asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'p̄i'n̄unpit̄u'p̄u, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'p̄u, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'p̄u, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'p̄u to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'p̄i'n̄unpit̄u'p̄u, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'p̄u, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'tak̄u'kai' to' ki'ma'p̄u iya. To' ekama'po'p̄u iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'at̄uu īwano' kon pe?" ta'p̄u iya.

33 To' uya eiku'p̄u, "Ina epuru, ennин pe e'pai ina esi," ta'p̄u to' uya.

34 Sises usentu'ma'p̄u to' pi'. To' enu a'pit̄u'p̄u iya. Inke p̄ura ri, ennин pe to' ena'p̄u, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄u ipikiri.

Sises Epa'ka'p̄u Surasiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Ur̄u' 19:28-40;
Isaan 12:12-19)

21 ¹To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaal'p̄u Are' W̄upu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon t̄apoitoru ton

ennoko'pu, ² tai'ma to' pi!, "Entanti'i yentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya! Miri yau, inke pura ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'thi' upiya!. ³Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' mukatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pura ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati!,
 'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi'
 man,
 mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,
 iyepu isa'ka'si mure po,' ^a

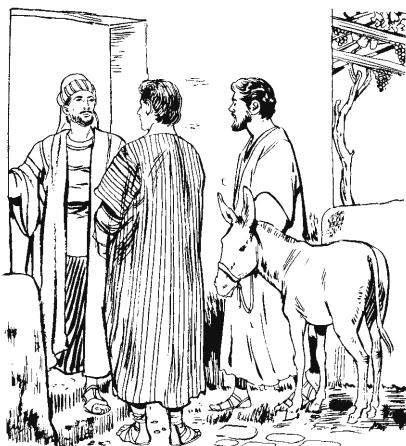
tawon.

⁶Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imure ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tupiteru'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu. ⁸Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Turon kon uya yui panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!^b Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripi'tu seri!"

"Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"



*To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki
 imure ne'kaa'pu. (21:7)*

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'turunka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

¹¹Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare! winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Utu'pu Esuweru Amu'
Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48;
Isaan 2:13-22)

¹²Sises ewoma'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta!, miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi!, kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Purata ensimanin nan tepuruei

^a 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9 ^b 21:9 *Usana!* Ipuru amu' maimu, *Pika'ti!* ta e'kwa iyenasa! apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari yesi.

miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. ¹³Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipureman iwu!', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'athil!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁵Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mure amu' ukil'pi'nunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶"To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'!

"Ewai!", ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton
nu'kw*i*
mure amu' miri awonsi'ki
mana' pokon kon mure
amu' ku'sa'^c
tawon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata turu'pu iya.

Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Awanaku' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. ¹⁹Asanta piyau tuna'sen

ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton nik'en, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri yhi useketa'pu.

²⁰Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹"I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka!', ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. ²²Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwi'puremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'!

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru 20:1-8)

²³Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu pu'ku ta!. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya!. "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umainu

^c21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inʉ' uya umeruntirʉ'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai!. ²⁵Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epʉn wini pe!, miri pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' wini kati?" ta'ʉpʉ iya.

Miripan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, "Epʉn wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'F'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?" tukai!. ²⁶E'tane 'ka'pon amʉ' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amʉ' uya enari'pan, apune pʉra Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pʉ, ta'ʉpʉ to' uya. ²⁷Sises nin si eikʉ'pʉ to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu pʉra man," ta'ʉpʉ to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'ʉpʉ iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntirʉ wini seri ton kupʉ uya tukai!", ta'ʉpʉ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amʉ' Pantomʉ

²⁸Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'ʉpʉ, "F'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatʉ? Ka'pon esi'pʉ asa'ron kon imunki amʉ! Wapiyaro' tʉmu piya' iti'pʉ, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tʉrawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na!', ta'ʉpʉ iya.

²⁹"E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eikʉ'pʉ. Miri ta tʉpo, teseru ensima'pʉ iya, miripan uti'pʉ.

³⁰"Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipʉntu uti'pʉ tʉmu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tʉrawasomata kure' kiyari

e'kwa na!', ta'ʉpʉ iya. 'Ewai', uti ri, ta'ʉpʉ iya, e'tane iti'pʉ pen.

³¹"Nai kuri rupi uya tukuiipʉntu e'to' i'se kupʉ'pʉ tukai', mi'tuyatʉ?" ta'ʉpʉ iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'ʉpʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pʉsamoro pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amʉ' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. ³²Waku pe e'n*i* eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pʉ ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amʉ' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pʉ uya riken apuri'pʉ. Miri ri si ene tʉpo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pʉra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pʉra iyesi," ta'ʉpʉ Sises uya to' pi'!

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomʉ

(Ma' 12:1-12; Urʉ 20:9-19)

³³"Tʉron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pʉ kiyari ye' si'nʉ' pe te'sen patama'pʉ iya. Iwoi iwa'kutʉ pe iwekipiri'ti'pʉ iya. Non aka'pʉ iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pʉ iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru tʉra'pʉ, miripan uti'pʉ innon pata ya!"

³⁴“Kiyari aku'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi turu'pu tuuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. ³⁵Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, turon ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osorwano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶Miri a'tai turon kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tuuya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. ³⁷Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tumu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya!. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri, ta'pu iya, ³⁸e'tane imu ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tutonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' anunto. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumanu anunto' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya. ³⁹Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰"Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?" ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴¹"To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki turon kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa turu iya turepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tuneporonu kon yapai," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴²Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

"Ti', iuti aminin nan
neno'ma'pu
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa! Itepuru uya,
miripan esi waku pe kuru
uyenu kon yau,"^d

tawon?

⁴³"Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emol'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tato' oton. ⁴⁴Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona utsi'kiri miri ipura ri nin," ta'pu iya.^e

⁴⁵Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tupi'nokon isauroku' tukai!, ⁴⁶a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esil'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai!.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu (Uru' 14:15-24)

22 ¹Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: ²"Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tumu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, ³miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tunk'i'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esil'pu.

⁴"Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wi'ka'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!!' ta'pu iya. ⁵E'tane tetai' pura to' utipitu'pu,

^d 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 ^e 21:44 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pura iyesi.

miripan tикин nan uti'pu tumainaru' ya', t^uron ni t^unkupunu' ri ku'se'na.
 6 T^uron kon uya ipoitoru' ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya.
 7 Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya t^usoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8 "Miripan uya ta'pu t^upoitoru' ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe p^ura ri kenu' iyesi'pu. 9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni m^uki'matu'i', ta'pu iya. 10 Miri pi' ipoitoru' ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' t^uneporonu' kon ni am^uranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku' ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti'epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

11 "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe p^ura ipon. 12 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau p^ura ri?' tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' p^ura iyesi'pu. 13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu t^upoitoru' ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu' pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa p^urороi pona ewarupi ya!. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tuyi kititii'mato' pe iya,' ta'pu kin uya.

14 "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke p^ura to' anamu," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Esuweru' Amu' Uya Ri Pe'
 Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**
(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken p^ura isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. 16 To' uya t^upoitoru' kon ennoko'pu Sises piya!. Kin pe te'sen, Era' p^ukiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu' pe p^ura iyeseru esi, apu^{ne} p^ura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p^ura iwesi. 17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kat*i*?" ta'pu to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu t^uyua ke Sises uya ta'pu. "Imiri'nokon waku' pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? 19 Apu^{ne}, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun^f nee'pu itena!. 20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'!

21 "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itut*i*' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itut*i*' Papa ena' ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

^f22:19 purata pun —tenariyas itese'

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 22:14 2 Esturas 8:3

22 Seri tawon eta tħuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pħ, miripan kon uti'pħi ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tħopo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Urū' 20:27-40)

23 Miri wħi yau ri, Satu'si amu, eri'ni tħopo e'mu'sa'kan pħara iyesi tawon nan uyee'pħ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. **24** Ta'pħi to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tħumu'tai' pħra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nħi'pħi uya ino'pħi ru'pħ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tħuya itiwano' pe. **25** Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pħi ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pħi, miripan eriku'pħi, tħumunki ke pħra tħno'pħi tħononkai', miripan no'pħi ru'pħ e'honka'pħi iyakon ena! **26** Miri kasa ri marī, iyakon nħi'pħi eriku'pħi imure pħra ri. To' osorwawno esi'pħi miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. **27** Kamoro eri'pitu'pħi patu'pħi pe, to' no'pħi ru'pħ eriku'pħi. **28** Eri'ni tħopo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pħi pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apuñe pħra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi??" ta'pħi to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pħi, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pħra, apuñe pħra iye'menu kasa' itekare miri pe pħra Papa meruntiħu i'tu auya'nokon pħra iyesi pi!. **30** Eri'ni tħopo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe

pħra to' e'tarħu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu, Epun pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. **31** E'tane eri'ni tħopo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pħra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pħi kon ipi? **32** 'Papa urī, Epħura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi,'^g tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pħi Sises uya.

33 Seri tawon eta tħuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pħi tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Urū' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amu maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amħura'pħi. **35** To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pħi i'tupitħi pe, **36** "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pħi iya.

37 Sises uya eiku'pħi, "Papa i'nħenkaki tanporo iżewwan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe."^h **38** Seri seri wapiyaro!, eke kuru iyawiri e'nito!. **39** Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri marī: 'Itonpa i'nħenkaki misi'nħenkayai'ne' kasa,'ⁱ tawon. **40** Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pħi Sises uya.

^g 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ^h 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 ⁱ 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

22:23 Inkupħu'pħi 23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5
22:40 Urū' 10:25-28

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai' esi tukai' mi'tuyatatu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai," to' uya eiku'pu.

43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai? Apune pura ta iya,

44 "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':
"Uyenwo'netu wini
ereutaki,
iyeyaton non turu uya
puku pona a'ta o'koi," "tasa! 45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

46 Inu' uya ri imai mu entakanoma poken pura iyesi'pu, miri whi awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

Panaman
Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'
(Ma' 12:38-39;
Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

23 1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitora ton pi': 2 "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu

akan pe. 3 To' maimu awiri me'tui', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon mu'ku'tui', e'tane to' nu'ku'nu'ku'ku'tui, apune pura tusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. 4 Kalpon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyesi tunauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

5 "Taporon ni to' nu'ku'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tu'wi'purenemato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tupon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapita to' uya kusan ton pe. 6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. 7 Anpisin ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tunama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tupa'nokon.

8 "E'tane iusesa'to' kon pura iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. 9 Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tuu, 'Ukuipunu,' tukai' seri non po, apune pura tikin nan ni ikuipunu kon esi, Epun pon. 10 Inu' ri esa'to' pura ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni kuri ri Ti'sa; Kurai." 11 Eke pe na'ne' i'korotau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. 12 Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena

¹22:42 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ²22:44 Eren 110:1 ³23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ⁴23:10 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1

23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Iṣi Ton
Ekama'pu**
(Ma' 12:40;
Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Iṣi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu!, imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pura iwesi kon, miri pe pura epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon pura iyesi.

14 "Iṣi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu!, imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon."

15 "Iṣi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu!, imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tuutisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tикин nan ni konekai!. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 "Iṣi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri

usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai! Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pura ri iyesi, e'tane inu ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tuuya tukai!, koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi, ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu kati—koru ku'nin waku pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai! Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pura ri iyesi, e'tane inu ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tuuya tukai' tantarun Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tuusauroku'pu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesi, ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu punon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tuusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tuusen ku'nin waku pe? 20 Miri wenai, tuusauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta tuuya pe iyesi yau, tuusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tuuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. 21 Kuri Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai!, Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tumunki

^a 23:14 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pura iyesi.

23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14

amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyesi tusauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon. ²²Kuri Epun tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tusauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

²³"Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tan. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'n'i'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pura. ²⁴Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikun kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵"Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyu mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amre' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu! Wapiya kuru iyu a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti!. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

²⁷"Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa'

ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tusensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyu, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe turon kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

²⁹"Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi i

u

ritipit auya'nokon. ³⁰'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, to'pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. ³²Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nasara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Imiri'nokon, ikui amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? ³⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', i'korot'a'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon

23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34 23:23 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 23:27 Inkupu'pu 23:3
23:33 Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Urul' 3:7

oton miri awonsi'ki tûron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki tûron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pukapi'to' auya'nokon oton tûron ni pata yapai'ne tûron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton manu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pura ijesi'pu kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pura! ³⁹ Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

24 ¹Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipurematu' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai!.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai!. ⁵ Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai' uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tuusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tuu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi. ⁷ Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki turu'punu e'to' oton pata

[◦]24:5 *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kûrono'kurus 24:20-21 23:38 Iseremaya 22:5

23:39 Eren 118:26 24:3 2 Esturas 4:51—5:19

ton yau'ne. ⁸Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹"Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo t̄upataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri' uriya!. ¹⁰Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya t̄utonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹²Ap̄ne p̄ra eke pe ri iri epam̄a uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'n̄n̄kato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³E'tane kuri ri pana' pe te'sen t̄unapurin̄a yau iu'mat̄a pu'ku pona, kuri ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennин nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'mat̄a e'seporo miri.

¹⁵" 'Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wak̄a pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennин nuto'ka'nuk̄ui — ¹⁶tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainum̄ui w̄t̄ ton pona'ne. ¹⁷Inu' ri tiw̄u' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin i'ri ri anunse'na tiw̄u' tapai. ¹⁸Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen ku'tinin tiw̄u' ta' t̄upon

epose'na. ¹⁹Miri w̄i a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰Ipuremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe p̄ra Sapa' a'tai. ²¹Ap̄ne p̄ra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa p̄ra ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta!. ²²Miri weyu u'tisa' p̄ra iyesi yau inke p̄ra, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanum̄ui'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe p̄ra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuri-tuu. ²⁴Ap̄ne p̄ra enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa t̄urawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanum̄ui'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu t̄uya'nokon pe iyesi yau. ²⁵Enti' ayaura'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶"Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kuitituu; miri pe p̄ra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuri-tuu. ²⁷Ap̄ne p̄ra kamiri' n̄ye'ai'ne' w̄i enu uyepu wini

24:7 2 Estoras 13:31 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22

24:15 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Uru' 17:31

24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

nusenya'i'ne' whi enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu e'to' oton miri. 28 Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

29 "Inke pura ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
 " Whi enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapu
 e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton
 ka' apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka'
 po te'sen ton ni
 e'tukukukato' oton."^p

30 "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tuta'kwarukai!. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tumeruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. 31 Miripan uya tinseruhi ton enno'to' oton eke wai turonpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanhuma'san amurana'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

32 "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu

auya'nokon whi uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai!. 33 Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mura'ta nau ri. 34 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pura ri. 35 Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Ina' Uya

Miri Whi I'tu Purā Iyesi

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru'
 17:26-30; 34-36)

36 "Ina' uya miri whi miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu pura ri iyesi; inseru amu' Epun pon kon uya ri, miri pe pura imu uya ri^q e'tane ikupuna uya riken seri i'tu. 37 Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. 38 Apune pura whi ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esipu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tarun pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pura ri. 39 Pri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu i'manpu uyeru pu'ku pura ri, miripan kon aripu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. 40 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau;

^p 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 ^q 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe pura imu uya ri ta pura iyesi.

24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru' 17:37

24:29 Isi'kiyera 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13

24:30 Taniyera 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24

tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apne pura i'tu auya'nokon kasa pura i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepe tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nua'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepe tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apne pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pura ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura

Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nunonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru nepororu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai pura kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti turon kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki entalnan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru

uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititiil'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

25

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne. ²⁵ kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' es'i'pu ita'kwaru pura, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuruk'u'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepe il'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

⁶ "Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'n'i pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'ma'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon

po'tise'na. ⁸Iya'kwarʉ pʉ' nan uya ta'kwarʉkena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenke'nʉ' nɪ pi' man,' ta'pʉ.

⁹"E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe pʉra rʉ'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pʉra man,' ta'pʉ to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pʉ to' uya.

¹⁰"Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pʉ miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mʉra'ta nin si uta'koro'pʉ miri.

¹¹"Emennʉ'pʉ ri kamoro nin si uyee'pʉ miri, miripan kon uya ta'pʉ, 'Ina epuru, mʉra'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pʉ to' uya.

¹²"E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pʉra man,' ta'pʉ iya.

¹³"Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apʉne pʉra iweyu miri pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pi!," ta'pʉ Sises uya tupoitorʉ ton pi'.

Osorʉwawon Kon Ipoitorʉ Ton Pantomʉ (Urʉ' 19:11-27)

¹⁴"Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tʉutisen kasa iye'to' oton,

tupoitorʉ ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tʉnin. ¹⁵Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii pʉrata' tʉru'pʉ iya, tʉron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii tʉru'pʉ iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii pʉrata tʉru'pʉ iya. To' repa'pʉ iya miri to' uya ikupʉ poken iyesi ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pʉ tʉutito' ya!. ¹⁶Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ uti'pʉ inke pʉra ri miri pʉrata e'tonpa'tito' pe itʉrawasomase'na, emennu'pʉ tʉpoi'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' es'i'pʉ. ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nʉ'pʉ uti'pʉ inke pʉra ri miri pʉrata e'tonpa'tito' pe itʉrawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pʉ. ¹⁸E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nʉ'pʉ uti'pʉ, non aka'pʉ iya, miripan uya tepuru pʉrataai onamu'pʉ iya!.

¹⁹"Inke ri tʉuko'mamʉ tʉpo, to' epuru enna'po'pʉ to' piya!, miripan uya to' pokon pe tʉpʉrataai eseru koneka'pʉ. ²⁰5 kaisa ri eponin nʉ'pʉ uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tʉneporo'pʉ tʉru'pʉ itena!. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pʉ auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tʉtʉrawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pʉ iya.

²¹" 'Wakʉ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwi ri pi' yawiri

^r 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri pʉrata a'sinin.

25:12 Urʉ' 13:25

iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe' ta'pu iya.

22 "Asa'ri ipaikii pūrata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii pūrata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona, ta'pu iya.

23 "Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwí ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki, ta'pu iya.

24 "Kuri ri si tикин ni pūrata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anuñnin pe iwesi, ite' intu'ru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'nuna'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya!. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen, ta'pu iya.

26 "Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'miri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anuñnin pe esi, ite' untu'ru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? 27 Upurataai ri sa'ne muturu'i'no pūrata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no, ta'pu iya.

28 "Miri pūrata paikii imo'katil' itenapai, miripan itutu' kuri 10

kaisaron pūrata paikii esa' ena!. 29 Apu'ne pūra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pūra na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwí ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. 30 Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma pūroroi pona, ewaripi ya!. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe, ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinseruuhi amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.

32 Tanporo ri tūpataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. 33 Karimeru amu' tūru iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

34 "Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukuipunu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon anuñti', seri si iyesi' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, 35 apu'ne pūra iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon

25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 25:30 Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Uru' 13:28
25:31 Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28

iiwa' kon ta'. ³⁶Ipon pūra esi a'tai, urepa'pū auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pū kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kūranpase'na iuti'pū kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷"Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pū, miripan ina uya iyewekū'pū; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pū ina uya? ³⁸I'ri a'tai ka'kūran pe ina uya iyene'pū, miripan iki'ma'pū ina uya tiwa' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pūra ina uya iyene'pū, miripan iponti'pū ina uya? ³⁹I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pūra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pū aka'kūranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰"Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwī kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', urı pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹"Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamatı' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nūpa'nūku'san! Entanti' apo' ya!, Papa nūkoneka'pū makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseruhi ton iwano' pe! ⁴²Apūne pūra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pūra iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pū auya'nokon pūra iyesi; ⁴³ka'kūran pe e'tane, iiwa' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pūra iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pūra iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa'

aya'nokon pūra iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kūranpail' iutisa' kon pūra iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴"Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pū iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pūra ka'kūran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' pūra iyesi? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pūra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pūra iyesi?' tato' oton.

⁴⁵"Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon pūra na'ne', pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwī kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', urı pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pūra ri iyesi.'

⁴⁶"Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya!, e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya!', ta'pū Sises uya.

To' E'kama'pū Sises A'si Pi'
(Ma' 14:1-2; Urū' 22:1-2;
Isaan 11:45-53)

26 ¹Tanporo si seri ton ekama tħuya tħopo, Sises uya ta'pū tħopoitora ton pi', ²"Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tħoto' oton ipokapi'i'to' pe kurusu' pona," ta'pū iya to' pi'.

³Miri tħopo si, use'man nito' tħrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amura'pū. To' e'seporo'pū Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito'

turawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe thuya'nokon. ⁵"E'tane iweyu rh'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amh uya nin urh'nokon ewa'noma miri," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekh'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, ⁷uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tuteire' po tenai' tephru piyau iyesi koro'tau.

⁸Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, "I'rito' pe ima'tanhku iya?" ta'pu. ⁹"Seri po'piyun khru'po'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pu turui'no entu'manin nan ena!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri to' pe puse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi!. ¹¹Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pura iyesi ipiyau'nokon. ¹²Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta!. ¹³I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nhsekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu rh'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Isutas E'kama'pu
Sises Eparankato' Pe Thuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya!. ¹⁵"I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon ithsa' uya yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri siru'pa phrata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe. ¹⁶Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu ithto' thuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23;
Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷A'sarutanh'sa' Pen Phreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Rh'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸To' eiku'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', "Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nhkoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Rh'pu kupu uya iiwu' tau," tukai', mekamathi'pi!," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Rh'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron

kon pokon pe tepera piyau. ²¹To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

²³Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tayu ki'ai'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. ²⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton t*upi'* imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai, ^si'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai!, imiri ri," tukai! Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁶To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwilpitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya t*upoitoru* ton ena!, tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti!, miripan i'ti!. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

²⁷Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena! ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensitu, imiri'nokon. ²⁸Seri seri emenna'nt^t ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa'

makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. ²⁹Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupue'to' esa' wannu pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Eren^u pi' tauserenka kon t*upo*, to' uti'pu Are! Wapu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton

Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru 22:31-34;
Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupiii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune pura iye'menukasa!,

"Karimeru amu' pa'simanin
wini uya miri,
miripan karimeru amu'
e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke
te'to' kon apai,"

tukai!. ³²E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' t*upo*, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

³³Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

³⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupiii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁵E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato'
pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni

^{26:25} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe tasa' pura iyesi. ^{26:28} Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pura iyesi. ^{26:30} Eren—iya'tai pura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. ^{26:31} Sakaraya 13:7

26:23 Eren 41:9 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16



“Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati!, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai!” (26:41)

miri,” ta’pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta’pu.

**Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)**

36 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai! tesa'sen pata ya!, miripan uya ta’pu to' pi!, “Se airi ereutati!, mi airi ipuremai! uti tane,” ta’pu iya. 37 Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'n*ni'* pura ri. 38 “Uyewan man ika'n*ni'* pura ri, e'tape'ne! pe ri iyesi uma'tanuku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti!, uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti!,” ta’pu iya.

39 Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pon a temu po, miripan ipurema'pu, “Ukuipanu, iye'kupu pe iyesi yau tiw*i* upiyapai ko'nutamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyeseru awiri,” ta’pu iya.

40 Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya!, miripan uya to' e'numu

eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu esi poken pura iyesi tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?” ta’pu iya. 41 “Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati!, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai!. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura,” ta’pu iya.

42 Sises enna'pokaa'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. “Ukuipanu, iye'kupu poken pura ri iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken pura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiw*i* iyeseru ne'kup*u*hi,” ta’pu iya.

43 Iyenna'posa! a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa! eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne! pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, 44 miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosorwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya twipurema'pu kasa ri mari iye purema'pu.

45 Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya!, miripan uya ta’pu to' pi!, “Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'n*ni*

pi' ri iwesi kon? Apñne enti!!
Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon,
Papa winon eparankasa' man
tumakooikena' nan ena'!
⁴⁶ E'mu'sa'kati!! Utinpai'nokon!
Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ní pi'
man!" ta'pü iya.

Sises A'si'pü To' Uya
(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53;
Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pü. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pü, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tñku'ton ekamasa' esi'pü to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi!", tasa' esi'pü.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pü Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pü ipi', "Miyari, Rapai!" miripan a'su'ka'pü iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pü ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pü iya.^x Miri a'tai, ka'pon amü' uti'pü Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pü.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tñsuparaai mo'ka'pü, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitorü pana a'ti'pü. ⁵² Sises

uya nin si ta'pü ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pü ya!! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon püra ri iyesi miri, ukñirñpü pi' ipñremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inserü amü' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti püra ri iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'!" ta'pü iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pü anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amü' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amü' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wüi kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipñreman nito' iwü' pü'ka tau tereutai' ka'pon amü' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon püra ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amü' numenuka'pü uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pü iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorü ton uya inonka'pü, miripan kon ainümu'pü.

Sises Esi'pü Esuwerü Amü'
Konsurühi Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71;
Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pü Kaya'pas, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' epuru

^w 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^x 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe püra, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

ton amuras'a' airi. ⁵⁸E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwa' purorooi pona, miripan ewompu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya'nokon. ⁶⁰E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tusauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' ma'tanuk uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorwau w*hi* yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶²Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? F'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³E'tane Sises enkurumpu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai y pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri,

e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epun poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁵Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tupon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku' F'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶F'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'!

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwinii'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwinii?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62;
Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Pi'ta ereutasa esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwa' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron n*u*'pu, ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya pura ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai!", ta'pu iya. ⁷¹Miripan uti'pu

^y26:63 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumuu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

p̄ororoi m̄ura'taai pona. Miri yau, t̄eron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'p̄u, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "P̄use ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'p̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe p̄ura kanan iye'ku'kaa'p̄u, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya p̄ura man!" ta'p̄u iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyesi'p̄u t̄upo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'p̄u Pi'ta piya!, tase'na ipi!, "Inapai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'p̄u to' uya ipi!.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nuku'p̄u tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi!. Kuri ri i'tu uya p̄ura man!" ta'p̄u.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturum̄'p̄u. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'p̄u nee'p̄u tenu ya!, "Osoruwau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya p̄ura man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturum̄ rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'p̄u, miripan ukaramu'p̄u ipan pe ri.

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Urū' 23:1-2;

Isaan 18:28-32)

27 ¹ Awanakui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'p̄u Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' t̄uya'nokon pi'. ²To' uya

auronpitu'p̄u, miripan ari'p̄u to' uya Paire', kopuna ena!.

Isutas E'sa'ma'p̄u Tiwano' Pe (Inku'p̄u 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankanin nu'p̄u, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'p̄u miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'p̄u Sises eparankasa' t̄uya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'p̄u use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena!. ⁴ "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni munu teparankai!", ta'p̄u iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Tiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi!.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya p̄urata pun eno'ma'p̄u use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' p̄u'ku ta', miripan enna'po'p̄u tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya p̄urata pun amuku'p̄u, miripan kon uya ta'p̄u, "Main, Mosi' winon ni p̄uremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai p̄urata yen ya!, apuñe p̄ura mun epe'p̄u pe iyesi ke," ta'p̄u to' uya. ⁷Miripan kon ekoneka'p̄u miri p̄urata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai!. Miri si kupu'p̄u to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku M̄un Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

⁹Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anumapu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, ¹⁰mirimpan kon uya miri p̄urata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,"^z tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau
(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5;
Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', mirimpan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe! imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai!, mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹²Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

¹³Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya pura pe! iyesi iri pe to' usauroku ipi??" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai!.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26;
Isaan 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton

nanumapu'pu. ¹⁶Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷Tu'kan kon amurasra' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pura Sises, Kurai^a tato' katii?" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Apune pura tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tuya pi'.

¹⁹Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya': "I'ri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupu. Fri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya," ta'pu iya.

²⁰E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukui'ma.

²¹Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

²²I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupy uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' ponan ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²³"Irito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

^z**27:10** Sakaraya 11:12-13 ^a**27:17** Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumapu'ta ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pū to' uya.

²⁴Paire' uya ene'pū i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pūra ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pū. Tuna anūmū'pū iya, miripan isemiyaku'pū tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tūmakooi ke pūra esi seri pūse ri ka'pon mūnū pi!. Iyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!" ta'pū iya.

²⁵Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikū'pū, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imanu nesii!" ta'pū to' uya.

²⁶Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pū to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupū'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki itūrū'pū iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pū Soisa Amu' Uya (Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷Kopūna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pū kopūna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amūranukū'pū Sises woi. ²⁸To' uya iponka'pū, miripan tūtariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pū, ²⁹miripan kon uya tikū ke te'sen e'mepitu'pū aro', kuron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pū. To' uya iyii'i'ti'pū itenwo'netū winon itemiyatū ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pū irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pū. "Miyari, Esuwerū amu' kin!" ta'pū

to' uya Sises pi!. ³⁰To' eta'tapitu'pū ipona; itiii mo'ka'pū to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitū'pū. ³¹Isapema tūpo, to' uya iponka'pū, miripan ponti'pū to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pū to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pū To' Uya (Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³²To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pū to' uya, miripan a'kwarūka'pū to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³To' uyee'pū pata Korūko'ta tato' ya! (Pu'pi F'pū R'pū Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pū i'ne' ke waain tisumai!. Onpasa' tūuya a'tai, inensipai pūra iyesi'pū.

³⁵Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nū'pū ta'nūkū'pū to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, ^b ³⁶miripan kon ereuta'pū enpi'se'na. ³⁷Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pū to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PŪSE RI, ESUWERŪ AMU' KIN, tawon. ³⁸Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pū to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netū wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹Kamoro ipiyawiri tūutisan uya īri pe isapema'pū, ti'pai kon

^b ^{27:35} Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pū ru'pū uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nūkū'pū to' uya tūkaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anūmū'pū to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18).

sukusukuma'pu to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, “Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon wei yau, epika'ti! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. ⁴² “Turon kon pikat'i'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti pura iyesi! Esuweru amu kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si neutii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uru'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kuri ri. Tiwi Papa nepika'tii i'se tesu yau, ‘Papa Mumu uri,’ tasa' iya pi!”, ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Urur' 23:44-49;
Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'num'pu, “Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?” ta'pu iya, “Papa, Papa, i'rto' pe unonkasa' auya?” ta'e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!” ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke pura, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si

eka'tuma'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii! Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴⁹ E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu uya, “Tiwi nesii. Apu*ne*, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii!”, ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru turu'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'mayai. Turu'pun amu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu uta'morupitu'pu. ⁵² Uruwai' amu uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu uya to' ene'pu.

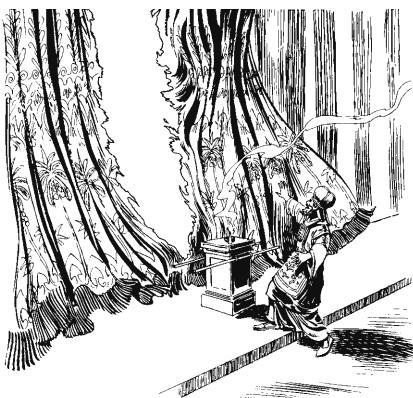
⁵⁴ Roman amu soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'pun amu uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, “Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pu.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to'

27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19

27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20 27:46 Eren 22:1 27:48 Eren 69:21

27:51 E'sotas 26:31-33



*Iwatu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai
kawonsi'ki non pona. (27:51)*

ke. ⁵⁶To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki ama' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya
(*Ma'* 15:42-47; *Uru'* 23:50-56;
Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasal' ru'pu.

⁵⁸Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tuuya. Paire' uya tusoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tuto' pe to' uya itena'.

⁵⁹Isose' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya!. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai

a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki turon ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntin

⁶²Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa'a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epurutan, Pari'si ama' uti'pu Paire' piya!. ⁶³"Ina epuru, kuri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osorwau w*hi* pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. ⁶⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma'iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorwau w*hi* pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri pura nin iyesi yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon ama' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁵"Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaai ton ati!," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti'!, waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti!," ta'pu iya. ⁶⁶Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa ama' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

27:56 *Uru'* 8:2-3

27:63 *Ma'siu* 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; *Ma'* 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; *Uru'* 9:22; 18:31-33

Sises E'ma'sa'ka'pu
*(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12;
 Isaan 20:1-10)*

28 ¹Awanakhi' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki t^uron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasiⁱ ti' akasa' ense'na. ²Miri a'tai, isi pe t^uru'pu esi'pu, ap^une p^ura Itepuru inseruui u'ti esi'pu Epun poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taaⁱ apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³Sirin pe iyesi'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nuntuu! Sises, to' n^upokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai!. ⁶E'tane ip^ura man seri yau. Iye'ma'sa'ka'pu ta'pu t^uuya kasa ri. Ap^une, ipatal'pu entanu'ti!. ⁷Inke p^ura ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'ma'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,' ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'pol'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹Ite'kwanau p^ura ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta

pi' t^uuta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. ¹⁰"Kenari'nuntuu!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pu

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasiⁱ erasuntinⁱnan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' r^u'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹²Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai!. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri p^urata t^uru'pu to' uya. ¹³"Se mikatui', Ina e'nuntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu, mikatui'. ¹⁴Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵Soisa amu' uya nin si p^urata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pe'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu

Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

*(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49;
 Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu* 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'pu pe, ¹¹ kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wh' pona, Sises uya, "Miri

ya' entanti'," ta'pu ru'pu pona. ¹⁷To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane t^uron kon uya ikasima'pu. ¹⁸Sises uyee'pu to' piya!, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi!, "Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epun miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi!, siya ri entanti' tanporon

kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikuipunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau. ²⁰To' menupatui' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya to' pi!.

Sises Ekareei

Ma'

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū epiya'ti, "Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi!", tukai!. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tūmeruntiru kenan pe. Imeruntiru usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwārū entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usauroku tūpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa'ru'pū tūuko'manto' tūse'na ka'pon amu' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomu ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nūkupu'pū kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitu pi' Makoi esipū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pura ri Sises e'tūrawasoma'pū re'pū epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anumā. Iko'mamā kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nūka'pū waku pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pu miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matū pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' ru'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pū teriku'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne! iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne! pi', tūron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tāpi'pitū.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'tūrawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pū teriku'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mu'sa'kasa' Itepuru userenpoikapitu'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei
(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ḫru' 3:1-18;*
Isaan 1:19-28)

1 ¹Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti
Papa Mumu,^a Sises Kūrai pi'.
2 Pu'kena! Aisaya karetaai yau
iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko
uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe,"^b
tawon.

³ "Rimono' tau ka'pon
uki'pi'nūnpitū,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekatil';
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekatil!', "^c

^a 1:1 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pura iyesi. ^b 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1

^c 1:3 Aisaya 40:3

tawon. ⁴Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.^a ⁵Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya!. Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna teu'tisen kau.

⁶Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa!, o' pi'pi' konekasa! esi'pu ipokuru*u* pe iworo'pai pi!. Kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pu. ⁷Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pu miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'pu pe iyepu miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, teu'til' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kuri ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwu ke," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Esi'pu Epa'taisiman Pi',
Se'tan Esi'pu I'tupitu Pi'**
(Ma'siu 3:13-4:11;
Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pu Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pu iya, miripan uya Ita'kwu

u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pu t^upona. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pu Epu*u* awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nunkan*u*; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

¹²Inke pura ri, Ita'kwu uya ennoko'pu rimono' ta!. ¹³Rimono' tau iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri whi, Se'tan^e esi'pu i'tupitu pi!. Miri yau ri kanan ene amu' pokon pe iyesi'pu, miripan ene pi' inseru amu' esi'pu.

**Wapiyaro' Kon T^upoitoru Pe
Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya**
(Ma'siu 4:12-22;
Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t^upo pariki'si ta!, Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pu, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi!. ¹⁵"Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amu' ene'pu iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t^upunweru kon yai moro' amu' a'si to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁷Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti!. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Miri pe ri, t^upunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

¹⁹Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'pu iya, Sepiti mu miri

^a1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi!, tawon esi. ^e1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin*n* ta e'kwa pe.

1:6 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7
1:15 Ma'siu 3:2



“Umu imiri, uni'nunkantu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe!” (1:11)

awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t̄punweru kon konepit̄ pi'.
 20 Oko pe p̄ra ri, to' ki'ma'p̄ iya, miripan kon uya t̄uknirp̄nu kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anūnsa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe t̄uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p̄ ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwaru Enpa'ka'pu
Sises Uya
(Uru' 4:31-37)

21 To' uti'p̄ Ka'paneyan pona;
 Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄ Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta!. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu.

22 Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apuñe p̄ra tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t̄umeruntirukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p̄ra. 23 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi' a'kwaru yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, uki'pi'namu'pu, 24 "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanu'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano!" ta'pu iya ipi'. 25 "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

¹1:23 makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29

26 Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'n'e' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu iyapai tueupirorunse. 27 Ka'pon ama' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Fr'i si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito!—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

28 Itekareei uti'pu inke pura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru 4:38-41)

29 Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru ama' usenupato' iwa'^g tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya!. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. 30 Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kiii'man pi!, te'kwe' tau. Inke pura ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi!. 31 Sises uti'pu ipiya!, itemiyatu' pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' muta'napa'pu.

32 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wui enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon ama' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya!. 33 Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon ama' amura'pu mura'ta na!. 34 Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'n'e, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton

ni enno'pitupu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku*u* i'se pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipurema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Uru 4:42-44)

35 Awanakui kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. 36 E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. 37 To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi^h!" ta'pu to' uya ipi!.

38 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

39 Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru ama' usenupato' iwa'^g ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitupu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru 5:12-16)

40 Ereku'pan^g ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya!. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwani'mu'pu ipi!, "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

41 Sises usentu'ma'pu^h ipi!. Temiyatu' inka'pu iya, miripan uya

^g 1:40 Ereku'pan, miri pe pura Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripi'tu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi' eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi!. ^h 1:41 Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi.

a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai!. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi!. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke pura ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai!, ⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui!, iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi!", ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken pura ri iyesi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya!.

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

2 ¹Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tupata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. ²Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata otom pura ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi!. ³Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya!. ⁴Apune pura anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tuuya'nokon poken pura Sises piya!, iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon

po ri. ⁵Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, ⁷"I'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tusentu'masen pura ri iyesi miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwu yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi!, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe pura, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta? ¹⁰Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito!," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, ¹¹"Ta uya ipi!, e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pu.

¹²To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon pura ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
Tupoitoru Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

¹³Sises enna'pokaa'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe



*“E'mʉ'sa'ka!, ayapon anʉnki,
enna'po' apata'se' ya!!” (2:11)*

ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pʉ. ¹⁴Isari koro'tau, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin, Ripai, Arʉ'piyas mu ene'pʉ iya, iyereutasa' pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', “Uya'kiri isi'ki,” miripan Ripai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, iti'pʉ iya'kiri.

¹⁵Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tʉmakooikena' nan esi'pʉ enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipitorʉ ton pokon pe ri, apʉne pʉra tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ, “I'ri pe

iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?” ta'pʉ.

¹⁷Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, miripan kon eiku'pʉ iya, “Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amʉ' esi miri ta'ta i'se pʉra ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amʉ' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tʉmakooikena' nan niken,” ta'pʉ iya.

I'ri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman? *(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)*

¹⁸Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma esi'pʉ tenta'nai' pʉra. Turon kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “I'ri pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitorʉ ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, e'tane ipoitorʉ ton useruma pʉra ri iyesi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

¹⁹Sises uya to' eiku'pʉ, “Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuk'i'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' pʉra tʉpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma pʉra iyesi tʉpiyau'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wʉi a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pʉra.

²¹“Inʉ' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipool'i pi pon a'sil'ti pʉra ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipool'i pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tʉku'se. ²²Inʉ' uya ri emenna' waain enti pʉra ri iyesi miri ipool'i pi iten ya!. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta

miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna'
waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu
(*Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5*)

23 Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tautii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kw'i'pitu'pu. **24** Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, i'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

25 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tuipoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? **26** Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipuremasa' pureti pi'. Seri e'kupe'pu Api'a'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

27 Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. **28** Miri uriya!, Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya
(*Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11*)

3 **1** Turon ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta!. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pu.

2 Turon kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tuya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai!. **3** Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya. **4** Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe pura iwin'i kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

5 Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune pura sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Tyemiyatu inka!" Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya!. **6** Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tusenupato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tuya'nokon pi'!

**Anpisin Esi'pu Parau
Ku'piri E'pi Po**

7 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka!. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri. **8** Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya!, apune pura

inkupanu etasa' tuya'nokon pi'. ⁹Apue pura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tuya'na'ti namai!. ¹⁰Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu tuta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹Makoiⁱ a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapit'u'pu iraku'i, miripan kon upirorunpit'u'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹²Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tui'.
**Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton
Anumapu**

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³Sises uti'pu wa' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya!, ¹⁴miripan kon anumapu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tuiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tuya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶Pusamoro si inanumapu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); ¹⁷Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume

Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,^j ¹⁹Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'!

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki

Pirisipupu

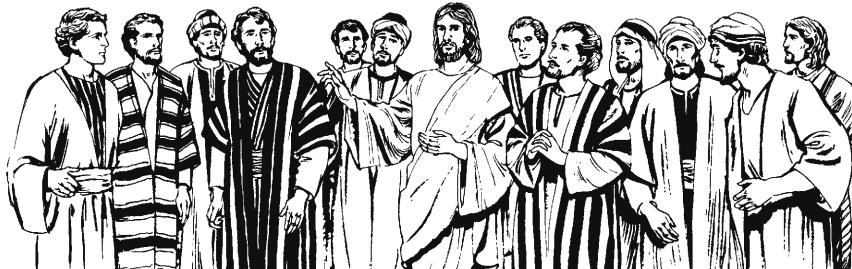
(Ma'siu 12:22-32;
Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Sises ewomapu iuti ta!. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri. ²¹Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apue pura ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa!", ta pi'.

²²Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu^k esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

²³Miri uriya!, Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tuiya!. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan' niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai? ²⁴Esa' wanni ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁵Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan

ⁱ3:11 Makoi, miri pe pura Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. ^j3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero!. ^k3:22 Pirisipupu - Huti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. ^l3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.



Sises uya tupoitoru ton anumupu 12 kaisa ri. (3:14)

epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

27 "Ina' ri ewomu pura iyesi miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapurui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

28 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu'makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'^m usentu'man. 29 E'tane ina' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man pura ri iyesi miri, apuñe pura siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasal' miri," ta'pu iya.

30 Sises uya seri ta'pu, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin

ennoko'pu to' uya. 32 Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esipu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Ina' si usan? Ina' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. 34 To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu'ereutapi'sa' tuwoi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. 35 Ina' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu *(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)*

4 1 Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu'iwoi iyamurasa' kon esipu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu'e'tane a'mun po, tuna

^m 3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi.

3:29 Uru' 12:10

e'pi po. ²Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu
iya panton yai. To' enupa tuuya
yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

³"Apune etati!! Umi pi' te'sen
uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na
tupa'karakai!. ⁴Ip'a'karaka iya
koro'tau, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu
asanta ta!. Toron amu' uyee'pu
miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵Turon
ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya!,
eke pe pura te'sen non ya!. Inke
pura iya'ta'pu, apune pura i'nau
pura non esi ke. ⁶E'tane wui enu
enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya
miripan aiputa'pu, apune pura
imi' ton utipi'sa' pura iyesi wenai.
⁷Turon ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu
tikukenan nu'ta!. Iya'ta'pu, miripan
e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan
epeta'pu pen ni. ⁸Miri e'tane ri,
turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non
ya!, miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan
epeta'pu turon ni ton esi'pu 30
kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, turon ni
60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri
ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai
ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri
tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi
netai," ta'pu.

¹⁰Sises esi koro'tau tikin
sari, isauroku etanin nu'san
uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe
ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa
pe iyesi tukai!. ¹¹To' pi' ta'pu iya,
"Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu
pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane

kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon
ni usekama panton yai,

¹²"to' uya ri enpitu miri
e'tane waku pe to' uya
ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri
ito'ka'nukui'ma pura ri.

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesi
yau, to' era'ti nesi'no
Papa winikui!,
miripan kon pi' nin
nu'sentu'mai'no."ⁿ

tasa' iya."

¹³Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to'
pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nukui
aya'u'kon pura ri iyesi? I'ri kasa
ken si turon ni panton to'ka'nukui
kon pa? ¹⁴Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa
Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵Turon kon
ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa'
uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to'
uya pe ri, Se'tan^o uyepu Main
mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.
¹⁶Turon kon ka'pon amu' esi
ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa.
Main eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, inke
pura ri to' uya anumu tepori'ma
kon pe. ¹⁷E'tane to' mi' pura
to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu
pura iyesi. I'ri ri anpokumanin
miri pe pura kota'manin
uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke
pura to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸Miri
e'tane ri, turon kon ka'pon amu'
esi miri ite' tikukenan nu'ta!
ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin
nan, ¹⁹e'tane tuuko'manto' kon pi'

ⁿ4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 ^o4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta
e'kwa pe.

tuusewankamasan, ipurataaik'e pe e'nito' nenu'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pura ikupu.²⁰ Turon kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anumu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Raan'pu Pusau O'non
(*Uru' 8:16-18*)

21 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnan'nin pusau o'koi' ituto' pe tuuya, miri pe pura e'nun nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itunin pen imiri?²² Apune pura onansa' pe te'sen e'ni^{on}kato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona.²³ Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

24 Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati!. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri.²⁵ Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

26 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe esi

miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa.²⁷ Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pura ri iyesi.²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iy*i* ton utaka.²⁹ Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tuuya tumariyaru, si'kuru tato' ke, apune pura anunto' weyu e'seposa' pi'!" ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu
(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34;*
Uru' 13:18-19)

30 Takaal'pu iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe?³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, inpiminu non ya!.³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri turon ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

33 Sises uya tekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuku poken.³⁴ Panton tapurii' pura to' auro'ka iya poken pura ri iyesi'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tes*i* a'tai tikin sari,

4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2

4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26

4:29 Isoweru 3:13

miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'
ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanaku'pu
Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

35 Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. 36 Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Turon ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. 37 Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'naku' poken ni taku'se. 38 Sises esi'pu e'nnan ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama pura ri iyesi miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

39 Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

40 Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapuriu kon pura ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'pu iya.

41 E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon

Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

5 1 Kerasin^p amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. 2 Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi^q a'kwaru esi'pu, 3 miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken pura ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken pura ri. 4 Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morapitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanaku' poken pura ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesi'pu. 5 Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki whi nai ri usarin pi' iyesi'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki whi' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nanpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

6 Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' tuya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. 7 Miripan uki'pi'nanma'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. 8 Seri ta'pu iya, apu*ne* pura Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

9 "Inu' iyele!?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese!," tukai' eiku'pu iya. 10 Ipan

^p 5:1 Turon ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; turon ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerukesens ta. ^q 5:2 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.



*Sises ensa' tħuya a'tai,
iyeka'tumu'pū ipiya!. (5:6)*

pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'pū miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai!.

11 A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esipū enta'nān pi' ikaru po.
12 Sises pawana'ti'pū iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. 13 To' nin si utito' pe ikupū'pū iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pū miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya!. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'tħru'kwa'pū, miripan kon aputa'pū parau ku'pīri ka'!

14 To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pū pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'nē ri te'san pana'ti'pū to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pū ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pū. 15 To' uyee'pū Sises piya!, miripan kon uya kuri ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pū iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pū, waku pe

iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pū miri pi!. 16 Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pū iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. 17 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pū itito' pe tħonono kon apai.

18 Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pū ka'pon uya ekama'po'pū, "Aya'kiri utii'ya," ta'pū iya. 19 E'tane Sises esipū iti i'se pūra, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya!, itonpa ton koro'ta!. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupū'pū ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pū iya.

20 Miripan uti'pū tanporo Te'ka'pores' poro, Sises nukupū'pū tħapi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pū.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure,
Takuru'kenan Uri'san**

(Ma'siu 9:18-26, Ḫru' 8:40-56)

21 Sises enna'po'pū iye'kwiritu'pū parau ku'pīri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'pīri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amura'pū iwoi. 22 Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pū, miripan Sises ensa' tħuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pū i'ta piya!. 23 Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pū iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apu ne isi'ki, iyemiyatħu inonkatħanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai," ta'pū iya. 24 Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pū

¹5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amʉ' uti'pʉ iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pʉ sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵Miri yau, uri'san esi'pʉ 12 kaisa ri wʉipiya mʉn ennoko pi'
iko'mansa!. ²⁶Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amʉ' uya epi'ti tane, tʉpʉrataai
ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi',
e'tane tʉusepi'ti pe ekama tane
iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pʉ.
²⁷Miripan uya ru'kw*i* Sises eta'pʉ,
iyee'pʉ anpisin ton koro'tau
ite'ma'pʉ pe. ²⁸"Ipon nu'kw*i* ri
a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri,"
ta'pʉ iya ti'nau ru'kw*i* ri.

²⁹Ipon a'pitʉ'pʉ iya, miripan
mʉn tʉutisen ereuta'pʉ miri a'tai
ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokʉmanin
usepi'ti'pʉ.

³⁰Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya
tʉmerunti*ʉ* epa'ka'pʉ i'tu'pʉ,
miripan era'tipitʉ'pʉ anpisin
koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pʉ, "Inʉ'
upon a'pit*ʉ*?" tai'ma.

³¹Ipoitor*ʉ* ton uya eiku'pʉ, "Ene
aya pʉra pe' nai ka'pon amʉ' uya
iwontisa? T'i'ri pe iyesi pi', 'Inʉ'
uya'pit*ʉ*?' ta auya?" ³²E'tane ri
Sises uya tenu tʉpitʉ'pʉ, inʉ' uya
iku'sa' tukai!.

³³Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pʉ
tʉpi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pʉ
e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'nʉmʉ ke.
Ita'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piya', miripan uya
tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pʉ ipi',
tʉpi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pʉ.

³⁴Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Ma'non,
anapurin*ʉ* uya ri ikonekasa' miri
wak*ʉ* pe. Enta si tʉusewankamai!"

pʉra, iusepi'tisa' si miri
iyewankamanin apai," ta'pʉ iya.

³⁵Miri koro'tau, Isairas
pana'tinin nan uyee'pʉ itiwiʉ'
tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pʉ,
"Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri
kusangpokʉmai," ta'pʉ to' uya.

³⁶Sises esi'pʉ to' maimu
inetapai pʉra ri, e'tane ta'pʉ iya
ipi', "Kenari'nʉmʉ, e'tane apuriki
riken," ta'pʉ iya.

³⁷Miripan inʉ' ri uti i'se pʉra
iyesi'pʉ ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri
awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken.

³⁸To' uyee'pʉ itepuru iwu' ta',
miri yau Sises uya tʉtano'masan
eke pe ri ene'pʉ, pokoi pe ri
tʉuki'pi'nʉnp*ʉ*'se ri tʉukaran-
san eta'pʉ. ³⁹Miripan ewomʉ'pʉ,
ta'pʉ iya to' pi', "T'i'ri pe iyesi pi'
tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri?
T'i'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa'
pen, iye'nʉmʉ riken," ta'pʉ iya.
⁴⁰Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pʉ uta'kirin
pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pʉ iya, mure
kuipʉn*ʉ* miri awonsi'ki isan miri
awonsi'ki osorʉwawon kon niken
tʉpoitor*ʉ* ton pokon pe iyewomʉ'pʉ
mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹Miripan
uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itemiyat*ʉ* pi'
ta'sii!, "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pʉ iya
("Uri'san mure, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ta uya
ipi!", ta tʉuya e'kwa pe). ⁴²Miri
a'tai ri, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, miripan
e'sara'ti'pʉ usarin pi' (12 kaisaron
iwʉipiyyai pe iyesi'pʉ). Seri e'ku'sa'
pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pʉ.
⁴³Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pʉ,

“Kusekamatuu ina' yan pi' ri.
Irepati' i'ri ru'kwí ri iyenta'nato'
ipi' ke,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu
Nasare' Pon Kon Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

6 ¹Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu,
iyenna'po'pu tupata'se'ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe.
²Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa
pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu'
usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri
ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau,
miripan eta tuyua'nokon a'tai,
tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu.
“Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu
puse ri ka'pon uya?” tukai' to'
usekama'popitu'pu. “I'ri ri pu'ketu
ke irepasa' pe iyesi? I'ri kasa ri
eke ri Papa turawasooi kupu iya?
³Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri
mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri
awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri
yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton
pura nai?” ta'pu to' uya. Miripan
kon ikinamu'pu ipi'.

⁴Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ipata'se'
yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri
awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena'
nama pura iyesi,” ta'pu iya. ⁵Eke
Papa turawasooi kupu iya poken
pura ri iyesi'pu miri yau, e'tane
ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu
iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu'
takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan
kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ⁶Ipan pe ri
to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune
pura apurito' to' uya pura iyesi pi'.

**Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon
Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu**
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa
ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon
amu' enupapitu'pi'. ⁷Tupoitoru
ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai'
tupiya', to' enno'pitu'pu iya
asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya
to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwu
entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸Seri ton ke to'
auro'ka'pu iya, “I'ri ri kusatuu
aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau,
teke'sen nik'en—tuwenantu ke
pura ri, tupaikii ke pura ri, purata
pura ri ipokuruhi kon yau mutitiui'.
⁹Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona
ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tuu,”
ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁰To' auro'ka'pu
iya kanan, “To' uya iyereutanu'sa'
kon na'n'e' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau
me'thi' pata nimi auya'nokon
pona ri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki pata uya
iyereutanu'sa' kon pura iyesi yau,
miri pe pura iyetapai'nokon pura
ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon
a'tai a'ta kon mutitiutipi'thi'. Seri
uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya
to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,”
ta'pu iya.

¹²Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon
amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na,
to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon
apai. ¹³Miripan tu'ke ri makoi
a'kwu enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya,
miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni
takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu
to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(*Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9*)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune pura Sises ese' enasa' esil'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Turon kon' uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Turon kon uya, "Iraisa kuri ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kuri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esil'pu waraino," ta'pu.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kuri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Apune pura Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tunmari'ma'puu pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe pura iyesi miri ayakon no'pu anunsa' auya na'n'e!", ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikinanpasa' esil'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu' iya poken pura iyesi'pu, ²⁰ apune pura Era' esil'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'pu i'tu tuuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku' eta tuuya a'tai, ekamura ri

iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'pu.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eratiyas mare uye'sa' a'tai amananse'na, imanumu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. ²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tunku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muayai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, tausenutii' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya!, "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'pu tausauroku'puu pe, e'tane, apune pura ikupu' uya kuru tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' tunki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken pura iyesi'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya inke pura i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu. ²⁸ Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya ituru'pu

^{6:14} Turon ni imenukasa', *Kuri ri*, tawon esi.

6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19 **6:18** Uru' 3:19-20

uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'pu tusan ena'. 29 Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ar'i'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tua'ya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya!.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21;

Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tunkupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tua'ya'nokon ni ekama'pu. 31 Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esil'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri iyesi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'nî poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya. 32 Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya!.

33 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura to' esil'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke pura kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu.

36 "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

37 E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe re'kwí ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu' mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "H'ri kaisa ri ru'kwí pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwí pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwí moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya. 40 Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

41 Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwí moro' amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', il'kwí'pitu'pu iya. Ituru'pu

¹6:37 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas ites! Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni purata pun esi tikin ni wui yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

iya təpoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena!. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti püreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'noknasa' anuku'pu.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si amu' püreti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke pura təpoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe tərawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane təuya. ⁴⁶ To' nimi təpo, wa' pona iti'pu ipuremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mamu' pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tики sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ Təpoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, təkanwa kon i'kura i'se, apu'ne pura a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' təuyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe pura 6 a'kura' ri to' piya! iyee'pu parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene təuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwara'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upirorupituh'pu, ⁵⁰ apu'ne pura tanporo ensa' təuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipituh'pu ipan pe.

Inke pura Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'!! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tuu," ta'pu iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau

ya' to' piya!. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, ⁵² apu'ne pura to' uya ito'ka'nua'sa' pura iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe püreti esi' tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya təkanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunpituh'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya!, miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' təuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne— eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apituh'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipituh'pu.

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki

Waku Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

7 ¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasra' esi'pu Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya təron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatuh kon ke.

³(Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korukasa' tuya'nokon pura iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. ⁴I'ri ri kurupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,^u miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' t'u'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koruka.)

⁵Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi pura iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne":

"Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to!."^w tukai!. ⁸Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri pura iyesi,

e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyeseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰Mosi' uya tasa', 'Kuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'^x miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuiipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nul'nin wito' pe iyesi.^y ¹¹E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuiipunu miri pe pura tusan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹²miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken pura tukuiipunu miri pe pura tusan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. ¹³Miri kasa si ipura Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin (Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupaia!, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati!, tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nul'ti!. ¹⁵Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen pura iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"^z ta'pu iya.

^u7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na pura iyesi kurupo'po iwu' tapai tuya'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. ^v7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon pura iyesi. ^w7:7 Aisaya 29:13

^x7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 ^y7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9

^z7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisal se kasa: ¹⁶Miripan tupaana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati!. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki)

¹⁷Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi!. ¹⁸"Ito'ka'nut'nin nan pe pura ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu pura iyesi? ¹⁹Apune pura iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. ²¹Apune pura ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²²iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru pura te'sen pe. ²³Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

**Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya**
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,^a miripan ewom'pu iuti ta!, inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se pura ri iyesi'pu, miri yau iyesi tukai!, e'tane iye'so'namu poken pura ri iyesi'pu. ²⁵Inke pura

ri etasa' tuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi^b a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai!. ²⁶Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, turon ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumure yapai.

²⁷"Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapu tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune pura ipoken pura iyesi mure amu' yu pureti eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena," ta'pu iya.

²⁸"Ewai!, Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁹Sises uya ta'pu ipi!, "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya. ³⁰Miripan si enna'pokaa'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu iyapai.

**Ipana Pun, Imaimu Pun
Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**

³¹Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores^c nono awiri'ne ri. ³²Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tuo' pe iya ipona.

^a 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: *Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta.*

^b 7:25 *makoi*, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. ^c 7:31 *Te'ka'pores* ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

³³ Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tикиn sari, temiyatu muku'pi turu'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitpu. ³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu turu'pu ka' winikhi', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi!, "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka!") ta e'kwa pe). ³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu i'ri anpokumanin pura ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitpu namai' ina' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu. ³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin na'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: "I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pan koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pan koneka iya thausauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:32-39)

8 ¹ Inke kuru pura ri miri tupo, turon kon kanan anpisin ton amrakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' pura iyesi pi!, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupiya!, miripan uya ta'pu, ² "Usentu'mayai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi!, apue pura uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorwau w*hi*, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pura ri si iyesi. ³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tew'e'se pura pata pona to' nin utipitpu miri yai teutu kon koro'tau apue pura turon kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ "I'ri kaisa ri pureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron na'kwi riken itekiino pureti anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi!, miripan i'kwil'pitpu iya. Ituru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'pu ipoitoru ton uya. ⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton na'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tupoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya. ⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipu'ku r*u'san* iye'nonkasa' r*u'p*u enti'pu 7 kaisaron pa'siki'i tupe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri, ¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Taru'manu'ta nono p*u'ku* pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu (Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si amu' uyee'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitpu pi!. I'tupitpu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epun winon pi!. ¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu

enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "F'i pe iyesi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa turawasooi, ui'tuto' tueuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri turuh pen ni," ta'pu iya. ¹³Miripan kon tuninse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

**Pari'si Amu' Miri
Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Purowa
A'sarutanu'to' Ike**
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esipu tu'ke pureti ari to' uya pura, tikan ni riken to' piyau iyesi'pu kanau yau. ¹⁵"Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'", tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

¹⁶To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apune pura pureti pura iyesi pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷To' usauro'to' i'tu tueuya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "F'i pi' ausauroku kon pureti pura ijesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pura ri pe', miri pe pura ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri pe' iyesi? Fyewan kon ni usa'manta?

¹⁸Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pura iyesi? Tupana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon pura ri? Fyenu kon yau pura nai? ¹⁹5 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'r*i* kaisa ri pa'siki'ti

amu' tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi!.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰"Mirⁱ awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'r*i* kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

²¹Ta'pu iya to' pi!, "Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

**Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya Pe'saita Po**

²²To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya!, miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. ²³Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu tupo, temiyatu turuh'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "F'i ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi!.

²⁴Miripan uya tenu turuh'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai', e'tane to' usene yu'i amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Sises uya kanan temiyatu tukaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe. ²⁶Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi!.

8:12 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 8:15 Uru' 12:1

8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyeru 12:2; Ma' 4:12

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(*Ma'siu 16:13-20; Urū' 9:18-21*)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki iipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

28 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu' tonpa ta," ta'pu to' uya.

29 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai"^d" tukai'.

30 Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu
Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 16:21-28; Urū' 9:22-27*)

31 To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton amu' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki

iyemari'masa' ekumankinan nan miri awonsi'ki iyi ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tueyepu a'tai tukupanu meruntiru yau miri

32 Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. 33 E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremek'pu, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"^e ta'pu iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura ri," ta'pu iya.

34 Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tuepiya', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tuepi' ri tuepu'tika'se, tukurusukuui tanunse nuyepu upikiri. 35 Apune pura inu' ri kuri tuko'manto'^f innonkapai pura na'ne' uya tuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. 36 Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Kane ku! 37 Miri pe pura, i'ri turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? 38 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankinan nan miri awonsi'ki iyi ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tueyepu a'tai tukupanu meruntiru yau miri

^d 8:29 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. ^e 8:33 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tin* ta e'kwa pe. ^f 8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, *ta'kwaru* ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pura uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Urū' 9:7-8 8:29 Isaan 6:68-69 8:34 Ma'siu 19:38; Urū' 14:27
8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Urū' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

9 ¹Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu merunti pe ene thuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
(*Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36*)

26 kaisa ri wui thopo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona tu'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. ³Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorkasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴Miripan miri yau Iraisa miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' raku*u*, Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. ⁵Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,^g waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorwau iiwu' kon oton amii ina — tикин ni iiwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwu' pe." ⁶(Miri ta thuya tukai' i'tu iya pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura kuri ri miri awonsi'ki turon kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi!).

7Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' n*iponti'*pu. Main uye'e'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nankamu. Imaimu etati!!" tawon.

⁸Mi awiri tenu kon thapi'tane to' uya, inu' pura ri iyesi'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹Wu' ponsi'ki theu'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eril'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹²To' entakanoma'pu iya, "Inapairi ri Iraisa uye'pu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya!. I'rto' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? ¹³E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu

Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a*)

¹⁴Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe. ¹⁵Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan

^g9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10

pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya!, "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi^h! 16 Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "Iri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya!, apune pura iri a'kwaru esi iyan, miripan uya imaimu'kasa!. 18 Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken pura iyesi'pu, ta'pu iya.

19 "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!", ta'pu iya.

20 To' uya inee'pu ipiya!. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pura warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. 21 "Iri a'tai seri kasa iyesi e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupupiu p*i*.

"Mure pe iyesi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. 22 "Inke ri iwin*i* i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka!. Ina pi' isentu'ma!, ina ipika'ti!, ikupu auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

23 "Iri ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupu auya poken iyesi yau,'

mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi^h," ta'pu Sises uya.

24 Inke pura warawo' mure k*u*ripunu uya t*u*uki'pi'n*u*amu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe pura e'to' entai enato' pel" ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe t*u*piya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru eseremeku'pu iya, "Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu pun a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomui," ta'pu iya ipi^h.

26 Iri a'kwaru upirorumu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mure esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa," ta'pu. 27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure an*u*mu'pu itemiyatu pi^h, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

28 Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "Iri pe ken si iyesi pi^h ina uya enpa'ka pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 "Iri pen ni, ipuremanⁱ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi^h

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Hru' 9:43b-45)

30 Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' in*u*! uya ri ti'tu i'se pura, 31 apune pura t*u*poitoru ton

^h 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe pura makoi a'kwaru 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

enupa t̄uya pi'. Ta'p̄ iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am̄u' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosor̄wano w̄i pata'p̄ pe iye'm̄sa'kato' oton," ta'p̄ iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuk̄ p̄ura ri iyesi'p̄, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', miripan kon enari'n̄m̄u'p̄ miri pi' inekama'popai p̄ura.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'p̄ Ka'paneyan pona. Tewom̄ t̄upo, Sises uya t̄upoitoru ton ekama'po'p̄, "H'ri pi' me'sei'pi't̄une' asanta tau?" ta'p̄ iya. ³⁴ E'tane to' uya eiku p̄ura iyesi'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ura asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pit̄u esip̄.

³⁵ Sises ereuta'p̄, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon t̄upoitoru ton ki'ma'p̄, "Wapiya e'pai na'n̄e' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'mat̄u yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyesi," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁶ Temekon t̄ut̄se iwoi m̄re ta'sii' isoto'ka'p̄ iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p̄ to' pi', ³⁷ "Inu' uya ri p̄usamoro m̄re am̄u' tonpa ereutanuk̄ pe iyesi yau uyese' yau, ur̄i ri ereutanuk̄ iya pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ur̄i ereutanuk̄ pe iyesi yau, ur̄i riken

ereutanuk̄ iya pen miri, k̄ri uyенно'nin n̄u'p̄ kanan ereutanuk̄ iya pe iyesi," ta'p̄ iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe
(Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸ "Ti'sa," ta'p̄ Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'p̄ ina uya iyele' yau makoi a'kwara ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikup̄a'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ura uri'nokon tonpa pe p̄ura iyesi pi'," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "Kusereutanu't̄u, ap̄ne p̄ura inu' ri eke Papa t̄urawasooi ku'nin n̄u'p̄ uyele' yau usauroku poken p̄ura iyesi miri t̄upo iri pe upi'. ⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon p̄ura na'n̄e' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. ⁴¹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyele' yau ap̄ne p̄ura K̄urai' iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'p̄ nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

**Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita
Emapu'ti**
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴² "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri p̄usamoro uyapurin̄nan aiko ton n̄u'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'm̄u

^{9:41} K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p̄ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'r̄i ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanum̄u'p̄ ta e'kwa pe.

^{9:34} Uru' 22:24 ^{9:35} Ma'siu 20:26-17; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

^{9:37} Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ^{9:40} Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23

^{9:41} Ma'siu 10:42

pi' esa' pe. ⁴³ Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyatu pura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya!.^k ⁴⁵ Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya!.^l ⁴⁷ Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi miri tики n*i* itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'r*i* itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya!. ⁴⁸ Miri yau,

“to' weruweei eriku pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo'
usenku'nuku pen ni.”^m

⁴⁹ Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

⁵⁰ “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tusewankamai' pura iko'manti' itonpa kon amu pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

^k 9:43 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, ‘to’ weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’* ^l 9:45 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, ‘to’ weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’* ^m 9:48 Aisaya 66:24 ⁿ 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 ^o 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *miripan kon uta'siku tuno'pu ya'*, tawon pura iyesi.

9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35

10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei
Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

10 ¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

² Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu' tuuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'n*i* pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tuno'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “Pri tawon ken Main turu'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

⁴ To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' tuno'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune pura sa'man pe ri iye'wan kon esi pi'. ⁶ E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,’ⁿ tasa' iya. ⁷ ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukhi

u

 miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tuno'pu ya!',^o

⁸miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,^p tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. ⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰To' enna'posa' a'tai iut*i*ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. ¹¹Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya turon ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tuno'pu piyapai. ¹²Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya turon ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri," ta'pu iya.

Mure Amu' Purema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Hru' 18:15-17)

¹³Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepu upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. ¹⁵I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'n'e' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya!", ta'pu iya. ¹⁶Mure amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutuse to' purema'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma'siu 19:16-30; Hru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁸"Iri pe iyesi pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku pura ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasauroku, enku'tinin pe kesii, ik*u*ripunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,^q tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁰"Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²¹Sises uya ene'pu i'nunkape, "Tikin nan nik'en e'nonkasa'man. Tanporo ipiyau na'n'e' ikurupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena!. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epun po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²²Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pura ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

²³Sises uya tenu tupitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi',

^p 10:8 Iseneses 2:24 ^q 10:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 10:15 Ma'siu 18:3

“Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pūra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya!" ta'pū iya.

²⁴ Ipoitorū ton usewansiuka'pū imaimu pi!. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pū kanan, “Mure amū', sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' epa'kan poken pūra. ²⁵ Sa'man pe pūra ri kiyamerū epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' entai,” ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitorū ton usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon usekama'popitū'pū, “Inū' kuru ken si epika'ti?” tukai!.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pū to' pi!, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pūra iyesi,” ta'pū iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pū ipi!, “Tanporon ni sa'nē ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tūtutito' kon pe,” ta'pū iya.

²⁹ “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,” ta'pū Sises uya, “inū' ri kuri tūpata'se', takon non, tūparusi ton, tūsan, tūkuipūnū, tūmunki amū' miri pe pūra tūmainarū ninsa' iya na'nē', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki wakū itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'pū eporo miri, seri pe na'nē' entai ri — tūpata'se', takon non, tūparusi ton, tūsanon, tūmunki amū' miri awonsi'ki tūmainarū ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'nē' nan e'to' oton iu'matū pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matū pe iye'sa' kon

nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe,” ta'pū iya.

Itosorūwano Pe Sises Kanan

Usauro'kaa'pū Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ḫru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitorū ton usewansiukasa' esil'pū, to' pikiri te'san enari'nuntane. Sises uya kanan tūpoitorū ton pantaka'pū, miripan uya tūpi' te'ku'ton ekama'pū to' pi!. ³³ “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tūto' oton to' uya Esuwerā amū' pen ena!. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitū ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitū; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osorūwau wui pata'pū pe, iye'mū'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pū iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan

Nekama'pona

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amū' uyee'pū ipiya', “Ti'sa, i'rī ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupū auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe,” ta'pū to' uya ipi!.

³⁶ “Iri ken kupū uya i'se me'atūu iwanō' kon pe?” ta'pū iya.

³⁷ “Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netū wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasā' a'tai kurore po,” ta'pū to' uya ipi!.

³⁸ "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pūra ri iyesi," ta'pū Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pūra iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pū iya.

³⁹ "Ina uya ri ikupū," ta'pū to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "I'napairi ri unensinū ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atūi'ne' uyenwo'netū miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupū uya poken pūra iyesi. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'nē' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesi," ta'pū iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pū.

⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amūranākū'pū, miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'nē' nan ni esi miri Esuwerū amū' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tūmerunitirū kon apuri to' pi!. ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inā' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitorū kon pe, ⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inā' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwī nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Apūne pūra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tūuko'manto' tūse'na

tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' epe' pe," ta'pū iya.

Tenkūnan Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ḫru' 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pū. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton miri tūpo anpisin ton ka'pon amū' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenkūnan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pū asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanūn ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kuri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tūuya a'tai, uki'pi'nūnpī' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pū, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pū, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pū iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremekū'pū e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nūnpītū'pū, "Tepi' pa ru'pū, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pū iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'taku'ka'pū, miripan uya, "Iki'mati!", ta'pū.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pū, "Epori'ma'! E'mu'sa'ka'! Iki'ma iya," ta'pū to' uya ipi!. ⁵⁰ Tūpon pūro'pon nin si eno'ma'pū iya miri, te'sanūmu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pū, miripan uyee'pū Sises piya!

⁵¹ "I'ri kupū uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pū Sises uya ipi!.

Tenkūnan ka'pon uya, "Rapai," ennин pe kanan e'pai e'ai!", ta'pū.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinū uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pū Sises uya ipi!. Inke pūra ri, ennин pe iyena'pū, miripan nin si uti'pū miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

^r 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

Sises Epa'ka'pu
Surusiran Pona
*(Ma'siu 21:1-11;
Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)*

11 ¹Surusiran eporo to'
uya koro'tau, Pe'pake
miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si
to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wapu pon,
Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru
ton ennoko'pu ²tai'ma to' pi',
“Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne'
eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka
kon pe ri, miri yau eporo
aya'u'nokon miri isa'ka'si mare
ewa'tisa', inu' uti'pu ipo pen
ni. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'.
³Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau,
‘rito' pe miri kupu auya'nokon?’
tukai', ‘Itepuru esi i'se inke pura
inna'poto' pe tuya ri, makatui'
ipil,’ ta'pu iya.

⁴Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si
mare eporo'pu puroroi po asanta
tau ewa'tisa' mura'ta piyau. Euka
pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵miri yau
iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu'
uya, “Tri kupu auya'nokon, kuri
ri isa'ka'si mare meukayatu'ne?”
ta'pu to' pi!. ⁶To' eiku'pu to' uya,
Sises uya ta'pu kasa ri, miripan
kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupu'pu.
⁷Isa'ka'si mare ne'sa' to' uya a'tai
Sises piya', tapon kon tupit'pu
to' uya ipuro'pona, miripan po
iyereuta'pu. ⁸Tu'kan kon ka'pon

amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu
asanta tawiri, turon kon uya
miri'tawon yhi pantaru'pi'sa'
ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹Kamoro
to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki
kamoro to' e'ma'pu pe tutisan
uki'pi'nanpit'pu,

“Usana!”^s

“Pori' ri kuri esi Itepuru ese'
yau naye'ai'ne!”^t

¹⁰“Pori' pe ri e'ni ukupu
kon Tepi' e'to' esa'
wanni pe uyepu pi'!”^u

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”
tukai!.

¹¹Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran
pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'
ta', miripan uya tanporon ni
enpitu'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi'
nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani
pona 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru
ton pokon pe.

Y*ui Pa'nuku'pu* Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹²Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi
to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu
iwan pe. ¹³Inni tare kenan, pi' e'
ene tuya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe'
iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai,
i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton
niken, apune pura pi' weyu pe
pura pata esi'pu, ^t ¹⁴miripan uya
ta'pu pi' e' pi', “Tiwi si inu' ri
iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta,”

^s 11:9 *Usana!* Ipuru amu' maimu, *Pika'ti!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10
uya niri. ^t 11:13 Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tuya tuni'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu
ke iyesi rawiri. Itenpu pura si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe pura iyesi
tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya.



“Pori' pe ri e'ni ukuiipunū kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannī pe uyepū pi!” (11:10)

ta'pū iya. Ipoitorū ton uya miri ta iya eta'pū.

Sises Utī'pū Esuwerū Amū'
Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwū' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48;
Isaan 2:13-22)

15 Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomū'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū' pū'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pū usennapi' ni pi', kurupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Purata ensimapi'nin nan tepurūhi rawoipitū'pū iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amū' kurupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, 16 inā' uya ri tukurupo'pooi ari i'se pura ri iyesi'pū miri awiri. 17 To'

enupa tūuya koro'tau nin si,
 “Iye'menukasa' pūra pe' nai:

“ ‘Uiwū' esa'to' oton
 tanporon kon tūpataron
 kon ipuremato' iwū',^u
 tukai?^v E'tane ‘ama' amū' en pe ri^v
 iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pū iya.

18 Papa ena' use'man nito'
 tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton
 miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin
 nan uya miri eta'pū, miripan kon
 e'sara'ti'pū iwito' tūuya'nokon
 eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nūmu
 kon pi', apūne pura anpisin ni
 usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya
 pi'.

19 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises
 miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton utī'pū
 pata yapai.

^u 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 ^v 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'
(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰Awanakhi' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai," apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa!" ta'pu iya.

²²Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti!. ²³I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma pura tewan yau, e'tane apuri'ilma tumaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwi

u

remato' kon yau, apuriti' epesa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyesi. ²⁵I'pureman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamra ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ik*ui*punu kon, Epun pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi!," ta'pu Sises uya.^x

**Sises Ekama'popita'pu To'
Uya**

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

²⁷Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaa'pu. Sises usari

koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', ²⁸miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai!. ³⁰Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito!—Epun winon pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' winon kat*i*? Ekamatil!" ta'pu iya.

³¹Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, " 'Epun winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?' ta iya esi. ³²E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'numu ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura tamporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi!).

³³Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apuna'ti uya 'nokon pura ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai!," ta'pu iya.

^w 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^x 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantissa' se kasa: ²⁶ E'tane tuusentu'masen pe pura iwesi yau, ik*ui*punu, Epun pon usentu'ma pura ri iyesi miri amakooi ton pi'!

**Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon
Pantomʉ**

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

12 ¹Panton yai to' auro'ka pi'
Sises e'sara'ti'pʉ: "Ka'pon
uya umi pimi'pʉ kure' itese',
si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi
iwekupiri'ti'pʉ iya, ikasu'kato'
iyai aka'pʉ iya, miri awonsi'ki
ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon
soto'pan iuti ami'pʉ iya. Miripan
nin si turu'pʉ iya miri umi pi' te'san
ena', miripan uti'pʉ siya ri tupa'ta'se'
yapai. ²Iyaku'pʉs'a' anʉmʉ weyu
si e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitorʉ si
ennoko'pʉ iya umi turu'pʉ tuya
iten'a ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na.
³E'tane kuri ri a'si'pʉ to' uya,
ipanta'ma'pʉ to' uya, miripan nin
si ennoko'pʉ to' uya miri itemiyatʉ
aru pura ri. ⁴Miri a'tai, turon ni
kanan tupoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya
to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri
wipita'pʉ to' uya miri, miripan iri
pe ri to' uya ikupu'pʉ. ⁵E'tane ri
kanan turon ni ennoko'pʉ iya. Kuri
ri nin si wini'pʉ to' uya miri. Tu'ke
ri turon kon enno'pitu'pʉ iya; turon
kon ni panta'mapitu'pʉ to' uya,
turon kon ni wini'ma.

⁶"Tikin ni nin si inennokonʉ
e'nonkasa' esi'pʉ, imu ri nin si,
ini'nunkanʉ. 'Puse ri, umu nin si
nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si
tanporon kon u'matu' pe ennoko'pʉ
iya.

⁷"E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pʉ miri,
tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse

ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito'
kon pe isi'ti', inanumʉe' to' pe
uiwano' kon pe, 'ta'pʉ to' uya. ⁸To'
uya si a'si'pʉ, miripan wini'pʉ to'
uya, miripan eno'ma'pʉ to' uya
kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹"Iri ken si kupu kuri ri kiyari
e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa'
pe tunnonka'san wise'na, miripan
uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa turu
miri turon kon ena!. ¹⁰Itekare
pe' iye'menuksa' ennin nan pen
imiri'nokon:

" "Ti' iuti aminin nan
neno'ma'pʉ
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa',
miripan esi wakʉ pe
kuru uyenu kon yau,^y
tukai?"

¹²A'sito' tuya'nokon ipikiri
warinpa'pʉ to' uya, apne pura
tapi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri
panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to'
uya i'tu'pʉ. E'tane anpisin ton
ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'nama'pʉ;
miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pʉ
miri, to' uti'pʉ ipiyapai.

**Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Ri Pe'
Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'**
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³Emennu'pʉ po iwa ri, Pari'si
amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon
ennoko'pʉ to' uya Sises eparantii'
imaimu wini. ¹⁴To' uyee'pʉ ipiya',
miripan kon uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Ti'sa, ina
i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi
tukai!. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanʉ

^y 12:11 Eren 118:22-23

pe p̄ura iyeseru esi, ap̄une p̄ura ina'
pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p̄ura
īwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan
aya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe'
iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma
a'tai, kane kati? ¹⁵Ina uya pe' e'ma,
miri pe p̄ura ina uya e'ma pen ni
kati?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

E'tane wak̄u pe to' e'ku'to' eseru
i'tusa' Sises uya esi'p̄u, "F'ri pe iyesi
pi' usa'mapai īwesi kon? Ap̄une
purata pun^z ine'ti' ento' pe uya,"
ta'p̄u iya. ¹⁶To' uya purata pun
nee'p̄u, miripan kon ekama'po'p̄u
iya, "Ina' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki
ina' ese' nai ipi?" ta'p̄u iya.

"Sisa," ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi',
"Sisa iwano' ri itut'! Sisa ena', miri
awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan t̄uru
aya'nokon Papa ena!" ta'p̄u iya.

Miripan kon nin si
usewansiuka'p̄u miri ipi'.

Eri'ni' T̄upo E'mu'sa'kan Nito' (Ma'siu 22:23-33; Urū' 20:27-40)

¹⁸Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni'
t̄upo e'mu'sa'kan p̄ura ri iyesi tawon
nan uye'e'p̄u Sises ekama'pose'na.
¹⁹"Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa'
uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa'
uya, t̄uno'p̄u t̄unonkai' imunki
p̄ura, iyakon nu'p̄u uya ino'p̄u
ru'p̄u mari'mato' pe iyesi, miripan
kon umu'tato' pe t̄urui iwano' pe.
²⁰Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan
esi'p̄u. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄u,
miripan eriku'p̄u innonkaton kon
imunki amu' p̄ura ri. ²¹Ip̄ikiron

nu'p̄u uya nin si ino'p̄u ru'p̄u
mari'ma'p̄u miri, e'tane iyeriku'p̄u
t̄umu'tai' p̄ura ri kanan. Miri
kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen
esi'p̄u. ²²Miri kasa ri tanporo 7
kaisa ri to' esil'p̄u imunki amu'
p̄ura ri to' eri'pit̄u'p̄u. Kuri ri nin
si uri'san eriku'p̄u miri to' e'ma'p̄u
pe ri. ²³Eri'ni' t̄upo e'mu'sa'kan nisa'
a'tai, ina' no'p̄u pe ken si iyesi miri,
ap̄une p̄ura sa'nē 7 kaisaron kon
uya imari'mapi'sa!?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁴Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ipoken
p̄ura pe' īwesi kon pen miri
iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p̄ura
Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon
p̄ura iyesi pi'? ²⁵Iyeri'sa' kon
e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma
p̄ura ri iyesi, miri pe p̄ura to' e'turu
pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Ep̄an
pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to'
oton. ²⁶Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka
tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe'
ensa' auya'nokon p̄ura ri iyesi, yu'
epo'ti'p̄u tawon? Miri yau, Papa
uya ta'p̄u ipi', 'Uri kuri ri Ep̄ura'an,
Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon
e'to' itese' pi'.^a ²⁷Papa, iyeri'sa' kon
e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesi pen, e'tane
nurinan kon nikken. Ipoken p̄ura
kuru īwesi kon miri," ta'p̄u iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito' (Ma'siu 22:34-40; Urū' 10:25-28)

²⁸Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa
uye'sa' uya to' usaurok̄u etapit̄u'p̄u.
Wak̄u pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya
pi', ekama'po'p̄u iya, "Tanporon
iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main

^a 12:15 purata pun —tenariyas itese! ^a 12:26 E'sotas 3:6

ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

²⁹Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tикин nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo i'meruntiru pokon pe,"^b tawon. ³¹Ipiküron esi se: 'Tonpa i'nunkaki misi'i'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'^c tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke pura ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'!

³²"Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tикин nan ni, inu' pura ri iyesi e'tane kuri ri riken. ³³I'nunkato' tanporo ewan wannи pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wannи pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nunka usi'i'nunkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

³⁴Waku pe teiku iya etasa! Sises uya a'tai, "Inni pura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wannи pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

³⁵Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya,

"Pri pe iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai^d esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ³⁶Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaim'u'tii!",

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne'
uyemiyatu wini,
iyeyaton non turu uya
a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"^e
ta'pu iya."

³⁷Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyesi nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

³⁸To' enupa tuuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tupon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹ekе ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tunamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu

Nuturunu

(Uru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton

^b 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 ^c 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^d 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^e 12:36 Eren 110:1

ka'pon amu' uya tupurataai kon tupitu Esuweru amu' use'mato', i

u

remato' iwu' purataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni i

u

rataaiketu ton uya eke pe ri itupitupu. ⁴²E'tane ru'kw*i* nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'e'pu, miripan uya ru'kw*i* asa'ron purata ka'pa muku'pi' turu'pu, peni punu'pi' ru'kw*i* ri.

⁴³Tupoitoru ton tuk*i*'mai' tupiya', ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya i

u

i'nikon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itusa' miri purata yen ya', tanporo turon kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴Tupurataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kuri ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kw*i* ri tanporo ri tupiyawon turu'pu tuko'manto' i

u

i' ru'kw*i* ri, ta'pu iya.

**Ima'kuhi Ton Non Weyu
U'matu Ekamanin Nan**
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

13 ¹Esuweru amu' use'mato', i

u

remato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu i

u

i', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'r*i* eke ton ni ti' amu!! I'r*i* waku pe ri amisa' iut*i* ton!" ta'pu iya.

²"Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iut*i* amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

³Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', i

u

remato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon

uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, ⁴"Ina pi' ekamaki, i'r*i* a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'r*i* kuru ken si esi miri ento' i

u

i' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai". ⁶Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese yau, 'Uri ri kuri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷Tusewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketu*u*pi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi. ⁸Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe ri te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomina. Miri a'tai, turu'pu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹"Iserasu pe ri me'tui'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsuruhi amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopuna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' ur*i* ekama pi'. ¹⁰Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, 'I'r*i* kuru ta uya?' tuk*i*'l, amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon

^f12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku
A'kwar usauroku.

12 "Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato'
oton iyakon uya, ik*uipu* uya niri
tumure. Miri kasa ri mari, mure
amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu'
ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' turu pi'.
13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu'
uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane
kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne'
iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 "Tri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan
Emapu'tinin"^g e'soto'kasa' ene
aya'u'nokon a'tai, tupata'se' pen ni
yau—tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'nukui
tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan
nainumai wu' ton pona'ne. 15 Tiwi
tiwu' nakapu po te'sen keu'tinin
miri pe pura kusewonnin ni iuti
ta! i'ri ri mo'kai!. 16 Tiwi inu' ri umi
yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tupon
epose'na. 17 Miri wui a'tai'ne isi pe
kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe
te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri
awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki
pona. 18 Ipu'remati' seri e'kupu
namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu
a'tai, 19 apune pura miri waraino
ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pura ri iyesi
iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non
kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri
waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 "Itepuru uya seri iweyu
ton nu'tisa' pura iyesi yau, inu'

ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anunsa'
kon, tunanumu'san p*kiri* nin
ito'kena'masa' iya miri. 21 Miri a'tai,
inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon,
'Apune enti', seri airi Kurai^h man!
miri pe pura, 'Apune enti'! Mi airi
man!' ta pe iyesi yau, kusapuri-
tuu. 22 Apune pura enku'tinin
nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan
pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton,
miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri
awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ton
ku'to' oton anunsa' kon enku'ti pe,
ikupu tueya'nokon poken iyesi yau.
23 Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu
kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa'
uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

24 "E'tane miri a'tai'ne,
usewankaman pata'pu pe,

"'Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;
25 siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka'
apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri
te'san usi'ki'mato' oton."ⁱ

26 "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu'
uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu
ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke
tumeruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa
yau, 27 miripan uya tinseruai ton
ennoko tunanumu'san amuranu'se
asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron
kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne,
ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

^g 13:14 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. ^h 13:21 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

ⁱ 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isowera 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12 13:13 Ma'siu 10:22 13:16 Uru' 17:31

13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 13:26 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'
(*Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33*)

28 "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 29 Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 30 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. 31 Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Ina' Ni'tun Pen Iweyu
(*Ma'siu 24:36-44*)

32 "Ina' uya miri wui miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu pura ri iyesi, inseru amu! Epun pon kon uya ri miri pe pura imu uya ri, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. 33 Tiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti! Tenu ke e'ti!^j I'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai!. 34 Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyesi: Tupoitoru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' turawasooi ke to' turepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

35 "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti!, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon kasa pura i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai!—ko'mamu' pe ri, miri pe pura anomura' ri, miri pe pura ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe

pura pata emaku a'tai. 36 Ite'kwanaus pura ri iyepu iyepotil'nin, iye'namu kon eponin. 37 Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': "Tenu ke e'ti!" ta'pu iya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po
(*Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2;
Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8*)

14 ¹Asa'ri riken wui e'ku'ka'sa'
esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu
Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanh'sa'
Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu
e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena'
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan
epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi'
enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises
a'sito' tuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa
pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe
tuya'nokon. ²"E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu
a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti
esi usewa'noman pi!", ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyesi koro'tau,
tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau,
ka'pon, Saiman, erek'u'pan tukai'
ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu
po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena'
po'piyun esukenan natu' konekasa'
esa' pe. Teputurukai' i'pai pona
po'piyun ma'pu iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton
usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano'
kon pe, "Irito' pe ri si po'piyun
ma'tanuku' ko? ⁵Ikurupo'pomapaino
ri tikin ni wuipiya iye'turawasomasa'
e'mato' epe' entai ri,^k itepe'pu tuo'

^j 13:33 Turon ni imenukasa' uya, *Tenu ke e'ti!, miri awonsi'ki ipuremati!*! ta.

^k 14:5 tikin ni wuipiya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 purata pun
tenariyas itese' ton entai ri

pe entu'manin nan ena!" ta'pu to'
uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

6 "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi
kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',
ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. 7 "Entu'manin
nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se
iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu
kon, e'tane inke uri pura iyesi
ipiyau'nokon. 8 Tunkupanu pokena'
ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa'
iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya'
uturu e'ma ta!. 9 I'napairon ekama
uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare
nusekamayai'ne' non eme' kaisa ri,
inkupupu ru'pu ri mari usekama
miri en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

10 Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron
kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu
use'man nito' turawasoma-
nin nan epuru ton piya!, Sises
eparankase'na to' ena!. 11 To'
epori'ma'pu miri tetai!, miripan
kon usauroku'pu purata ke irepato'
tuya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu
ituto' tuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-30, Uru' 22:7-20;
21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

12 A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti
Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai,
iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu
Ru'pu pi' karimeru mure wito' a'tai,
Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu,
"Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi
Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato'
konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

13 Miripan uya asa'r*ri* tu'poitoru
ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya,

"Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan
yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya
iyeporo kon miri. Ipi'kiri matitui'.
14 Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa'
mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai
airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu
Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon
pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', mukatui'.
15 Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon
eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise
ikonekasa!. Miri yau si enta'nan
nito' mukonekatui!", ta'pu iya.

16 Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata
pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu
Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri,
miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu
Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises
uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon
pe. 18 Tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po
tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau,
ta'pu iya, "I'napairon ekama
uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya
uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon
pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

19 To' si upokoita'pu, miripan
tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'napai
ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

20 "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon
tonpa, tuyu kipu pi' na'ne' pusau
ya' upokon pe. 21 Ka'pon, Papa
winon utito' oton iye'menukasa'
tu'pi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau
ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa
winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri
nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesi yau,"
ta'pu iya.

22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya
pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya

Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwil'pitul'pu, miripan ekamul'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena!, "Anunti!, seri seri upun," tai'ma.

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anumul'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

²⁴ "Seri seri umanu, emenna!" ekonekan nito' iwano!, tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa!", ta'pu iya to' pi!. ²⁵ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna! pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' thuserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are! Wapu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton

Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35;

Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

²⁷ "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai! Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apune pura iye'menukasa":

"Karimeru amul' pa'simanin
wini uya,

miripan karimeru amul' si
e'ta'nu'to' oton,"^m

tawon. ²⁸ E'tane eriku tupo, e'mul'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya intintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupihi tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Iri pe pura ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46;

Uru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai! tesa'sen pata ya!. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi!, "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'pu iya. ³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' pura ipan pe ri. ³⁴ "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi!. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tui' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ "Apa," Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe ijesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to!, ilse e'to' pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya!, miripan uya to' e'namu

^l 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna!" tasa' pura iyesi. ^m 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 ⁿ 14:36 Apa; miri pe pura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

14:28 Ma'siu 28:16



*"I'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to',
i'se e'to' pen."* (14:36)

eporo'pu. "Saiman," ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'nunса' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken pura iyesi mara ru'kwi ri? ³⁸Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'pu iya.

³⁹Itikaal'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunса' eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. Fri ri ta tuuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu.

⁴¹Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'.

42 E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(*Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53;*
Isaan 18:3-12)

43 Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin usepal'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu epuru ton nennoko'san.

44 Eparankanin uya tunk'u'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri, ma'sitai', matui' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pu.

45 Isutas uti'pu Sises piyal' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"^o ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

46 Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu.

47 Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

48 Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu esa' pe uya'sise'na?" **49** Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon pura ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare

^o 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.
50 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru
ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon
ainamu'pu.

51 Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon
renen tato' atu ke t^upon ke p^ura
esiil'ma uti esil'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan
a'si i'se to' e'tane, **52** to' enapai
temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon p^ura.

Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68;
Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71;
Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man
nito' turawasomanin nan epuru
piya', miripan tanporo use'man
nito' turawasomanin nan epuru
ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu'
epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main
pi' enupanin nan ni amura'pu.
54 Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki
ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru iwh' p^urorooi pona.
Miri yau iyereutasa' esil'pu erasu
amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

55 Use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri
awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru
amu' Konsuruhi ton esi'pu Sises
ewa'nomato' t^uuya'nokon ipikiri
eporo i'se ituto' pe t^uuya'nokon
ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri
eporo'pu pen ni. **56** Tu'kan kon ni
usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane
isi'kaisa ri p^ura to' maimu esi'pu.

57 Miri a'tai, t^uron kon
e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye'
pe ri ipi' se tukai': **58** "Ina uya
eta'pu, 'Ser*i* ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe
use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwh'
ma'tanuku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki
osorwau w*hi* yau, t^uron ni kanan
ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe
p^ura nin si,' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya.
59 Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri p^ura to'
maimu esil'pu.

60 Miri a'tai, use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru
e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya
Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku
aya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai'
p^usamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku'
ipi'?" ta'pu iya. **61** E'tane Sises
esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya p^ura ri.

Use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru uya ekama'pokaa'pu
kanan, "Imiri pe' kuri ri K^urai,^p
Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu
iya.

62 Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu
Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon
ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya
enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon
oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru'
yau Epun poi," ta'pu iya.

63 Use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru uya t^upon karaka'pu.
"Tr^uto' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan
i'se e'n*u*?" **64** Metatu ri sa'ne ko
isauroku' Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai'
ken misenuminkayatu?" ta'pu iya.

^p **14:61** K^urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p^ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'r*i* ri
mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 **14:58** Isaan 2:19 **14:62** Taniyeru 7:13

14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu
ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵Miripan turon kon
ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya
itenu auromh'pu, tmokorooi
kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan,
“Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!” ta'pu to'
uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu
ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to'
uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu
(*Ma'siu 26:69-75; Ḫru' 22:56-62;*
Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti
purorooi po, uri'san, use'man
nito' turawasomanin poitoru
uyee'pu. ⁶⁷Pi'ta a'no ensa' thuya
a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma,
“Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises
a'kiron nu'pu,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁶⁸E'tane i'tunin pe pura
iye'kuu'pu, “I'tu uya pura man;
ito'ka'nuku uya pura man i'ri
pi' ausaurokh tukai!”, ta'pu iya,
miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta',
miri a'tai kiritiki uturumh'pu.^q

⁶⁹To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa'
a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan
te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', “Puse ri
kuri ri to' tonpa,” ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰I'tunin pe pura kanan
iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyesi tupo, kamoro a'ko
pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta
pi', “I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri
to' tonpa, apune pura Kiyarari pon
pe iwesi,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁷¹Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nukh'pu,
miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Puse ri



“Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises
a'kiron nu'pu!” (14:67)

ka'pon ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu
uya pura man!” ta'pu iya.

⁷²Inke pura ri, iyakon ite'kwa
pe kiritiki uturumh'pu. Miri
a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu
nee'pu tenu ya' t*upi'* isauro'sa'
ru'pu, “Kiritiki uturumh rawiri
iyakon ite'kwa pe, ‘I'tu uya pura
man,’ tato' auya oton osorwau
ite'kwa,” ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan
ukaramh'pu.

**Sises Ari'pu To' Uya
Paire' Piya'**
(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26;*
Ḫru' 23:1-5; 13-25;
Isaan 18:28—19:16)

15 ¹Ipan pe awanakh' kuru,
use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru,
Esuwerh amh' epuru ton pokon
pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri

^q 14:68 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumh'pu tawon pura iyesi.

awonsi'ki tanporo Konsurʉ amʉ' ekoneka'pʉ. To' uya Sises auron-pitʉ'pʉ, miripan ari'pʉ to' uya Paire' ena'.

2 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' imiri?" tukai! Paire' uya ekama'po'pʉ.

"Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai! Sises uya eiku'pʉ.

3 Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pʉ. 4 Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pʉ, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyeseru'ti?" ta'pʉ iya.

5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pʉ.

6 Iteseru si esi'pʉ miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amʉ' nekama'po'pʉ. 7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai! tesa'sen esi'pʉ pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pʉ miri a'tai. 8 Anpisin uyee'pʉ Paire' piya' tʉnku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atʉu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pʉ Paire' uya to' pi', 10 tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tʉsa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. 11 E'tane use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amʉ' tʉrʉnka'pʉ Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 "Iri pe ken si Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin tato' kupʉ uya?" ta'pʉ Paire' uya to' pi'.

13 "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai! to' uki'pi'nunpitʉ'pʉ.

14 "Irito' pe? Iri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai! Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitʉ'pʉ, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai!.

15 Pori' pe anpisin iŋku'pai tesipि!, Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pʉ to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ iya, miripan nonka'pʉ iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pʉ

Soisa Amʉ' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ soisa amʉ' uya kopʉna iwu' ta' (kopʉna pe e'ni iwu', Pure'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tʉtonpa kon soisa amʉ' ki'ma'pʉ. 17 To' uya tʉtariren pon ya' iponti'pʉ, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitʉ'pʉ aro', kuron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pʉ. 18 Miripan kon uya esa'pitʉ'pʉ, "Miyari, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin!" ta'pʉ to' uya. 19 Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitʉ'pʉ i'pai pi' yʉi ke, miripan kon eta'tapitʉ'pʉ ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitʉ'pʉ tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. 20 Isapema'pʉ tʉuya'nokon nonka tʉpo, to' uya tʉtariren pon mo'ka'pʉ, miripan kon uya iponti'pʉ ipon ni nin si ya!. Miripan ari'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

**Kurusu' Pona Sises
Pokapitu'p^u To' Uya**
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43;
Isaan 19:17-27)

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kuiipuna uyepe esipu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. 22 Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. 23 Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya pura iyesi'pu. 24 Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura!. 26 Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esipu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai!. 27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon amu' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esipu, tики n'i itenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki tики n'i ikamisi wini. 28 Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyesi'pu,"^r tawon.^s 29 Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu'

ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osoruwau wui yau,' tawon nu'pu,^t 30 iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

31 Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuruton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tumiri'nokon pe. "Turon kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti pura iyesi! 32 Tiwi pu' se ri Kurai,^t Esuweru amu' kin nu'u'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49;
Isaan 19:8-30)

33 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamtu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. 34 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises ukipi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rilo' pe unonkasa' auya?"^u ta e'kwa pe.

35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati!, Iraisa ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

36 Tики nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka!, yui pi' tepu'tii! Sises uya ensito' pe ituru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii;

^r 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 ^s 15:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pura. ^t 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^u 15:34 Eren 22:1

apʉne Iraisa uyepʉ imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

³⁷Sises uki'pi'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pʉ.

³⁸Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹Eke soisa amʉ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' rʉ'pʉ Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nʉmʉ eta'pʉ, iyeriku' ri ene'pʉ, miripan uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pʉse ri esi'pʉ miri wa Papa Mumu pel!" ta'pʉ.

⁴⁰Turon kon uri'sami'si amʉ' uya enpitʉ'pʉ innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pʉ. ⁴¹Kiyarari ponsi'ki pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pʉ. Tu'kan kon turon kon uri'sami'si amʉ' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pʉ miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ḫru' 23:50-56;
Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴²Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pʉ, Sapa' e'ma ta!. Pata uko'mamʉ koro'tau, ⁴³Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nʉnamanʉ pe kuru te'sen Konsʉrʉ amʉ' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepʉ enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pʉ enari'mʉra ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴Paire'



*Itekepu emaika'pʉ iya uruwai'
pe ti' akasa' ya!. (15:46)*

usewansiuka'pʉ iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai!. Soisa amʉ' epuru tʉki'mai', ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa!?" tukai!. ⁴⁵Soisa amʉ' epuru uya nin si tʉpana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai!, itekepu nin si nonka'pʉ iya miri Isose' ena!. ⁴⁶Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ enna'pʉ miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pʉ kurusu' poi, iwonti'pʉ iya pon atʉ ke, miripan emaika'pʉ iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya!. Miripan mʉra'taai pona ti' tʉrinka'pʉ iya. ⁴⁷Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itʉrʉ ene'pʉ.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-8;

Uru' 24:1-35; 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10;

Inku

pu'pu 1:6-8)

16 ¹Sapa' pata'

pu

 pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'

pu

 Sises ekepu karapaimai' tuetito' kon pe. ²Awanakhi' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe w*hi* enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'

pu

 ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³"In*u*' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'

pu

.

⁴E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'

pu

. ⁵Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutas*a*' enwo'ne' wini ene'

pu

 to' uya, miripan pi' to' et*uipita'*

pu

.

⁶"Ket*uipi'tuu*," ta'

pu

 iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' r*u*'

pu

. Seri yau pura man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'

pu

 man! Ap*ue* enti', to' uya it*u*ra'

pu

 pata'

pu

. ⁷E'tane entanti' ipoitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'

pu

 teuya kasa ri,' ta'

pu

 iya.

⁸Miripan kon epa'ka'

pu

 to' eka'tum*u*'

pu

 uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, ap*ue* pura ipan pe ri to' et*uipita'*

pu

 esi'

pu

. I'ri ta'

pu

 to' uya pen ni in*u*' pi' ri, ap*ue* pura enari'ke' pe tes*i* kon pi'.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki**en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau***Ma' 16:9-20 pura iyesi.]**

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'

pu

 tupo, awanakhi' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'

pu

 wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwari enpa'ka'

pu

 iya r*u*'

pu

 iyapai piya!. ¹⁰Iti'

pu

 itonpa r*u*'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tes*i* kon pi' tuukaransan. ¹¹Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'

pu

 uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pura ri iyesi'

pu

.

¹²Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'

pu

 turon ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya!. ¹³Pusamoro si enna'

pu

 turon kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pura ri iyesi'

pu

.

¹⁴E'men*u*'

pu

 ri, Sises usenpoika'

pu

 11 kaisaron kon piya! to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'

pu

 iya to' napurin*u* pura iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai pura to' esi pi'.

¹⁵Ta'

pu

 iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'. ¹⁶In*u*' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane in*u*' ri kuri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷Pusamoro uye*se*' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi am*u*' enpa'kapitu miri uye*se*' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸To' uya ik*u* an*u*mu miri temiyatu kon

ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanamu'pu Epun pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. ²⁰Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto'

ipikiri eke ton turawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Turon Ni Kanan Penaro'
Iye'nonka'pu Yai]^v*

⁹Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tapanat'i'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi!. ¹⁰Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

^v **16:9-10** Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

16:19 Inkupu'pu 1:9-11

Sises Ekareei

Urū'

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Urū' Nūmenuka'pū uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rū'pū Esuwerū amū' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amū' pika'tinin pe. *Urū'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarū uya Sises kī'masa!, "Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amū' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Urū'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matū yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epūn pona. Kūri ri ri mari imenukanin nū'pū uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* kareaai yau Sises enuku'pū awonsi'ki Kūri'san pe e'nī uya apurito' epamu'pū, e'ta'nukū'pū pantomū.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inserū amū' eremu pi' karimeru amū' pa'simanin nan uti'pū Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwa' tau mure' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amū' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa! Imu pantomū ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipūreman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwarū pi', uri'sami'si amū' nūkupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'tūrawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pū, mū're! to' esi'pū (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tūrawasoma'pū (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'tūrawasoma'pū annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matū ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pū (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pū, isenpoipitu'pū, iyenuku'pū Epūn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 ¹Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,^a tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rū'pū Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ²Ina pi' tūron

kon nekama'pū menuka'pū to' uya. Kamō ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pū si'kiri ene'pū. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tūron kon enupa tūuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³Miri

^a 1:1 *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi miri *Papa i'nūnkanin* ta e'kwa pe.

wenai, urı uya rı nırı si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pı̄ sıl'kiri, urı pona nırı kanan si waku pe iyesi ıiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, ımiri, eke túnamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴i'tu pa i'napairon ıyenupasa' na'ne' ipı'!

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' türawasomanin esi'pı̄ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pı̄, Resipe' itese' esi'pı̄ kanan, Eran pa rı'pı̄ pe. ⁶Asa'rı ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pı̄, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pı̄ tıpüreme'se pı̄ra. ⁷E'tane to' munki pı̄ra iyesi'pı̄, apı̄ne pı̄ra Resipe' esi'pı̄ tı̄umu'tasen pe pı̄ra. Asa'rı ri mari to' ukiii'pansa' esi'pı̄.

⁸Turon ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamatı̄ ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'türawasoma esi'pı̄, use'man nito' Papa ena' türawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipüremato' iwı̄ tau. ⁹Itonpa ton uya anı̄nsa' esi'pı̄ tı̄utantı̄nto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipüremato' iwı̄ ta' a'po'nan kirii'nünphase'na. ¹⁰Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipüremato' iwı̄ ta' a'po'nan kirii'nünphase'na, paroroi po tanporo iyamurasal kon ipüremase'na esi'pı̄ ipüreman pi'!

¹¹Miri koro'tau, Papa inseruui usenpoika'pı̄ itenu ya!. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pı̄ a'po'nan kirii'nünpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹²Sakaraya uya ensa'a'tai, iyetüpı̄pitı̄'pı̄ ipi!. ¹³E'tane, "Ketüpı̄pitı̄!" ta'pı̄ inseru uya ipi!. "Iwipüremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pı̄, Resipe' uya imure epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai!. ¹⁴Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa'a'tai, ¹⁵apı̄ne pı̄ra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. F'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwari yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pı̄ si'kiri. ¹⁶Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikui!, ¹⁷miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pı̄ kasa, tı̄munki kon i'nünkanin nan pe iküpı̄panu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen nırı ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma'ta," ta'pı̄ inseru uya.

¹⁸Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pı̄, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pı̄ nırı esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pı̄ iya.

¹⁹Inseru uya eiku'pı̄, "Kepureruuri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi!. ²⁰Umaimu apuri auya pı̄ra iyesi pi'!

1:5 1 Kurono'kurus 24:10 1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3 1:17 Mara'kai 4:5-6
1:19 Taniyeru 8:16; 9:21

iyē'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to'
oton pen unekama'pū e'kupū pū'ku
pona ri," ta'pū inserū uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amū'
enurikē'pū Sakaraya enupikiri,
usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pū, "Pri
pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamū tepa'kai'
pūra?" ta'pū to' uya. 22 Miripan
epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku pūra
iyesi'pū. To' uya i'tu'pū Papa
uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri
ensa' tukai!, apñne pūra temiyatū
ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi',
asaurokui'ma pūra.

23 Te'tūrwasomato' weyu
u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pū tiwū' ta!.
24 Seri pata'pū pe, ino'pū Resipe'
umono'ta'pū. Miripan uko'mamū'pū
tepa'kai' pūra 5 kaisa ri kapui tiwū'
tau. 25 "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa'
seri uiwano' pe," ta'pū iya. "Seri
a'tai kuru si piyi'nū' imure pūra
ka'pon amū' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa'
iya man upiyapai," ta'pū Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseruui Uyee'pū

26 6 kaisa ri kapui Resipe' esi
koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru
ennoko'pū Papa uya Kiyarari awon
pata Nasare' itese' pona. 27 A'pi'pūn
uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya
ike esi'pū, Isose', Tepi' pa rū'pū,
no'pū oton pe te'ton. 28 Inseru
uyee'pū ipiya!. Miripan a'tai,
"Miyari, Papa Nanumū'pū! Itepuru
man ipiyau," ta'pū iya.

29 Inseru maimu pi', ipan
pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pū,



*"Miyari, Papa Nanumū'pū!
Itepuru man ipiyau!" (1:28)*

miripan, "Pri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai!.
30 "Kisi'nukhi, Meri. Wakū pe Papa
enu yau iwesi. 31 Fumono'tato'
oton, miripan entuto' oton
warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii'
Sises tukai!. 32 Eke pe kuru iye'to'
oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru
Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai!, esa'to'
oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe
iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pū
kasa, 33 miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan
nūsan epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri.
Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen,"
ta'pū inseru uya.

34 "Pri kasa si seri e'kupū,
a'pi'pūn uri?" ta'pū Meri uya
inseru pi'.

35 "Iye'kupū ri Papa A'kwara' ri
uyepū ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa
meruntirū ereuta ipiyau. Miri
pi' waku mure esa'to' oton Papa
Mumu, tukai!," ta'pū inseru uya.
36 "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan

təumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane,
6 kaisa ri kapn̄i mono' pe iyesi
miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,
37 apn̄e pūra tanporon ni ku'nin
pe Papa esi," ta'pū iya.

38 "Itepuru apioy' ri uri. Tiwī si
seri ne'kupn̄i upi' mekamayai'ne'
awiri," ta'pū Meri uya. Miri ta iya
tūpo, inserū uya inimī'pū.

Meri Utī'pū Resipe' Piya'

39 Miri pata'pū pe, inke pūra
Meri ekoneka'pū tūutito' pe i'kuru
po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya!.

40 Pata eposa' tūuya a'tai, Sakaraya
iwū' ta' iyewomu'pū. Miripan uya,
"Miyari," ta'pū Resipe' pi!. 41 Resipe'
uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imure
utama'pū itewan yau. Resipe' nin
si uta'kwarū'ti'pū, Papa A'kwarū
ke, 42 miripan usauroku'pū eke
pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri wakū
ri uri'san Papa uya wakū ku'sa'
man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai
ayanūnsa' iya, miri awonsi'ki
imure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.
43 Fri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san
uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? 44 Amaimu
etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umure
e'sanūmū'pū tepori'ma ke. 45 Waku
pe kuru ijesi miri apuri auya pi!
Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' rū'pū
uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pū iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa
ta'pū:

"Uyewan uya kuru Papa
apuripitū.

47 Uya'kwarū esi pori' pe
kuru tūpika'tinin Papa
pi!.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
tenu yau.

Miri pe iyesi pi!, seri si'kiri,
tanporon kon seri
entakanon kon uya
uyapuripi'to' oton
Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa'
pi!.

49 Apn̄e pūra eke ri, wakū
eseru ku'sa' Papa uya
pi!, upi!;
wakū ri itese!.

50 Tunamanin nan pi',
tūusentu'masen Kāri ri,
to' epamū kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, wakū ton,
eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san
aimurūnpasa' iya to'
eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton
nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon nā'kwi ri
anumū'ima.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya
wakū ke,
imaminkena' ton
ennokoi'ma itemiyatū
arū pūra.

54-55 Epūra'an, utamokori kon
miri tūpo ipayan amū'
auro'ka'pū tūuya kasa,
isentu'kena' pe tesi
wenai,
tapiyo' Esuwerū pika'tisa'
iya,



Imenuka'pu iya, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai!. (1:63)

miri awonsi'ki imunki
amu' miyari ri,"
ta'pu Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mama'pu Resipe'
piyau osorwwau kapu, miri
awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tupata ya!.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa'
a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe.

58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri
awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya
etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa
usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan
kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa'
a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato'
e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya
esi'pu Sakaraya tukai!, ikuipunu
ese' yau. 60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane,
Isaan itese' kuri ri," ta'pu.

61 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya,
"E'tane sa'ne miri tukai! inu' ri
itonpa ese' pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikuipunu
auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon

ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.
63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tuuya
ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu'
tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu
iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'.
64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu,
miripan nin si usauroku'pu miri
Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si.
65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akon-
tawon kon usewansiuka'pu, miri
ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu
siya ri Isutiya i'kuru poro'ne ri.
66 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san
usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan
kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' pe ri
si puse ri mure e'to' oton?" ta'pu to'
uya, apune pura Papa meruntiru
yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 I kuipunu Sakaraya
uta'kwaru'ti'pu Papa A'kwaru ke.
Miripan usauroku'pu, Papa uya
tauro'ka'pu ike pi':

68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon,
Esuweru amu' e'to' itese'
pi',
apune pura iye'sa'
pi' tupoitoru ton
mo'kase'na.

69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wann*i*
ke urepasa' iya 'nokon
pi',
tupoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi'
pa ru'pu.

70 Ta'pu tuuya awiri ri pena
pu'kena! amu' poro ri.

71 Pika'tinin wann*i* uyeyaton
kon piyapai

- uyewaruma'tinin kon
enapai.
- 72** Utamokori kon pi'
isentu'mato' pokon pe,
waku teusauroku'pu
kupu iya tenu yau.
- 73** Utamokori kon Epura'an pi',
'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu
teuya ku'sa' iya tenu
yau.
- 74** Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton
kon enapai umo'ka kon
teuya pi',
teumaimu awiri e'nito' pe
tenari'nunse pura.
- 75** Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe
itenu awiri uko'man ni
kaisa ri',
ta'pu iya. **76** Miripan uya ta'pu
teumu pi',
"Imiri, umre usesa'to' oton
pu'kena' Papa iwano'
tukai',
apune pura iutito' oton
uyepuru kon rawiri
ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu
koneka pe,
- 77** imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to'
oton epika'tin nito' pi',
to' pi' Papa usentu'ma
wini,
- 78** apune pura Papa esi
pi' isentu'kena' pe
upi'nokon
wui enu enuku uya
Epun poi,
uwei'ti kon na'n'e'
kasa, Papa uya Kurai
teunanumu'pu enno'to'
- oton
upiya'nokon,
79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo
ewarupi yau
teuko'mansan uma'tan
nito' pi' tenari'nunsan.
Uyanin kon pe
usewankaman nito' pen
e'ma tawiri,"
ta'pu Sakaraya uya teumu pi'.
80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mre
usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke.
Miripan uko'mamu'pu rimono' tau.
Miri tupo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru
amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

Sises Entu'pu*(Ma'siu 1:18-25)*

2 **1** Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas
uya main ennoko'pu tanporon
kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu'
uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto'
kon pe. **2** Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu'
i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas
esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. **3** Tanporon
kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon
menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pu ya!.

4 Isose' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare',
Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona
Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona,
apune pura Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesu
pi'. **5** Meri, tuno'pu oton pokon pe
ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'.
Mono' pe iyesi'pu (Papa A'kwaru
mre yen pe). **6** Pe'teri'en po si
to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu
e'seporo'pu miri. **7** Warawo' pe
iyimrewato' entu'pu. Miripan
onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke,



Meri, t^uno'p^u oton pokon pe ri to' uti'p^u tese' kon menukai'. (2:5)

miri awonsi'ki inonka'p^u iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pura iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'p^u

⁸Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esip^u ewarupi nau itui po tikun kon pa'sima pi!. ⁹Miri ya!, Itepuru inseru ui uyee'p^u to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'p^u. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nuku'p^u. ¹⁰E'tane inseru uya ta'p^u to' pi!, "Kisi'n^ut^u! Wak^u itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi! te'ton. ¹¹Seri ewarupiii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,^b Itepuru. ¹²Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon

ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mure esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'p^u iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴Miri koro'tau, kuri ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'p^u userenkan pi!,

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon, miri awonsi'ki non po niri t^uusewankamai' pura ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikup^u iya, kamo wak^u tato' t^uuya ton ni pi!,"

tukai' to' userenka'p^u.

¹⁵P^usamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'p^u Ep^un pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'p^u, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru

^b 2:11 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na,"
ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Theusenuthi' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai
Meri miri awonsi'ki Isose' eporo'pu
to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mure esi'pu
paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷Ene
tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu
to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu'
pi'pu se ri mure pi'pu isauroku'pu
ru'pu pi'. ¹⁸Tanporon kon etanin
ne'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru
pa'simanin nan nekama'pu
pi'. ¹⁹Meri uya tanporo seri
pu'tika'nuku pura iyesi'pu, miri
awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe
ipi'. ²⁰Karimeru pa'simanin nan
enna'po'pu thouserenga kon pe eke
pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tu'neta'pu
kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tunene'pu
kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu
kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surasiran Pona

²¹Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu
pe, mure yun pi'pi' puturkato'
e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu
Sises tukai!, inseru nekama'pu ke
isan umono'ta rawiri.

²²Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri
uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri
ekorukan eseru entun ni tupo
tuku'sen kuph'pu. Miri tupo,
tu'mure kon ari'pu to' uya
Surasiran pona ituse'na Itepuru
ena!. ²³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa
Itepuru winon Maimu awiri,

"Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa'
warawo' pe te'san tutoto' pe Papa
ena!", tawon. ²⁴Ise'mai' to' uti'pu:
"asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa
waraino kon ke,"^c Itepuru winon
Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu
miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan
itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri
awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya'
te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu'
epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwari
esi'pu ipiyau. ²⁶Waku A'kwari
uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen
unekaza'pu Kurai entu rawiri,"
tukai!. ²⁷Iya'kwari uya Simiyan
ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato',
ipuremato' iwu' ta!. Isanon uya asa'
a'tai puse ri si mure Sises, Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'
ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,
²⁸Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena',
miripan uya Papa apuripi'tu'pu se
tukai!:

²⁹"Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa'
aya si man,
tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to'
pe iku'ki ewankamanin
pura.

³⁰Ensa' uya si man puse ina
pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

³¹Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan
kon nenton pe.

³²Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe
te'ton
to' ena' iyeseru enpoika-
nin pe,

^c2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Uru' 1:31

Esuwerə amə' apurito'
ipikiri pe kanan,"^d
ta'pu iya.

33 Məre sanon nin si
usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan
usauroku' pi', ipi'. 34 Simiyan uya to'
purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri,
isan pi', "Puse ri məre esi Papa
Nanəmu'pu, turon kon ma'tanənin
pe, turon kon niri pika'tinənin
pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuwerə amə'
pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi
Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni
newa'nomanə ton təmaimu
kon ke. 35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni
usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton.
Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya
iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena'
esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuwerə
ensi, Aisarə ko' tonpa. No'sami'si
pe iyesi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken w*ui*piya
iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'.
37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa'
84 kaisa ri w*ui*piya tutaan'pu
uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau.^e Tutisen
pen ni Esuwerə amə' use'mato',
ipuremato' iwu' tapai, w*ui* kaisa ri
twipiuremasen Papa pi', useruman
pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen. 38 Miri
a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri,
miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi',
miripan usauroku'pu puse ri məre

pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san
Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti
ton ennoko i'se te'san.

39 Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya
tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main
enuka'nəsa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu
tupata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona,
Kiyarari yau te'sen. 40 Miripan
məre usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri
awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa
uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

41 W*ui*piya kaisa ri Sises sanon
utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi
Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.^f 42 12 kaisa
ri w*ui*piya Sises enasa' a'tai, to'
uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tutipi'to'
kon kasa ri. 43 Miri pata'pu
pe, tsanon enna'po koro'tau,
iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to'
wanməra ri. 44 Tutonpa ton pokon
pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pu tikin
ni w*ui* ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi'
to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amə'
koro'tau. 45 Eporo tuya'nokon
kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu
Surasiran pona iwarinpase'na.
46 Osorəwau w*ui* pata'pu pe,
to' uya eporo'pu Esuwerə amə'
use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku
tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main

^d2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. ^e2:37 84 kaisa ri w*ui*piya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu
pata'pu yau; miri pe pura, 84 i*wi*piyaai iyesi itaan'pu pura. ^f2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu
Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inserəhi uti'pu Esuwerə amə' iwu' epoi, apəne pura
karimeru məre mənu ke təmura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri.
Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupə pura iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amə', o'
amə' munki, warawo' pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inserəhi uya. Apəne enki
E'sotas 11-12 yau.

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi!. ⁴⁷Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'p tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi!. ⁴⁸Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'p. Miripan isanon uya ta'p ipi!, "Mooi, i'rilo' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'p to' uya.

⁴⁹"I'rilo' pe uwaripa auya'nokon? Ukuipanu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai! i'tu auya'nokon pra iyesi'p?" ta'p iya to' pi!. ⁵⁰E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pra ri iyesi'p.

⁵¹Miripan enna'po'p to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'p. Isan usenuminkapitu'p seri ton pi' tewan yau. ⁵²Sises usemo'ka'p emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'p.

**Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare
Ekama Esi'p**
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8;
Isaan 1:19-28)

3 ¹15 kaisa ri w*u*ipiya pata'p pe Taipiriyas ena'p pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'p Isutiya kopunaai pe, Era' esi'p Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'p Itureya miri awonsi'ki

Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'p Apirini esa' pe. ²Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'p use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'p Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau. ³Iti'p Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'nne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi!. ⁴Iye'menukasa' na'nne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,
Itepuru e'ma ikonekatil';
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekatil'.

⁵ Yaranta amu ipe'tipi'ti',
wa' amu, i'kuru amu
inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton
ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.
Tarantaranpa' nan asanta
ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu
pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya t*u*pika'tisa' kon, ento'
oton miri,' ⁷g

tawon.

⁷Isaan uya ta'p anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' t*u*pa'taisimato' kon pe iya t*u*piya' t*u*uye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton iku'i munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa n*u*ye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon

[§]3:4-6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX)

2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Ḧmiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epura'an esi ina khipunu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titu. Apne pura apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹Wa'ka man yui amu mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya," ta'pu Isaan uya.

¹⁰"I'ri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tuto' pe iyesi ipon pun ena', kuri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

¹²Purata amuranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³"Miri airi imo'katil' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mu'mo'katuil' intentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁴Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarukatu to' purataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'titu. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatu'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku Kurai^h enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai!. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?" tukai!.

¹⁶Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹⁷Sara'sara'pan til'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' teuya apon akorokato' pe teuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya tiwu'ta!, e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya teusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. ¹⁹E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eратиyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi', ²⁰tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

²¹Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyipurema korotau, ka' uta'koka'pu ²²Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu teupun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epun awonsi'ki,

^h 3:15 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu ta e'kwa pe.

3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Ururu' 7:29

3:19-20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18

"Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

²³Sises e'sara'ti'pʉ Papa uya tu-turawasoo'i'ti'pʉ kupʉ pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwʉpiyyaai esii'ma. Isose' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isose' esi'pʉ Irai mu pe.

²⁴Irai esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.

Merʉkai esi'pʉ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.

²⁵Isose' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pʉ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pʉ E'sʉrai mu pe.

E'sʉrai esi'pʉ Nakei mu pe.

²⁶Nakei esi'pʉ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pʉ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pʉ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.

Isose' esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.

²⁷Isuta esi'pʉ Isowanana mu pe.

Isowanana esi'pʉ Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pʉ Userupaperʉ mu pe.

Userupaperʉ esi'pʉ Siya'tiyerʉ mu pe.

Siya'tiyerʉ esi'pʉ Nirai mu pe.

²⁸Nirai esi'pʉ Merʉkai mu pe.

Merʉkai esi'pʉ Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pʉ Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pʉ Erʉmatan mu pe.

Erʉmatan esi'pʉ Iru mu pe.

²⁹Iru esi'pʉ Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pʉ Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pʉ Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pʉ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pʉ Ripai mu pe.

³⁰Ripai esi'pʉ Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pʉ Isose' mu pe.

Isose' esi'pʉ Isonan mu pe.

Isonan esi'pʉ Eraiya'kin mu pe.

³¹Eraiya'kin esi'pʉ Mireya mu pe.

Mireya esi'pʉ Mina mu pe.

Mina esi'pʉ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.

Ma'ta'ta esi'pʉ Ne'tan mu pe.

Ne'tan esi'pʉ Tepi' mu pe.

³²Tepi' esi'pʉ Ise'si mu pe.

Ise'si esi'pʉ Ope' mu pe.

Ope' esi'pʉ Powas mu pe.

Powas esi'pʉ Sarʉman mu pe.

Sarʉman esi'pʉ Neyasan mu pe.

³³Neyasan esi'pʉ Aminatapu mu pe.

Aminatapu esi'pʉ A'min mu pe.

A'min esi'pʉ Arʉni mu pe.

Arʉni esi'pʉ Esuran mu pe.

Esuran esi'pʉ Peres mu pe.

Peres esi'pʉ Isuta mu pe.

³⁴Isuta esi'pʉ Seko' mu pe.

Seko' esi'pʉ Aisi' mu pe.

Aisi' esi'pʉ Epʉra'an mu pe.

Epʉra'an esi'pʉ Tera mu pe.

Tera esi'pʉ Ne'orʉ mu pe.

³⁵Ne'orʉ esi'pʉ Seru' mu pe.

Seru' esi'pʉ Reeu mu pe.

Reeu esi'pʉ Perekʉ mu pe.

Perekʉ esi'pʉ Ipirʉ mu pe.

Ipirʉ esi'pʉ Sera mu pe.

³⁶Sera esi'pʉ Kenan mu pe.

Kenan esi'pʉ Arʉpa'satʉ mu pe.

Arʉpa'satʉ esi'pʉ Isen mu pe.

Isen esi'pʉ Nowa mu pe.

Nowa esi'pʉ Rame' mu pe.

³⁷Rame' esi'pʉ Me'tusera mu pe.

Me'tusera esi'pu Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pu Isaretu mu pe.
 Isaretu esi'pu Marareru mu pe.
 Marareru esi'pu Kenan mu pe.
³⁸Kenan esi'pu Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'pu Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'pu Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'pu Papa mu pe.

Sises I'tupitu'pu Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

4 ¹Waku A'kwaru ke tutaru'tii',
 Sises enna'po'pu Isotan apai,
 miripan ari'pu Iya'kwaru uya
 rimono' ta!. ²40 kaisa ri w*hi* Makoi
 uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'pu na'n'e!.
 Iyenta'na'pu pen miri ton w*hi* a'tai,
 miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe
 iyesi'pu.

³Makoi uya ta'pu Sises pi!, "Papa
 Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pureti
 pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa!":
 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen pureti pi'
 riken pen,ⁱ tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵Makoi uya ari'pu ka'tawon
 w*hi* pona. Miripan uya inke pura
 tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu
 itenu ya!. ⁶Miripan uya ta'pu
 ipi!, "Irepa uya miri tanporo to'
 meruntiru miri awonsi'ki waku pe
 to' e'to' ke, apue pura urepa'pu ike
 pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepai
 e'to' ri repa uya ike. ⁷Miri pi' si,
 upi' iwipuremasa' yau, tanporon ni
 esi iiwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁸ S i s e s u y a e i k u ' p u ,
 "Iye'menukasa!": 'Itepuru, Papa,

itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema',
 miri awonsi'ki kuri ri riken
 poitoru pe e'ki,^j tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁹Makoi uya ari'pu Surusiran
 pona miripan uya Papa ena'
 Esuweru amu' use'mato',
 ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu
 putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe
 ikupu'pu. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi
 yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki,"
 ta'pu iya ipi!, ¹⁰"apue pura
 iye'menukasa!:

" Tinseruui apiyo'ma iya
 ipi'
 waku pe to' e'to' pe
 iyerasu pe.

¹¹Temiyatu kon yau to' uya
 ayanumua,
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya
 namai!',^k tukai!",
 ta'pu iya.

¹²Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tasa' iya:
 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to'
 kusi'tupitai,^l tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹³Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa'
 a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pu turon ni
 a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pu
Tuturawasooi Pi'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari
 pona Iya'kwaru meruntiru yau,
 miripan ekareei uti'pu mi awiri ri
 tanporo pata poro. ¹⁵To' enupa'pu
 iya Esuweru amu' usenupato'
 iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya
 apuripitu'pu.

ⁱ4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 ^j4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ^k4:10-11 Eren 91:1, 12

^l4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

**Nasare' Po Sises
Ewaruma'ti'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)**

16 Iti'pʉ Nasare' pata pona, tħusemo'lka'pʉ ya!. Miripan uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pʉ Papa Maimu ekamai!. **17** Pu'kena' Aisaya nħmenuka'pʉ kareta amon tħru'pʉ itena!. Ara'ka'pʉ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwarʉ man uyau.

Papa uya uyanħnsa' wakħ
ekareei ekamato' pe uya
entu'manin nan ka'pon
amu' pi!.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na
a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na'
nan e'to' pe ennин pe.
Miri tħopo, kamoro iri pe to'
nukupħu ton pika'tinin
pe.

19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon
amu' pika'tito' tħuya
weyu ekamase'na,"^m

tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tħakretaa'i
e'mepitūpʉ iya. Miripan na'po'pʉ
iya itħrawasomanin ena!. Miri tħopo
iyereuta'pʉ to' enupase'na. Tanporon

kon esi'pʉ enpitū pi!. **21** Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi!, "Seri pe metatħune'
uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pʉ iya.

22 Tanporo etanin nħu'san
usauroku'pʉ wakħ pe ipi!. Miripan
to' usewansiuka'pʉ wakħ imaimu
pi!. "Isose' mu pen pe' pħase ri?"
ta'pʉ to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi!, "Seri
pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika
ayua'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta,
ħiwanu' pe isepi'ti!'. Miri a'tai si, ta
ayua'nokon upi!, 'Apune ken si, ina
neta'pʉ Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pʉ,
iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta ayua'nokon,
si'tui." **24** Sises uya ta'pʉ, "I'napairon
ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau,
pu'kena' nama pħra iyesi. **25** Pu'kena'
Iraisa esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pʉⁿ
ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ po.
Miri a'tai si, ipħra non aipħuta'pʉ^o
osorħwaw wħiġiha entai ri. Iwankan
pe pata tħuk'u se iyesi'pʉ. **26** Papa uya
Iraisa ennoko pħra iyesi'pʉ Esuwerʉ
amu' piya!, e'tane ennoko'pʉ iya
Sera'pa' pon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' ru'pʉ^o
piya!, Saitan nono pona. **27** Pu'kena'
Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwerʉ po tu'ke
ri ereku'p'a' nan^m esi'pʉ. E'tane ri,
tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pħra iyesi.
Neman^o niken epi'ti'pʉ iya, Siriya pon,
Esuwerʉ pon pen," ta'pʉ iya to' pi!.

^m **4:18-19** Aisaya 61:1-2 ⁿ **4:27** ereku'p'a' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi
pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tħusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen ni.

^o **4:27 Neman** —Neman esi'pʉ pata Siriya po tħukomans, soisa amu' epuru.
Esuwerʉ pe pħra iyesi'pʉ. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesi'pʉ. Pu'kena' Iraisa etasa'
tħuya a'tai, iti'pʉ ipiġi' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tħekkha apai. Iraisa uya
ennoko'pʉ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pʉ imaimu
awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pʉ tanporo ri.

4:24 Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Amu' 17 **4:26** 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16

4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14

²⁸To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. ²⁹To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wh' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, ³⁰e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

**Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi
A'kwaru Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)**

³¹Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. ³²To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apne pura merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. ³³Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi^p a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, ³⁴"Hii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano!" ta'pu iya.

³⁵"E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi!. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe pura ri tuku'se.

³⁶Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti

ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. ³⁷Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

**Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu
Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)**

³⁸Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya!. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kiii'man pi!. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epil'tito' pe iya. ³⁹Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi!, "Ereuta!!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pura ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai!.

⁴⁰Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya!. Miripan uya temiyatu' ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epil'ti'pu iya. ⁴¹Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpu'pu, "Papa Mumu fmiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai!. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apne pura Kurai^q pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

**Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)**

⁴²Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya!. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi!. Miripan eposa'

^p 4:33 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. ^q 4:41 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumuta e'kwa pe.

tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanku
i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai!. ⁴³E'tane,
"Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei
ekamato' uya esi turon ni ton pata
yau'ne ri mari, apune pura mirito'
pe uyenco'sa' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu
usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon
tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu.

**Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon
Tupoitoru Ton Ki'ma'pu**
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

5 ¹Turon ni a'tai, Sises
e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau
ku'piri Isenesere! e'pi po.' Ka'pon
amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi,
Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'n'a.
²Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau
ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan
kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya
tupunweru kon korukapitu' esi'pu.
³Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa
ya!. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi',
"Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri
e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai,
a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

⁴Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon
amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman
pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon
ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon
eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu'
a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

⁵Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya
ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi
nau ina ri nasi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe,

e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane
pura, tupunweru kon turu ina uya,
amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. ⁶To' uya
si iteru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke
ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru
ekaraka poken ni. ⁷Miripan kon uya
tutonpa kon amu' turon ni kanau
yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tin kon
pe. Miripan kon uye'e'pu, to' uya si
asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu.
Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu
ri. ⁸Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu
to'ka'nu'sal' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises
enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau
esi poken pura man, apune pura
tumakooi ke esi pi'!" ta'pu Saiman
uya ipi', ⁹apune pura tutonpa ton
amu' pokon pe tusewansiukasa' kon
pi' tuna'sil'san kon moro' amu' tense.
¹⁰Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri
awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri,
Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi',
"Kenari'numui, seri si'kiripai
ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi
miri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹Miripan kon uya
tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu
parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon
ni tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

**Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya**
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

¹²Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises
esi koro'tau, ereku'pan^s ka'pon
uye'e'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tuuya

^r5:1 Isenesere!: Kiyarari tato' ri mari. ^s5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri
paran pi'pi' pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu
pen ni.

a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'
eta'kwanunse ipi', "Uyepuru,
i^{nk}u'pai i^wesi yau, waku pe ukupu
auya," ta'pu iya.

¹³Sises uya temiyatu i^{nk}a'pu,
miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "I^{nk}u'pai ri
e'ai!. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke
pura ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁴Sises
uya ta'pu, "I^{nu}' ri ku'pana'tii,
e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa
ena' use'man nito' t^urawasoma-
nin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato'
pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne'
awiri muturi', iyekoru^ukasa' pi',
ekamanin pe to' pi!," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Miripan e'tane, itekareei
usetapu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon
ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri
awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan
kon apai. ¹⁶E'tane Sises utipitu'pu
ipremase'na tu'kenan ya'!

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

¹⁷T^uron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu'
enupa pi' iyesi'pu. Pari'si amu'
miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin
nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke
iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai,
Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasal
esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke
irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tin in
pe. ¹⁸Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe'
po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to'
uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i^se Sises
piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹Apune
pura anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi'
ikupu t^uuya'nokon pura iyesi i'tusa'

t^uuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainamu'pu
iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya
inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki
to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin
ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰Sises
uya t^utonpa kon epi'ti t^uuya tukai'
apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa,
amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pu iya
ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹Pari'si amu', Main pi'
enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu
tiwano' kon pe, "I^{nu}' puse
ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri
t^uusauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri
makoi pi' t^uusentu'masen!" ta'pu
to' uya.

²²Sises uya to' usenuminkato'
i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "I^{ri} pe iyesi
pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri
kasa iusenuminka kon poken pura
man. ²³Nai esi sa'man pe pura
iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta;
miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka!', asaki,'
ta kat*i* ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ²⁴Ka'pon,
Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe
iyesi ipiyau merunti esi seri non
po makoi ton pi' t^uusentu'masen
pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri
awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi'
niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa'
pi', "E'mu'sa'ka!', iye'kwe' anu^uki,
enna'po' apata'se' ya!," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu.
²⁶Tanporon kon ka'pon amu'
usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon
uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To'
enari'namu'pu, miri awonsi'ki,
"Seri pe, eke Papa t^urawasooi
e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu
Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

27 Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya purata amurana'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese!. Iyereutasa' esi'pu purata amurana'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. **28** Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

29 Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe purata amurana'nin nan, t^uron kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. **30** E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon purata amurana'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

31 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pura. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. **32** Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises
Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito'
Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

33 Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai'

pura, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'nai," ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pura iyesi tenta'nai' pura, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. **35** E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anunto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

36 T^uron ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tuuya utoi'ma namai!, "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pool'i'pi a'si'ti pura iyesi. Ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipool'i'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi. **37** Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pura iyesi penaro' itenpu'pu ya!. Ikupu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta. **38** Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya!. **39** Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi pura iyesi, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

6 **1** T^uron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kw*i*'pitu pi!. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon

yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ²Seri ensa' təuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya təku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupa auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises uya to' eikə'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai? Tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'ta' iyewomu'pu, ipuremasa' pureti təyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶Turon ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu'ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa!. ⁷Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises empitu pi' eseru'tito' pe təuya'nokon. A'ko pe empitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸E'tane Sises uya to'

usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. ⁹Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai təku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe pura iri kupu kat? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kat?" ¹⁰Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka!" Ikupu'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya!.

¹¹E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹²Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai!. ¹³Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anumu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. ¹⁴To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas momu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen'), ¹⁶Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya!, eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'!.

^{6:15} Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'!

6:3-4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu,
To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

17 To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. 18 To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru^u yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. 19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune pura merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu' pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki
Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

20 Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,
 "Pori' pe iwesi kon,
 imiri'nokon entu'ma'
 na'n'e' nan,
 apune pura Papa e'to' esa'
 wannu pe esi pi' iiwano'
 kon pe.
 21 Pori' pe iwesi kon,
 imiri'nokon seri pe iwan
 pe na'n'e' nan,
 apune pura aya'wetato'
 oton kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon,
 imiri'nokon seri pe
 nukaranyai'ne' nan,
 apune pura auta'kirito'
 oton kon.

22 "Pori' pe iwesi kon,
 imiri'nokon ka'pon amu'
 newaruma'tinu ton, tukopon pe
 iwesi kon i'se pura to' esi a'tai,
 asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon
 eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon,
 Papa winon uriya!. 23 Ipan pe
 mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon
 pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wui a'tai,
 apune pura eke ri iyepi'pu kon esi
 pi' Epun po. Apune pura miri kasa
 ri to' kuipuna ton uya pu'kena' ton
 ku'pitu'pu.

24 "E'tane isi yau me'atui'
 imiri'nokon
 ipurataaikena' ton,
 apune pura waku
 epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon
 tuta're'tisan,
 apune pura iwan pe
 iwe'to' oton kon.
 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon
 tuta'kirisan,
 apune pura
 tuta'kwarukai'
 aukaranto' oton kon.

26 "Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon
 waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku'
 a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'n'e' kasa
 to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan
 pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

^u 6:18 Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Iri a'kwaru

6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Kurono'kurus 36:16; Inkupu'pu 7:52

Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon
uyetayathi'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon
i'nunkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi'
waku iku'ti!. 28 Kamo apa'nu'nin
nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe
iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'.
29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta
pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki
iwinikui!. Inu' uya ri ipon kon
puro'pon anumu pe iyesi yau,
kusereutanu'tuu iyo'non ipon
anuntane iya. 30 Tanporon kon
iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati',
inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anumu
yau, inna'pok*i* kukatu. 31 Iku'ti'
turon kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se
me'atu'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 "Hi'nunkanin kon niken
i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku
eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena'
nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon
i'nunka. 33 Miri awonsi'ki waku
kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe
iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo
aya'nokon? Tumakooikena'
nan uya ri miri ri kupu. 34 Ituru
aya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro
inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena',
i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon?
Tumakooikena' nan uya ituru
tumakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to'
uya mi tukai!. 35 E'tane, iyeyaton
kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'.
To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enu
pikiri ijesi kon pa pura. Miri
a'tai, iyepe'pu kon e'to' oton

eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru
munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune
pura mannu' pe iyesi tenki tawon
nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton
pi'. 36 Thusentu'masan pe e'ti',
ikupu kon esi thusentu'masen
pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 Inu' ri ka'pon eseru
kusaimenkatu, miri a'tai
iyeseru kon ni niri aimenka pen.
Ka'pon kuseno'matu, miri a'tai
imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen.
Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon
pi' ri usentu'man. 38 Ituki, miri
awonsi'ki iyen'a' iye'tuto' pe.
Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa',
ituntunmasa', miripan anu'sa'
e'turu'kwa, turu miri iye'mata
pona. Apune pura i'tuto' auya yai,
yai iyenakan i'tu miri," ta'pu Sises
uya.

39 Sises uya panton ekama'pu to'
pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan
kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe'
akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?
40 Thusenupasen esi pura iyesi miri
tutisai entai. E'tane tanporon kon
ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton
tutisai kon kasa ri.

41 "Iri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi
ri paranka punu'pi inenpai ijesi
itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka
e'tane iyen'u yau? 42 Nai kasa
itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru
simo'kai' iyen'u apai,' ta auya,
iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya

pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku
pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai
paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai
waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai
amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pi' ri Sises es'i'pu,
ta'pu iya, "Waku yui epeta pura
iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe pura iri
yui epeta pura iyesi miri waku pe.
44 Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu
miri. Ka'pon ama' uya pi' puipitu
pura ri iyesi miri tiku'kenan e'kwa
apai, miri pe pura kure' imi'ni ton
ye' apai. 45 Waku ka'pon uya waku
usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka
miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya
iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka
miri. Apune pura itewan yau te'sen
epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

Asa'ron Kon Huti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

46 "I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,'
tukai' uyesapitu auya'nokon,
ukayai'ne' kupui'ma pura ri? 47 Inu'
kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kuri
upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki
umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi'
na'ne!. 48 Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa
iyesi, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan
uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona.
I'munpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu
uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane
iwokouka iya pokena pura iyesi'pu,
apune pura waku pe amisa' pe
iyesi pi!. 49 E'tane kuri umaimu
eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya
pura na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon

non po iyapon pura kasa. I'munpu
apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu,
miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipura ri
tuuma'tai," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Ama' Epuru Poitoru

Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

7 1 Ka'pon ama' uya eta tane
tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tuuya
a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'paneyan
pona. 2 Miri yau, soisa ama' epuru
poitoru es'i'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu
takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. 3 Soisa
ama' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu,
miripan uya Esuweru ama' epuru
ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru
epi'ti' iye'to' pe. 4 Sises piya' tuuye'sa'
kon a'tai, tuuta'kwarupi'se kuru,
"Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru puse ri
ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, 5 apune
pura ina i'nunka iya, ina Esuweru
ama' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya
niri," ta'pu to' uya.

6 Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu.
Inni pura ri iuti piyapai iye'tane,
soisa ama' epuru uya tutonpa ton
ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru,
katanpokumai, apune pura uiwu'
ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri.
7 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti
ta uya pun, e'tane amaimu ituk*u*,
miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.
8 Apune pura uri ri kuri ri tepuru
kenan, soisa ama' esa' uwo'noro
te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai,
iti; kuri pi', 'Isil'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri;
upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai,
ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai,
isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma

anpisin ka'pon amʉ' tʉpikiri te'san winikʉ' ta'pʉ, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inʉ' ri eposa' uya pʉra ri man Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito!", ta'pʉ iya.

¹⁰ Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amʉ' enna'po'pʉ iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mʉs'a'ka'pʉ

¹¹ Inke pʉra ri miri pata'pʉ pe, Sises uti'pʉ Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitorʉ ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' uti'pʉ iya'kiri. ¹² Pata mʉra'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tʉtutisan epa'ka eporo'pʉ iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ mʉre warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pʉ. Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uti' esi'pʉ iya'kiri. ¹³ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pʉ ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramʉ," ta'pʉ ipi'. ¹⁴ Miripan uti'pʉ iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pʉ. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mʉs'a'ka'!" ta'pʉ iya. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai eke' e'mʉs'a'ka'pʉ, miripan usaurokʉ'pʉ. Miripan turu'pʉ iya isan ena'.

¹⁶ Miripan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pʉ. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tʉmunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

¹⁷ Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki

Isaan Pa'tes

(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Isaan poitorʉ ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pʉ miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ki'ma'pʉ, ¹⁹ miripan kon ennoko'pʉ iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ ru'pʉ ipi', turon ni ri kati uyepʉ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'!

²⁰ Sises piya' tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ ru'pʉ ipi', turon ni ri kati uyepʉ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' epil'tipita'pʉ, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwakʉ'pa'nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na'nan kuph'pʉ iya ennin pe. ²² Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pʉ iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pʉ kon, ineta'pʉ kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tʉusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mʉs'a'kasa'; waku' itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya!. ²³ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tʉuta'mo'kasen pen unkupʉnu'uriya!', ta'pʉ iya.

²⁴ Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pʉ pata'pʉ yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pʉ anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pʉ

kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 25 Miri pe pūra iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pū kon? Wakū pe katī ka'pon epontipi'sa! ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwū' tawon kon. 26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pū kon? Pu'kena' katī? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 27 Puse ri sa'nē si kūri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa! ru'pu ipi',

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko
uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe
awapiya,”

ta'pū ru'pū ipi!. 28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amū' nentunāku'san koro'tau, inū' ri iyentusa' ru'pū pūra ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kūri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'pū Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amū' pūrata amūranū'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasal tūuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pū Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apūne pūra Isaan nūpa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi!. 30 E'tane si, Pari'si amū' miri awonsi'kī Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nūkupū'pū tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pū, apūne pūra to' esi'pū Isaan uya tūpa'taisima kon i'se pūra.

31 “Inū' yan kasa ken ka'pon amū' seri a'taino kon ekama uya?

Inū' yan kasa to' esi? 32 Mure amū' ereutapi'sa! kūrupo'po pata'se' yau na'nē' tūuki'pi'nūnpi'san tūtonpa kon amū' pi' kasa:

“Sarakuwa turunpa'pū ina
uya iiwano' kon pe
e'tane,
aumanūnsa' kon pūra
iyesi;
eke' eremu pi' ina
userenka'pū e'tane,
aukaransa' kon pūra
iyesi,’

tawon nan kasa ri. 33 Apūne pūra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pū pūreti iku iya pūra miri pe pūra waain ensi iya pūra, miripan pi!, ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'pū auya'nokon. 34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pū tenta'nasen miri awonsi'kī ensinin, miripan pi!, ‘Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'kī te'taripasen, pūrata amūranū'nin nan, tūmakooikena'nan nirī tonpa pe iyesi,’ ta'pū auya'nokon. 35 E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunkī amū' wini,’ ta'pū Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pū Tūmakooikenan Uri'san Uya

36 Pari'si amū' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pū tūpiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pū itiwū' ta' tūteire' po iyena'pū tepurū piyau. 37 Miri pata yau ri, tūuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasal a'tai,

^v7:27 Mara'kai 3:1

7:29-30 Ma'siu 21:32; Urū' 3:12

po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramui'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises puta amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tunse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' tuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe puse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesi tukai!", ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tunin ye' ko'manu'pitu' esi'pu te'mai' pura. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri purata pun ko'manu'pitu' esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan purata pun.^w ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike pura ri iyesi'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', "Tiwi si nesii," ta'pu iya. Nai kuri uya kuru i'nunka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipurataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Puse uri'san menyan? Hiwa' ta' uyephi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pun u'ta

kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tunse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pura iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pura ri iyesi. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pura ri iyesi uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi. E'tane si, kuri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'n'e' uya nin si, mara ri i'nunkan," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Turon kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' tusentu'masen?" ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Apune pura uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tusewankamai' pura," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

8 ¹Turon ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu turon ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesi'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. ²To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwatu yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'n'e'

^w 7:41 purata pun. Seri purata pun—tenariyas itese!—esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.



“Eke ri imakooi pi’ usentu’masa’ wenai, eke pe isi’nunkato’ esi.” (7:47)

ton n̄san Sises nepi’ti’san esi’p̄: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a’kwaru epa’kasa’ iyapai r̄’p̄; 3 miri awonsi’ki Isowana, Kusa no’p̄ (Kusa esi’p̄ Era’ esen o’non pe), miri t̄po Susana; miri awonsi’ki tu’ke ri turon kon esi’p̄. Pusamoro uri’sami’si amu’ esi’p̄ miri Sises pokon pika’ti pi’ to’ e’to’ i’se ke ri tiwano’ kon pe te’sen apai.

Umi Pi’ Te’sen Pantomu
(Ma’siu 13:1-17; Ma’ 4:1-12)

4 Tu’ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka’pon amu’ amura koro’tau miri awonsi’ki ka’pon amu’ uyee’p̄

Sises piya’ ise’malp̄ pe’ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai’ne, seri panton ekama’p̄ iya:

5 “Umi pi’ te’sen uti’p̄ kiyari ye’ pinse’na t̄pa’karaka’. Ipa’karaka iya koro’tau, t̄ron ni ton uta’poku’p̄ asanta ta’. Miripan ka’pon amu’ usari uya iwasa’kapita’p̄, miripan iku’p̄ toron amu’ uya. 6 T̄ron ni ton uta’poku’p̄ ti’ pona. Iya’ta koro’tau, iyaiputapitu’p̄, apu’ne pura tuna eporo iya pura iyesi wenai. 7 T̄ron ni ton uta’poku’p̄ tikkenan n̄ta’, miripan a’ta’p̄ ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku’p̄. 8 Miri e’tane ri,

turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya!. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'nhamu'pu, "Kuri tapanana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

⁹Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai!. ¹⁰Ta'pu iya to' pi!, "Ina' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane turon kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pura iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iye'to' pe."^x

**Fri Ta E'kwa Pe
Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi**
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹"Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. ¹²Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai!. ¹³Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pura ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamu'na uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. ¹⁴Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to'

uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu pura iyesi. ¹⁵E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

**Raan'pu E'nau Nito'
Apon O'ko'i Itusa'**
(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶"Ina' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesi onanto' pe tuya wai ya' miri pe pura te'nantu' apon o'ko'i ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷"Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸"Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe tausenuminkai' e'ti etato' auya'nokon pi!. Ina' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; ina' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesu tukai' ri iye'ku'to;" ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki
Iyakon Non**
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura anpisin esi wenai. ²⁰Ka'pon uya

^x8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2

8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; Uru' 19:26

ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pu iya.

21 Eiku'pu iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pu iya.

**A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)**

22 Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwirilnipai'nokon," ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. **23** To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'nhamu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoira woima'pu to' kuruuka poken. **24** Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. **25** "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Ttet*u*ipitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

**Makoi A'kwari Yen Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)**

26 Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa' nono pona seri si parau ku'piri



A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin (8:25)

Kiyarari ratoi pona. **27** Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwari yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu t^upon ke pura, iuti tau pura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. **28** Sises ensa' tuya a'tai, ipirorumu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'nhamu'pu eke pe, "Pri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapu!" ta'pu iya. **29** Seri ta'pu iya, apune pura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai takas'a' pi' t^upi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwari' uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, t^upa'simanin ke ri

› 8:26 Kerasa turon ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; turon ni ton uya Kerukesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ^z 8:29 makoi a'kwari; miri pe pura, iri a'kwari

te'tane, i'kiripita'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya!.

³⁰Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, “Ina'iyese!” ta'pu iya.

“Anpisin,” ta'pu iya ipi!, apune pura anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi!. ³¹Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, “Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!!” ta'pu to' uya.

³²Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nан pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya!. “Ewai,” ta'pu iya to' pi!. ³³Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya! isentii!. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka!, miripan kon aputa'pu.

³⁴To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya!, to' uya kuri ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'namu'pu. ³⁶Kamoro ennин nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi!, “Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya,” tukai!. ³⁷Miri a'tai, tanporo Keresa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tu'piyapai'nokon, apune pura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi!. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ³⁸Iti koro'tau, kuri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tu'utito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ³⁹“Itunta’

apata'se' ya! Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya!,” ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure,

Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi!. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi!. ⁴¹Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya!. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴²apune pura tilin nan nu'kw*i* tensi 12 kaisaron iwupiyaa eriku pi!.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwuwinikui!, anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' pura ri.

⁴³Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu mun pi' tuutisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wuipiya miri pi!, e'tane inu' uya epi'ti' pura ri iyesi'pu. ⁴⁴Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imunu uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵“Ina'uya'pitui?” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi!, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'nе uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai,” ta'pu. ⁴⁷Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu

isi'nukai'ma ri, miripan tet*hi*-pitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'", ta'pu iya. 48 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta theusewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

49 Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusandokumai," ta'pu iya.

50 Seri eta theuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panaku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

51 Isairas iwu' ta' theuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'k*i* Isaan niken miri awonsi'k*i* kuri ri si mure sanon. 52 Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esipu theuta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti!. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'numu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

53 To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu theuya'nokon pi'. 54 Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu' pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya miri. 55 Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti!", ta'pu iya. 56 Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon

Ennoko'pu

(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

9 ¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon thepoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'k*i* paran epi'tinun pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai!, e'nue' ton ni niri epi'tii!. ³ "F'ri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi!. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. ⁴ Iyereutana'u'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tu*u*!, theron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanaku kon pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tu*u*! to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

6 Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'nue' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apuune pura theron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', ⁸ theron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, theron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton

pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi!. 9 E'tane si Era' uya ta'pʉ, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inʉ niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pʉ iya. Miripan esil'pʉ Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pʉ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21;
Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

10 Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tʉnkupu'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ to' uya Sises pi!. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pʉ anpisin a'kiri pʉra Pe'saita pata pona. 11 Tu'kan kon uya eta'pʉ, miripan kon uti'pʉ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanakʉpʉ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pʉ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi!. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pʉ iya.

12 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya!, "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tu'to' tʉuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi!", ta'pʉ to' uya.

13 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi!, "To' ewe'ti!", ta'pʉ iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pʉ to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino pʉreti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amʉ!. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pʉ to' uya. 14 (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amʉ esil'pʉ miri yau.)

E'tane ri tʉpoitorʉ ton pi' ta'pʉ iya, "To' ereutanakʉp*ʉ*ti' tamu'kuru'ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pʉ iya.

15 Miripan kuu'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pʉ. 16 5 kaisaron itekiino pʉreti anhmu'pʉ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amʉ ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tʉra'pʉ iya ka'takui!. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pit'ʉpʉ iya si. Miripan uya itʉra'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. 17 To' enta'na'pʉ ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pʉ amʉranakʉpʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pʉ

(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

18 Tʉron ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Inʉ pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amʉ nʉsauro'an?" ta'pʉ iya to' pi!.

19 To' uya entakanoma'pʉ, "Tʉron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tʉron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; tʉron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amʉ tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi!", ta'pʉ to' uya.

20 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inʉ pe ken si esi tukai' mʉkayatʉ?" ta'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pʉ, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai", Papa iwano!", ta'pʉ iya. 21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pʉ inʉ pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai!.

^a 9:20 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe.

9:8 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Urʉ 9:19 9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Urʉ 9:7-8
9:20 Isaan 6:68-69

Tħuma'tato' Ekama'pħ**Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

22 Miripan uya ta'pħ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'nēl moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amħ' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tħrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorwano wħi a'tai uko'man nito' ya!,” ta'pħ iya.

23 Miripan uya ta'pħ tanporo to' pi!, “Inu' ri uyepħ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pħ pe, tħapi' ri tħupu'tika'se tħakuruskuii tanħse wħi kaisa ri nħyepħi upikiri. **24** Apħne pura inu' ri kuri tħuko'manto' innonk-pai pura na'nēl uya tħuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tħuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. **25** Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pura eno'mai'ma te'sen? **26** Inu' ri ipiyitħ yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitħ miri ipi' tħameruntiħ yau tħuyepħ a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikku ipunħu meruntiħ yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amħ' meruntiħ yau. **27** I'napairon ekama uya īpi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'nēl nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tħuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pħ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pħ

(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 **8** pe wħi pata'pħ pe iwa ri seri ta iya tħopo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pħ iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wħi pona to' enuku'pħ ipuremai!. **29** Iyipurema koro'tau, tħron ni pe itemu' ena'pħ, miripan pon ena'pħ aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wejt'i kasa. **30** Asa'ron kon ka'pon amħ' usenpoika'pħ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, **31** miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pħ. To' usauroku'pħ itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pħ ru'pħ Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. **32** Ipan pe e'morona' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pħ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pħ ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amħ' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pħ ipiyau. **33** Ka'pon amħ' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pħ ipi!, “Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorwaw iħiħi kon amii; tikin ni iħiħi pe, tikin ni Mosi' iħiħi pe, Iraisa iħiħi pe niri,” ta'pħ iya. (Miri ta tħuya tukai' iħiħi iya pura iyesi'pħ.)

34 Isauroku' koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pħ, miripan uya to' niponti'pħ, miripan kon usi'nukku'pħ kapuru' ya' ewomħi'lma. **35** Main uyee'pħ kapuru' apai, “Umu pħse ri, Unanumħu'pħ. Imaimutati!,” tawon.

36 Main useta tħopo, to' uya Sises ene'pħ tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya

9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Urū' 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Urū' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

9:28-35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Urū' 3:22



Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' usenpoika'pʉ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pʉ. (9:30-31)

seri enkurunpa'pʉ tʉpiyau'nokon,
miri a'tai inʉ' pi' ri to' uya
tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ pen ni.

**Warawo' Mʉre Epi'ti'pʉ
Sises Uya**

(*Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27*)

37 Miri ema'sa' yau wʉ' poi
to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon
amʉ' uya to' eporo'pʉ. 38 Warawo'
to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nʉmʉ'pʉ,
"Ti'sa!" ta'pʉ iya. "Tyekama'po uya
umu ene pa, tikin nan ne'kwi. 39 Iri
a'kwarʉ uya a'sipi'pitʉ, miri uya
ipirorʉnpapitʉ, iyai enno'pitʉ iya,
miripan mʉta a'koronta. Inonka
iya pʉra iyesi, ima'tanʉku iya ri.
40 Ipoitorʉ ton pi', 'Enpa'katii', ta'pʉ

uya e'tane, to' uya ikupʉ pokēn
pʉra iyesi'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

41 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to'
pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurin nān
pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pʉ'ku
pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamʉ? Iri
pʉ'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu
ine'ki se ya!" ta'pʉ iya.

42 Warawo' mʉre uyepʉ
koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwarʉ uya
eno'ma'pʉ non pona iyai ennoko
pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe
iri a'kwarʉ^b eseremekʉ'pʉ. Miri
a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mʉre
epi'ti'pʉ, miripan tʉru'pʉ iya
ikuipʉnu ena!. 43 Miripan kon
usewansiuka'pʉ Papa meruntirʉ
ke Sises e'tʉrawasoma pi'.

^b 9:42 makoi a'kwarʉ; miri pe pʉra, iri a'kwarʉ



*Sises uya iri a'kwaru yen
warawo' mure epi'ti'pü. (9:42)*

**Thuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pü
Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)**

Thusewansiuka'pü kon si'kiri
ri ka'pon amü' esi koro'tau
Sises nukupü'pü pi', ta'pü iya
tupoitorü ton pi', ⁴⁴"Wakü pe
etati' kanyauro'kayatü'ne',
Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato'
oton ka'pon amü' ena," ta'pü iya.
⁴⁵E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nukü püra
iyesi'pü i'r*i* ta e'kwa pe seri esi
tukai!. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa'
esi'pü to' uya a'si poken püra,
miripan kon enari'nümü'pü miri
pi' inekama'popai püra.

**Inü' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)**

⁴⁶E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitorü ton
e'sara'ti'pü, inü' kuru e'to' oton
eke pe tukai!. ⁴⁷Sises uya nin si

to' usenuminkato' i'tu thaya pi',
müre rü'kwü nee'pü miri, miripan
soto'ka'pü iya thapiyau. ⁴⁸Miri a'tai,
ta'pü iya to' pi', "Inü' uya ri püse
ri müre ereutanüku a'tai uyesi'
yau, uyereutanüku iya pe ri iyesi.
Inü' uya ri uyereutanüku a'tai,
uyenno'nin nu'pü ri ereutanüku iya
pe iyesi. Apüne püra küri ri aiko
pe rü'kwü na'nüe' i'koro'tau'nokon,
küri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pü iya.

**Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau
Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)**

⁴⁹"Uyepuru," ta'pü Isaan uya,
"ka'pon ene'pü ina uya iyesi' yau iri
a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan
ereutanüku i'se ina esi'pü, apüne
püra utonpa kon pe püra iyesi pi",
ta'pü.

⁵⁰"Küsereutanü'thu," ta'pü
Sises uya, "apüne püra inü' ri
iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino'
pe," ta'pü iya.

**Sises Ewaruma'ti'pü
Sameriya Pon Kon Uya**

⁵¹Epu'n pona thutito' weyu
e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pü
utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵²thaimamu
anin nan ennoko'pü iya tharawiri.
Miripan kon uti'pü eke iwa
Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma
ta' ekonekase'nü, ⁵³e'tane miri
yawon kon uya ereutanüku'pü pen,
apüne püra Surusiran pona iti' pi'.
⁵⁴Seri ensa' ipoitorü ton, Isens miri
awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya

ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epun poi to' ma'tanunin pe'?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pu turon ni eke iwa pata ya!.

**Tupikiri E'paine Kon
Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya**
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri t^uponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹ Turon ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "Isiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya uk*u*ipunu si'u'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶¹ Miri ri e'tane, turon ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'Isiri utiyai,' ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁶² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu t^upi'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa'

wanni pe turawasomanin ye' pe pura ri," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon
Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne**

10 ¹Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya turon kon 72^d kaisaron kon tananamu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne turawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' t^upi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ²To' ennoko tuya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari ak*u*p*u*ka'sa' tanunsen man, e'tane tu'ke pura turawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari ak*u*p*u*sa' anumu Epuru ekama'poti', turawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari ak*u*p*u*sa' anumu e'kwa na'. ³Entanti!! Iyennoko uya'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. ⁴H'i ri kusatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

⁵ "Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, Tiwi tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukatui'. ⁶ Tusewankamai' pura e'n*i*ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyesi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. ⁷Miri si iuti tau me't*u*', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune pura

^c 9:54 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanunin pe, Iraisa uya ikup*u*'pu kasa ri? ta.

^d 10:1 72—turon ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan

tūrawaso kūri ri tepe'pū warinpanin. ḫuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tuu.

8 "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanū'sa' a'tai, anta'napas'a' kon pi' menta'natūi'. 9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titūi', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatūi' to' pi'. 10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanū'sa' to' uya pūra iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' mutitūi', 11 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pūta pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nuku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tutūi': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' mukatūi' to' pi'. 12 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri whi a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pū iya.

Apurinín Nan Pen (Ma'siu 11:20-24)

13 Sises uya ta'pū, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apūne pūra eke Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pū nesii'no tūmakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' teponpii' to' ereutas'a' nesii'no urumiru'pū yau. 14 E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton

eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. 15 ḫmiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanūnto' oton kon pe' ka'takūi'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni^e ya!", ta'pū iya.

16 (Tūpoitoru ton pi' ta'pū iya,) "Kūri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapū miri; kūri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kūri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kūri uyanno'nin nu'pū ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pū iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

1772 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pū enna'po'pū pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pū, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwāru ri esi'pū ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pū to' uya.

18 Eikū'pū iya, "Se'tan f uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. 19 ḫmeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki min'i amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. 20 E'tane pūra, iri a'kwāru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri

^e 10:15 ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau 10:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin in ta e'kwa pe.

10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:10 Inkupu'pū 13:51

10:4-11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; ḫru' 9:3-5

10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24

10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4

10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; ḫru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20

10:19 Eren 91:13

kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati'
iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epun
po," ta'pu iya.

Sises Epori'mato'
(*Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17*)

21 Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa'
Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya
ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai,
Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru,
apue pura seri ton onansa' auya
pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki
isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan
enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare
amu' ena!. Ewai!, Papai, seri ku'sa'
aya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe
iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

22 (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon
amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi'
iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi
ukuipunu nunonka'pu pe uyena!.
Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu pura iyesi,
e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu.
Inu' uya ri ikuipunu i'tu pura
iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu,
miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'n'e!
e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,"
ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru
ton winikui!, miripan uya ta'pu
to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton
esi, menyatui'n'e! ene pi' na'n'e!.

24 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan
kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu'
esi'pu menyatui'n'e! inenpai,
e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri
awonsi'ki metayatui'n'e! inetapai,

e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu
iya.

Waku Ka'pon
Sameriya Pon Pantomu

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin
e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa,
i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto'
epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

26 "Iri tukai' ken iye'menukasa'
miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri?
Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises
uya eiku'pu.

27 Sises eiku'pu iya, " 'Papa
i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe,
aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru
pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon
pe,'^g miri awonsi'ki, 'Itonpa niri,
misi'nunkayai'n'e' kasa,'^h tasa' iya,"
ta'pu iya.

28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya
man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.
"Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu
ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

29 E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi
pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu'
ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

30 Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu:
"Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi
Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama'
amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon
uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya
iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu,
miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to'
uya. 31 Miri tupo, use'man nito'
turawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta
tawiri. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, entaka'pu

^g 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5 ^h 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34

10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

iya iratoi poro. 32 Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tuuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. 33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. 34 Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwi'p*is'a'* ru'puaku'n*i'*pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anuma'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tuuya. 35 Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun'i turu'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena!. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

36 Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si esi osorwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

37 Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri

Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu

38 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru^u ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya!. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu

tiwu' ta!. 39 Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu. 40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tunkupunu pi!. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma pura ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikan sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi!," ta'pu iya.

41 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, 42 e'tane tikan nan ni esi i'se e'nito!. Meri uya nin waku kuru anunsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

Ipu'reman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 1 Sises esi'pu ipu'reman pi!. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikan nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipu'reman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

2 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwi'purema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatu*ui*:

"Papai,^j

tunamasen pe iye'se' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to'

nuyepui.^k

3 Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki
wui kaisa ri te'sen ina
i'kiyari ke.

^j 10:35 asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikan ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. ^k 11:2 Papai; miri pe pura, Ina Kui'pu, Epun pon, ^k 11:2 tunamasen pe iye'se' nesii; miri pe pura, tunamasen pe iye'se' nesii, Amaimu ne'kup*ui* non po Epun po iyesi kasa.



*"Meri uya nin waku kuru anunsa' miri, miripan
emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai."* (10:42)

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,
apune pura ina niri
usentu'ma pi' ina pi'
imakoitasa' kon pi'.
Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii
i'tupi'nito' ya!¹"

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi',
"Iya'tai pura t^utonpa ke iwesi a'tai,
anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu ta!. Ta
aya ipi', 'Osorwau pureti ke
urepa', ⁶apune pura utonpa pe
te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napatol'
uya ike pura iyesi.' ⁷Huti tawon uya
si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokumai,
mura'ta uta'kop*i*'ka'sa', miri
awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nunsa'
niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poku
pura man,' ta iya yau. ⁸Ekama

uya etati', t^utonpa pe iwesi pi'
irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane,
iyepiyitu pura^m ekama'popitu auya
pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se
iwe'to' ke.

⁹"Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon:
Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon
ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai
eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwi

u

ti',
miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.
¹⁰Apune pura tanporon kon
ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo;
kuri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri
eporo; miri awonsi'ki kuri iwipitu
pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.
¹¹Nai kuri warai ik*u*punu ton
uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po
yau, e'tane irepa ik*u* ke? ¹²Miri

¹11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya!. Turon ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya!, e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

^m11:8 iyepiyitu pura; miri pe pura tuuseta'kai' pura

pe pūra, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pūmooi ekama'po tane iya?
 13 Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wakū ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikhiphñ kon, Epñn pon uya Waku A'kwarū tūru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena!" ta'pū iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi

(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

14 Sises esi'pū iri a'kwarū enpa'ka pi' tūusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwarū epa'ka'pū a'tai, tūusauro'sen pe iyena'pū. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pū 15 e'tane, tūron kon uya ta'pū, "Pirisipupū," makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitū iya miri," ta'pū to' uya.

16 Tūron kon uya i'tupitū'pū tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epñn winon ku'to' pe iya. 17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pū, miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Ti'tui' pūra ri esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwū' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. 18 Se'tan° epantakapitū pe iyesi yau tūpokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apñne pūra makoi a'kwarū ton enpa'kapitū uya Pirisipupū wini tukai' iye'kupū kon pi'. 19 Seri si

makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupū wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyeseru kon aimenkann pe to' esi miri. 20 E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa meruntirū ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pū iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pū to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwū' erasu pe, itapuruumi ton esi miri waku pe ri. 22 E'tane, intentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, intentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurum pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruumi ton tūneporo'pū pantakapitū tutonpa ton ena!.

23 "Kuri uya'kiri pūra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amuranuku iya pūra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwarū Enna'po

(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Iri a'kwarū epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pūra iyesi, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pūta!' ta iya. 25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya wakū pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepū iya. To' ewomu

ⁿ 11:15 Pirisipupū - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri.

^o 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinín ta e'kwa pe. ^p 11:24 Iri a'kwarū; miri pe pura, Makoi a'kwarū

11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 11:23 Ma' 9:40

miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tes'i'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

²⁷Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri (Ma'siu 12:38-42)

²⁹Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. ³⁰Apune pūra Isona es'i'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. ³¹Kwin, whi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pūra iye'sa' wenai non u'matū apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. ³²Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe;

apune pūra to' era'ti'pu tūmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu (Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³"Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pūra iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tūuya, miri pe pūra pūsau o'koi!. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Wakū pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nū'to' pe iyesi wakū pe pe' tes'i tukai!, iri pe kat'i tukai!. ³⁶Wakū pe te'sen to'ka'nū'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, wakū pe inkupuhu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷Sises usauroku e'nonka tūpo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii!. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tūteire' po tepuru piyau. ³⁸E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune pūra temiyattu korukasa' Sises uya pūra iyesi pi' tūta're'ti wapiya, teseru

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4

11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5

11:33 Ma' 4:21; Urū' 8:16

kon yau. ³⁹Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi!, “Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu! Kuri pe! iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe! iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itut'i entu'manin nan ena!, miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁴²“Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune pura Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri^q min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu turu auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tunnonkai' pura ikupu pura.

⁴³“Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune pura eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴“Isi si, apune pura ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma pura,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya

a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune pura ka'pon amu apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pura iyesi ikupu pi'!

⁴⁷“Isi si, apune pura pu'kena' amu uruwasi oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu uya to' tu'ka'pu.

⁴⁸Husekama kon atamokori kon nu'kupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. ⁴⁹Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupu'keta yau ta'pu, ‘Pu'kena' amu miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon tu'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.’ ⁵⁰Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu munu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri,

⁵¹Eperu munu awonsi'ki Sakaraya munu purku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵²“Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune pura i'tunin pe e'nito'

^q 11:42 *Tai'* - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri epesa' a'tai, tikan ni inonkato' iyai.

11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 K^urono'kurus 24:20-21

kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Ḧmiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pūra iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitū auya'nokon," ta'pū Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pū. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pū iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitū'pū to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴ a'sito' tūuya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pū.

Wakū Pe Te'ku'sen
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

12 ¹Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amu'a'pū. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pū, tūtonpa kon ni tūwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitorū ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pū: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya pūrowa a'sarutana'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. ²I'ri pūra ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pūra onansa' i'tu pūra te'sen. ³Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pū usetato' oton wui nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetererumū'pū i'nau iiwh' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nunti'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴"Apama'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon wiñin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya pūra iyesi. ⁵E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kuri ri iyenari'nanto'

kon ipi'. Kuri ri pi' riken enari'nunti', ama'tanukū tupo, a'kwarū wannī kuru ri eno'manin kuri ri, ekota'man nito' ya!. Ewai!, apana'ti uya 'nokon, kuri ri riken pi' enari'nunti'.

⁶"5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukurupo'pomasan pen asa'ron pūrata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikan nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nukū Papa uya pūra iyesi. ⁷I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pū Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa

(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸"Apama'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesi tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesi tukai' Papa inseruhi ton pi'. ⁹E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruhi ton rau.

¹⁰"Tanporon kon tūsauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tūsauro'sen esi a'tai, Wakū A'kwarū sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹"Usenupan nito' iwū', esa' wannī ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya iñe'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pūra i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹²Papa A'kwarū uya

amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuipanu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.

14 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uturawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya. **15** Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Tiltul' e'ti!! Mentai pura e'ti!! Ka'pon uko'mamu pura ri iyesi seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesи pi'!" ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. **17** Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'T'i'ri kupu uya seri?' tukai!. 'Ui'kiyari amuranu'to' uya ya' pura iyesi.' **18** Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' turu'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amuranu'to' pe uya. **19** Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amuranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'turawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!'

20 "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' pun! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton turon ni uya,' ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

21 "Seri na'n'e' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune pura Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya pura iyesi pi'!" ta'pu Sises uya.

Kisewankamatu

(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyesi pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai!. **23** Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. **24** Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pusa' amuranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' p^unon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! **25** Inu' uya ri tuku'manto' inka miyari pari, 'ipi' tuusewankamai? **26** Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken pura iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si turon ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 "Pata ipuu ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe pura i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyesi'pu miri ton kasa. **28** Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'n'e' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo'

^{12:25} tuku'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

^{12:12} Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Uru' 21:14-15 ^{12:19} Saira' 11:19

^{12:27} 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:3-6

ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwı apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon t̄unonkai' p̄ura e'ti' inikunə miri awonsi'ki inensinə kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamat̄uu. 30 Ap̄une p̄ura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ik̄uipunə kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 "Tu'ke p̄ura ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe p̄ura e'ti', ap̄une p̄ura ik̄uipunə kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon t̄uuya pi'. 33 Ayapuruui kon ik̄arapo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iphrataai kon yen inepotil' ipooi'pi pe tenesen pen, mamin, Ep̄un po na'nē t̄uu'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu p̄ura iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tan̄ku p̄ura ri iyesi. 34 Ap̄une p̄ura, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Wak̄u Apioyo' Ton

35 Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa t̄urawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. 36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, m̄ura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke p̄ura to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. 37 Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san.

I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' m̄uta'napato' pe t̄uuya, tepuru piyau t̄uteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi. 38 Wak̄u pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe p̄ura ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. 39 E'tane, se ito'ka'n̄u'ti': Futi esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiw̄ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. 40 Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tui', ap̄une p̄ura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri p̄ura ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura

Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe p̄ura tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

42 Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'n̄i'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' t̄utonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' n̄unonkanə t̄upoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' reparin pe ituto' weyu a'tai?

43 Wak̄u pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonə miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. 44 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. 45 E'tane si iya'tai p̄ura kuri ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru n̄uko'manyan inke ri, iyepu p̄ura,' ta iya yau, miripan

e'sara'ti warawo' amʉ', uri'sami'si amʉ' ipoitorʉ ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶Kuri ri ipoitorʉ epuru uye'to' oton wʉi a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pʉra, miri a'kʉra' iyepʉ ta tane iya pʉra ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton^s miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinʉnan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷"Kuri ri ipoitorʉ epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru turawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupʉ, mara ru'kw*i* itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'porʉ ke, eke pe kuru turawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru iturawasooi ru'pu pi!", ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito' (Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non ponʉ, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupʉ iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. ⁵¹Tʉusewankamai' pʉra pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non ponʉ?

Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵²Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorʉwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorʉwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikupʉnʉ tʉmu ewa'noma pi', imu tukupʉnʉ ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tʉmure ewa'noma pi', imʉre uri'san tʉsan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tʉpa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'", ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu (Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wʉi enu uti wini, inke pʉra, tuna uyepʉ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapʉ ri. ⁵⁵Wʉi enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepʉ a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wʉi uyepʉ tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'r*i* ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'r*i* pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon (Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷"I'r*i* pe iyesi pi' waku eseru into'ka'nʉ'pai pʉra iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru

^s 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe pʉra, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruка iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta!. 59 Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pura Auma'tati' Ri

13 1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imanu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. 2 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. 3 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi!. 4 Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tupaona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne? 5 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi!," ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

6 Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipi'tu'pu iteperu

ense e'tane, eporo iya pura iyesi'pu. 7 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi!, 'Osorwau wuiipyi e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pura ri iye'sa!. A'tiki! Frito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' 8 Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wuiipyi isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. 9 Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri pura iyesi yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

10 Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. 11 Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru natimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuiipyi iko'mansa!. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pura. 12 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tuiipyi!. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi!, "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." 13 Miri a'tai, temiyattu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

14 Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tuisakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi!, "6 kaisa ri moro wui esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti!, Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

15 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe'

iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan^t newa'ti'pu ¹⁸kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya. ¹⁷Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyit^u'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi? Iri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesi, ka'pon nupimina tumaninaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

²⁰Ekama'pokaa'pu iya kanan, "Iri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta uya? ²¹Purowa a'sarutana'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa^u pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tuutii'ma ri, ka'pon amu'

enupa pi' iyesi'pu. ²³Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tuya Epun pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', ²⁴"Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune pura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu ilse, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'Hi'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri wini iye'sa' kon ta uya pura ri iyesi,' tukai'. ²⁶Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nu'ta'retitai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'Hi'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pura ri iyesi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸"Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iye'o'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

^t 13:16 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^u 13:21 *purowa*—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (1/2 bushel miri pe pura 22 liters e'to' airi)

wai enu uyepa wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matua pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matua pe te'ton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Seri apai turon ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi', ta'pu to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eik'u'pu iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unkupunu pi': 'Fri a'kwara ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri.' ³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, ina' ri pu'kena' wito' pura iyesi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu
Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san

wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranuku i'se es'i'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se pura ijesi'pu kon. ³⁵ Apune si enti', iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pura. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nyue'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'^v ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

14 ¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai!. Ipan pe ri to' es'i'pu enpitu pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan es'i'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe pura kane kat?" ta'pu iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Fri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe pura iikun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non akasa' ya! Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pura?" ta'pu iya. ⁶ Fri nin si tato' to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu miri.

^v 13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5

13:28-29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

13:34 2 Esturas 1:30 14:5 Ma'siu 12:11

**Papa Uya Se Pe Ri
Te'san Kupu Eke Pe**

⁷T^uron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: ⁸"Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'a'tai pura, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹Miri pe iyesi yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi!, 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kw*i* nin si. ¹⁰E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kw*i* mereutai!. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi!. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹Apune pura, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu t^upatawono pi!, "fye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune pura to' use'ma esi imiri tuk*i*'mai!. ¹³E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai!. ¹⁴Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pura ri. Iyepi'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)**

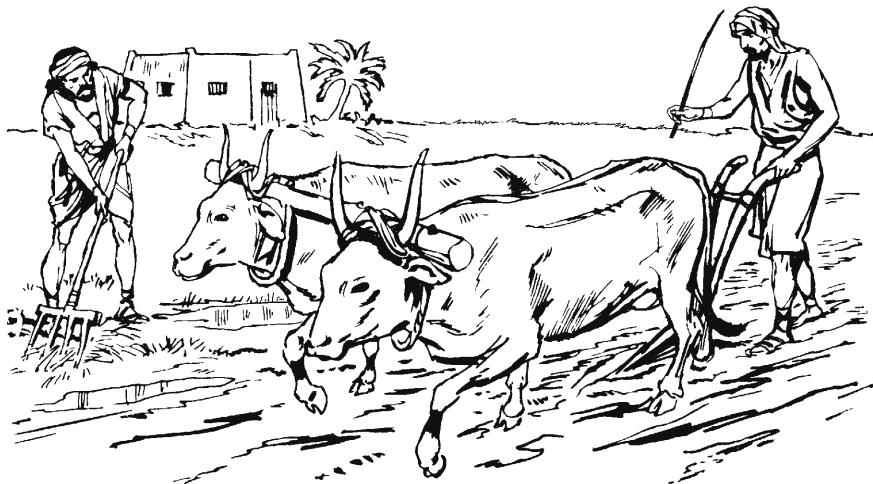
¹⁵Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi!, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, t^upoitoru ennoko'pu iya tuk*i*'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'I*s*i'ti'si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai!. ¹⁸E'tane, tanporo t^uwapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupu.'

¹⁹"T^uron ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupu.'

²⁰T^uron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pura man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

²¹"Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi!. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya t^upoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke pura enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.



asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' (14:19)

22 "Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiro'ma'pu auya siku'kapu, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru pura,' ta'pu iya.

23 "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. 24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen, ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi!', ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Poitoru Pe
Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)**

25 Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, 26 "Inu' ri esi pura iyesi upoitoru pe tukupunu, tusan i'nunkai'ma,

tuno'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki tuperusi ton, tuko'mamuh eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uru i'nunkato' tuya entai. 27 Miri awonsi'ki ina' ri tukurusukuui anapai pura na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi upoitoru poken pura ri.

28 "Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tuperataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? 29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', 30 "Puse ri ru'kwu' e'sara'tii'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iye'sa', tukai!.

31 "Iya'tai pura si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe turon ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki intentai enai!. Iyereuta pen pe'

isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon təsoisaai amə' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatōn non uyepə pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? ³²Ikupə təuya poken pūra iyesi pi', təpoitorə ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na təuko'manto' kon pe təusewa'nomai' pūra. ³³Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitorə pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tənonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(*Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50*)

³⁴"Waiyo esi wakə, e'tane ine'ne' pe pūra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupə? ³⁵Wakə pe pūra ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe pūra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

"Kuri təpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'pə Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pə Karimeru
(*Ma'siu 18:12-14*)

15 ¹Turon ni a'tai, pūrata amurana'nin nan miri awonsi'ki təmakooikena' nan amura esi'pə Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ²E'tane Pari'si amə' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumə'pə, "Puse ri ka'pon uya təmakooikena' nan kupə tətonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pə to' uya. ³Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amə' ekama'pə miri to' pi',

⁴"Iya'tai pūra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amə' itikən ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pə tau təutito' pe eporo təuya pə'ku pona ri? ⁵Eposa' təuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'muye'pi' pona anəmə iya. ⁶Miri a'tai, tətonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikən karimeru itano'masa' ru'pə epesa' uya man!' ⁷Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epən po tikin nan təmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kam 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amə' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pə Pūrata Pun

⁸"Miri pe pūra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pūrata pun" tonpa ano'ma'pə pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupə iya? Təraan'puui po'ti iya, tiwə' akorokato' pe təuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo təuya pə'ku pona. ⁹Eposa' təuya a'tai, tətonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pə upūrataai epesa' uya man!' ¹⁰Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inserəhi amə' epori'ma tikin nan ni təmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pə Sises uya.

^w **15:8** 10 kaisaron pūrata pun—10 təra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni whi e'turawasoman nu'pə epe'pə ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pə.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon es'i'pu asa'ron kon imunki. 12 Iyakon uya ta'pu tukhiipuñu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen iimamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi!. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. 13 Inke kuru pura ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amura-nuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya!. Miri yau nin si tupperataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. 14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. 15 Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tutarawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu.

16 Miripan nu'kwí es'i'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. 17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukhiipuñu apioy' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ní pi' esi. 18 Enna'po seri, tase'na ukhiipuñu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. 19 Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' 20 Miripan enna'po'pu tukhiipuñu piya!.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikuipuñu uya ensa' es'i'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. 21 Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui'



Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. (15:15)

miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' 22 Miripan e'tane ikuiipunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pura waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. 23 Eka'nus'a' paka ine'ti' iwinu kon pa. Enta'nampai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'. 24 Puse ri si umure ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mus'a'kasa' pe ri uponia yesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

25 "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esipu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. 26 Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. 27 Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nus'a' paka wisu' ikuiipunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. 28 Ewonpai pura irui usakorotasa' esipu.

"Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikuiipunu epa'ka'pu.

29 "Miripan uya tukuiipunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu purreme'nin pen sa'ne uru ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wuipiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. 30 E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nus'a' paka mure wisu' auya,' ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikuiipunu uya, 31 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri

ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano', ta'pu ikuiipunu uya ipi'. 32 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikuiipunu uya ipi', " ta'pu iya.

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

16 ¹Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaik'e, miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Taron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. ²Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyeseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

³"Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi!. F'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pura e'ai' sa'man turawaso kupu uya poken pura, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. ⁴Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutana'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

⁵"Miripan uya te'mai' pura tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri

te'mai' pūra uyepuru imamin ari'pū auya nai?' ta'pū iya ipi!.^x 6 '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi!',^y ta'pū iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pū iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai,' ta'pū iya. 7 Miri tupo, ite'ma'pū pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pū iya, 'Rī kaisa ri te'mai' pūra uyepuru imamin ari'pū auya nai?' ta'pū iya ipi!.

"1,000 kaisa ri pūrowa paikii,^y ta'pū iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pū iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri pūrowa paikii tukai!', ta'pū iya.

8 "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pū iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi!. Seri ta uya apūne pūra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' pūra ri nin iyesi miri.

9 "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipūrataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tūtonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipūrataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epūn po.¹⁰ Inh' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya wakū pe ikupū yau, eke ke irepa ri miri wakū pe ikupū iya pi!, e'tane inh' ri kuri tūrepasa' ma'tanū'nin nū'pū repa pūra ri iyesi miri eke ke.¹¹ Miri kasa si seri non pon pūrata

miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanū'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya wakū nin si iimamin ke Epūn pon ke irepa pūra ri iyesi miri.¹² Ka'pon imamin ma'tanū'sa' auya yau, inh' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupū auya?¹³ Inh' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pūra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nūnka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pūra. Asa'rī ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pūrata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pūra iyesi," ta'pū iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito'

Ipūrataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai

(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32;

Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amū' uya isapema'pū, apūne pūra pūrata i'nūnkanin nan pe tesi kon pi!. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi!, 'Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wakū pe te'ku'san ka'pon amū' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon pūrata i'nūnka auya'nokon ti'nūnka auya'nokon entai, tukai!. Ka'pon uya wakū tato' pi' pi!, Papa uya iri ta.

16 "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' Maimu esil'pū merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepū pū'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikirī e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man.¹⁷ Sa'man

^x 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi!—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

^y 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri pūrowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.

pe pūra ri iyesi Epūn miri awonsi'ki non pūra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pū uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

¹⁸ “Ina' ri tano'pū nonkayai'ne' miripan uya tūron nī uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pū mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pū, “Ka'pon esi'pū moro imaminke', tūtariren miri awonsi'ki wakū ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pū. ²⁰ Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pū miri, ipon pūn, itimamin pūn, iti'kiyari pūn, erekū'pan, Urasaras itese!. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitu'pū miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. ²¹ Enta'napai iyesi'pū ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amū' uye'pitu'pū iterekū'ami'kai!. ²² Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pū. Miripan nin si ari'pū inserū amū' uya, Papa apurin in nan eri'sa' utise' ya!. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epūra'an tūtipiya eporo'pū miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pū. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pū, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pū to' uya, ²³ miripan uti'pū apo' ya!,^z isi' pata ya!. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu tūru'pū iya miri. Miripan uya Epūra'an piyau Urasaras ene'pū inni kuru tūpiyapai. ²⁴ ‘Papai, Epūra'an, upi!

isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tūki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau, ta'pū iya nin si miri.

²⁵ “Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamū'pū, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau wakū pe ri iyesi miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. ²⁶ Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pūra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Ina' ri uti poken pura miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' ina' ri uyepū poken pūra, ta'pū iya ipi'.

²⁷ “Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pū ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukuiipūnū iwū'ta' ²⁸ 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepū namai!. Wakū pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri, ta'pū iya.

²⁹ Miripan pi' Epūra'an uya ta'pū, ‘Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pū esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' maimu ru'pū esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe, ta'pū iya ipi'.

³⁰ “Kane, Papai Epūra'an, miri apuri to' uya pūra ri iyesi, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pū e'mū'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tūmakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti, ta'pū iya nin si miri.

³¹ Miripan pi' Epūra'an uya ta'pū, ‘Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' auro'ka'pū Papa uya, to' uya

^z **16:23** apo' ya!, Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Erikū'pū Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.

imenukato' pe, miri awiri p̄ura to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'ma'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri ipi!', ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'.

Ka'pon Am̄a' Umakoita

Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

17 ¹Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄upoitoru ton pi', "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'p̄u. ²Waku iwa pe ri iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'ma pi' p̄usamoro aiko ton nu'kw̄i tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. ³Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

"Ittonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; t̄umakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ⁴Tikin nan w̄ai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Usauroku'p̄u Apurito' Pi'

⁵Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'p̄u, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁶To' eiku'p̄u iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kw̄i mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moruperi tato' ye' pi',

'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesi.

⁷"Iya'tai p̄ura, t̄upoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe p̄ura karimeru am̄a' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri t̄upo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹Tenki tato' auya p̄ura ri iyesi ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupuñu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kw̄i ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya t̄ut̄arawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Erek̄u'pa' Nan Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya

¹¹Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹²eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, ¹⁰kaisaron kon erek̄u'pa' nan ^a uya eporo'p̄u. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'p̄u, ¹³miripan kon uki'pi'numu'p̄u, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁴To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'p̄u iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' t̄ut̄arawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to'

^a 17:12 erek̄u'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran t̄usepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'p̄u pen ni.

uya," ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' thusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuri-pitu'pu iya. 16 Sises puta piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta thuya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. 17 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? 18 H'i pe iyesi pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane pura ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuri' se'na?" ta'pu iya. 19 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28; 37-41)

20 Thron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "H'i a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enton pura ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, 21 inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe pura, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta pura ri iyesi, apune pura, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'pu thopoitoru ton pi', "Iweyu uye'n'i pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton

pen ni. 23 Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe pura, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'thuu. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiril e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri. 25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

26 "Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. 27 Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'munpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.

28 "Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyesi'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu' pi'. 29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu thopo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epun poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

30 "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. 31 Miri wui a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri themainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. 32 Ra' no'pu esi'pu

na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu. ³³Inu' ri teuko'manto' inko'manu'paine uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri teuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. ³⁴Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupiii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁵Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁶(Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainar kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.)^b

³⁷"Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**Itaan'pu Ima'tasa'
Ru'pu Pantomu**

18 ¹Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitor ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri twipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tuseta'kai' pura ri. ²Sises uya ta'pu, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esil'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tusentu'masen pen ni. ³Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esil'pu tiwiri ri atal'kwartkai' tueye'pi'sen ipi'yai',

'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵"Inke ri ipika'ti iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune pura tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyesi pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tusentu'masen pe pura ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁶Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyesi pen nin k*uri* eseru aimenkanin kasa. ⁸Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pura ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?" ta'pu Sises uya.

**Pari'si, Purata
Amuranu'nin Pantomu**

⁹Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', turon kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰"Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato',

^b 17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pura iyesi.

17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 19:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25
18:7 Saira' 35:19

ipuremato' iwa' ta', tикин nan
esi'pü Pari'si pe, міри awonsi'ki
isakon esi'pü purata amurantu'nin
pe. ¹¹Pari'si e'soto'ka'pü tüpi' ri
asauro'se tawipurema itese', 'Papa,
tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon
entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Turon kon
man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan
ni, e'tane urı esi mentaino pe püra,
kasi ye' pe püra, tekumasen pe püra,
kuri ri purata amurantu'nin kasa
püra ri esi. ¹²Täuserumasesn uri
tentanai' püra asalri wui suntaaka
a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tñaninc
uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pü
apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pü.

¹³"E'tane purata amurantu'nin
e'soto'kasa' esi'pü inni ri Pari'si
piyapai, Epun winikui' tenu turu'pü
iya pen ni, e'tane tüpüropo wipitü'pü
iya tüpokoita tumakooi ke tesu pi'
ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki,
uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pü iya."

¹⁴Sises uya ta'pü, "Ekama
uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon
pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe
enna'po'pü, apüne püra mi pe
te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri
awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena
miri eke pe," ta'pü iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki

Mure Amu'

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki
kon nee'pü Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe.
Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to'

sanon ton eseremeku'pü to' uya.
¹⁶E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu'
ki'ma'pü tüpiya', "Tiwi mure amu'
nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'thu,
apüne püra Papa e'to' esa' wanni
pe kuru esi püsamoro waraino'
nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷I'napairon ekama
uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa'
wanni pe eporo iya püra na'ne'
mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen
ni ya!", ta'pü iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises
ekama'po'pü, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru
ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito'
tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pü iya.

¹⁹"I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku
tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai'
Sises uya eiku'pü. "Inu' püra
ri iyesi waku e'tane Papa riken.
²⁰Mosi' nümenuka'pü i'tu
aya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san
küsekumankai, inu' ri kü'winii,
ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon
pi' kasaurokui, ikuipunu miri
awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,^d
tawon," ta'pü Sises uya.

²¹"Mure' esi'pü si'kiri ri tanporo
seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man,"
ta'pü iya.

²²Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai,
ta'pü iya ipi', "Tikin nan nik'en
iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man;
tanporo iimamin pe na'ne'
ikurupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pü

^c 18:12 *Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri epesa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.*

^d 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20



Imaminke' Moineri'i pi (18:18)

turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epun po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya. 23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pura iyena'pu, apune pura imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pu.

24 Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya!" 25 I'nai ri iyesi, sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Ina' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pura sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pura Papa pura," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tħutito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

29 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ina' ri tħopata'se' miri pe pura tħo'npu miri pe pura takon non miri pe pura tħasanon miri pe pura tħumunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe wenai, 30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposesen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposesen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pura iyesi ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu

(*Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34*)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tħopoitoru ton tħopantakai' ta'pu to' pi', "Ut'hokon seri Surusiran pura. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' nħamenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. 32 To' uya ita'to' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. 33 Itosoruwano wħi a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

34 E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nħukk pura ri iyesi'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku' tukai!.

Tenkunnan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52*)

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nnan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanuñ ni pi'. 36 Ka'pon amu' uti eta tħuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸Miripan uki'pi'nunpitpu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹Sises rawiri tutisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! F'i pi' iuki'pi'nunpitpu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitpu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹"F'i kupa uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

⁴²Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripiti'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripiti'pu.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

19 ¹Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esipu iyawiri. ²Miri yau, ka'pon esipu, Sa'kiyas itese!. Kuri ri esipu miri purata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esipu ipu'rataaikena' pe. ³Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kw*i* iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu koro'tau. To'ken nu'kw*i* iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pura iyesi'pu.

⁴Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yui, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainu'ns'e'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tuuya ke. ⁵Sises uya miri epsoa' a'tai, tenu turh'pu iya ka'taku'!, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pura iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranci," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu. ⁷Tanporo ka'pon amu seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta'ika'kuranci," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iut*i* tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune pura apurinin pe ijesi pi' Epura'an esil'pu kasa. ¹⁰Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipitoru Ton Pantomu (Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹Tuusauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises



"Sa'kiyas, inke pura iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri!" (19:5)

esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa! wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai!. ¹²Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mure pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tanunto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina.^e 'Seri purata iturawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tu^utonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se pura ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵"Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu t^upata ya!. Miripan uya t^upoitoru ton tunrepa'san purata ke ki'ma'pu, i'r*i* kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'pu.

¹⁶"Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, t^ukin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

¹⁷" 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru, ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apu^{ne} pura aiko ru'kw*i* irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁸"Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, t^ukin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

¹⁹"Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰"Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. ²¹Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apu^{ne} pura sa'man pe ri ijesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin,' ta'pu iya.

²²"Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyeseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! It'u auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe? ²³I'r*i* pe ken iyesi pi' upurataai tutuse tunonkai' pura ijesi'pu

^e **19:13 maina**—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'turawasoman ne'pu epe'pu pe.

p̄urata epiri'to' iwa' ta', uye'sa'
a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?
ta'p̄u ipi'.

24 "Miripan uya nin si miri yau
iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'p̄u, 'Miri
itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' itur̄u
kon pa kuri 10 kaisaron maina esa'
pe na'ne' ena', ta'p̄u iya.

25 "Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne
epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'p̄u to' uya
ipi'.

26 "To' eiku'p̄u iya, 'Ekama uya
ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe
te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona,
e'tane kuri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai
imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi
ri. 27 Miripan kamoro ui'se p̄ura
iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton
non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti',
miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu
airi,' ta'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'p̄u

Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11;

Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Miri panton ekama iya
tu'po, to' pokon pe Sises uti'p̄u
Surusiran pona. 29 Pe'pake
miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo
iya koro'tau i'kur̄u Are' Wapu
tato' airi, asa'ri tu'poitoru ton
ennoko'p̄u iya, tai'ma to' pi',
30 "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne'
eke iwa pata ya!. Miri yau iyepa'ka
kon pe ri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa'
eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri

uti'p̄u ru'p̄u pen ipo. Teukai'
mune'tui' seri ya!. ³¹Inu' uya ri
iyekama'po kon yau, 'Irito' pe
euka auya'nokon?' tukai', Itepuru
esi i'se,' mukatui'," ta'p̄u iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya
eporo'p̄u miri tasa' iya ru'p̄u awiri.
33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon
uya to' ene'p̄u, miripan kon uya,
"Irito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'p̄u.

34 "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'p̄u to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'p̄u Sises
piya', tu'pon kon tupitu'p̄u to'
uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan
pona Sises tur̄u'p̄u to' uya. 36 Iti
koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tu'pon
kon ta'nuku'p̄u asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wapu piyapai,
tuutisen asanta epokap̄u iya a'tai,
anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton
e'sara'ti'p̄u Papa apuripit̄u pi',
tuuki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe
tesi kon pi', apue p̄ura tanporon
ni eke Papa turawasooi ri ku'pi'sa'
Sises uya ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

38 "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru
ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"^g
"Tuusewankamai' p̄ura
Epun yau nesii, miri
awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to'
nesii ka'tau!"

ta'p̄u to' uya.

39 Turon kon si Pari'si amu'
anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'p̄u
Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton
e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'p̄u
to' uya.

^f19:31 Itepuru, miri pe p̄ura Itesa'; v. 34 niri ^g19:38 Eren 118:26

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Urū' 8:18

⁴⁰E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi!, "To' e'paka'sa! a'tai, ti' amu ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi!", ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

⁴¹Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, ⁴²"Seri pe ri ito'ka'nus'a' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pura na'n'e' kupu tukai!, Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pura ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. ⁴³Iweyu uye'n'i pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu uya ti' amu ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'n'e ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainumu kon poken pura ri. ⁴⁴To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton pura ri, apune pura Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nus'a' auya'nokon pura iyesi pi!", ta'pu iya.

**Sises Ut*i'*pu Esuweru Amu'
Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'**
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19;
Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'

pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi!. ⁴⁶"Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipureman nito' iwu' pe,"^h tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!" ta'pu iya to' pi!.

⁴⁷Wui kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuruton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu koro'tau te'san itepuruton esi'pu inwipai, ⁴⁸miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tuuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pura iyesi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi!.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

20 ¹Teron ni whi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuruton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya!, ²miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

³Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito!—Epun winon pe

^h 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 ⁱ 19:46 Aisaya 56:7

19:47 Uru' 21:37

pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

⁵Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epun winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'Tri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" tukai!. ⁶E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune pura Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena! Papa winon tukai!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁷Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pura ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi!, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke, ekama uya pura ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai!" ta'pu iya.

**Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe
Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu**
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan turu'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena!. Miripan uti'pu turon ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰Iyaku'pusa' anumun weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi turu'pu tuya itena' ton piya' turepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru pura

ri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki kanan turon ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru pura ri mari. ¹²Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe turon ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaal'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³"Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'Tri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nunkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu anunton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumun kiyari patase' anunto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"Tri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi!: ¹⁶Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tunnonka'san tu'kase'na, miripan uya turon kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pura ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"Iuti aminin nan
neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'
enasa' itekun airi te'sen
ti' pe,"

¹20:17 Eren 118:22

20:9 Aisaya 5:1

tawon? ¹⁸Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nata'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nata'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke pura a'sito' t^uuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', ap^une pura seri panton ekamasal iya t^upi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'n^umu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

**Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe'
Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe t^uuya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²²Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³Tenkutipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴"Ap^une, purata pun^k enpoikati' uyena!. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi??" ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai!.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen t^uru'i'ma," ta'pu iya.

²⁶Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pura ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaal'pu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya'ekama'pose'na. ²⁸Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, t^uano'pu t^unonkai' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pu uya t^urui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe t^uuya t^urui iwano' pe. ²⁹Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure pura. ³⁰Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu t^umunki ke pura ri. ³²Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. ³³Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa'

^k20:24 *purata pun* —tenariyas itese'

20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5

a'tai, inh' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'thru emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mh'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pura to' e'thru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶apune pura miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mh'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mh'sa'ka, apune pura Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai!', ta'pu. ³⁸Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune pura tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁹Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰Miri awonsi'ki inh' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inh' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Fri pe iyesi pi' to' uya Kurai"^m esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ⁴²Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

" 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru

pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu
wini,

⁴³iyeyatton non ku'tane uya
a'ta apon pe,"ⁿ

tasa!. ⁴⁴Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan

Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶"Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tupon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tunamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuke to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tupi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu

Nutura'pu

(Ma' 12:41-44)

21 ¹Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataaike' ton uya purata turu ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'

^l20:37 E'sotas 3:6 ^m 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ⁿ 20:42-43 Eren 110:1

p̄urataai yen ya!. 2 Entu'manin n̄'kwi kanan itaan'p̄ uya ima'tasa' r̄'p̄ uya asa'ron n̄'kwi aiko ton purata, ka'pa pun t̄ru ene'p̄ iya. 3 "Inapairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; p̄use ri entu'manin n̄'kwi itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' r̄'p̄ uya it̄usa' eke pe tanporon kon n̄at̄ru'p̄ entai ri. 4 Tanporo p̄usamoro uya it̄usa' eke ri nin t̄p̄urataai kon tonpa; e'tane k̄ri ri tekota'mato' apai r̄'kwi ri tanporo ri t̄piyawon t̄ru'p̄ tuuko'manto' ip̄i' r̄'kwi ri," ta'p̄ iya.

Pata Weyu U'mat̄u Ekamanin (Mal'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

5 Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'p̄ Esuweru am̄ use'mato', ip̄aremato' iw̄u' pi' wak̄u pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man n̄isa' r̄'p̄ ike ton ni usene wak̄u pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'p̄, 6 "Serí yau menyat̄ui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isip̄uro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'p̄ iya.

7 Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p̄, "Ti'sa, i'r̄i a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? F̄ri kuru ken si esi ento' ip̄i' pe e'ku'ka'n̄i pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

8 To' eik̄u'p̄ iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai!. Ap̄ue p̄ura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyele' yau, 'Uri ri k̄ri ri, ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke't̄uu.

9 Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'n̄unt̄u. Seri ton ni e'kup̄ miri wapiya, e'tane inke p̄ura pata weyu u'mat̄u ueyep̄ pen ni," ta'p̄ iya.

10 Miri a'tai, ta'p̄ iya to' pi', "T̄pataron kon uya t̄pataron kon ni n̄iri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni n̄iri ewa'nomato' oton. 11 Eke pe kuru ri t̄ru'p̄un̄ am̄ iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran am̄ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ip̄i' ton Ep̄un apai e'to' oton.

12 "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan n̄ito' iw̄u' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin am̄u', kopuna am̄u' rakui' n̄iri to' uya it̄uto' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyele' uriya!. 13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron n̄u'p̄ pe. 14 E'tane ekonekat̄i' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai!, nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai!. 15 Ap̄ue p̄ura amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporū'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe ijesi,' ta namai' ip̄i'nokon. 16 Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon am̄u' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon t̄t̄o' oton eri'n̄ito' ya!. 17 Tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' uya ri

iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya! 18 To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. 19 Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya

Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'

(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasra' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai!. 21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumai wa' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. 22 Seri ta uya, apune pura miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe. 23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton phsamoro ka'pon amu' pi!. 24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan turon kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya

Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku' pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'

(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 "I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton whi enu yau, kaphi yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tupataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. 26 Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu kon ke, tueye'sen non pona i'tu tueya'nokon pi', apune pura ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi!. 27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tumeruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. 28 Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu'i si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune pura seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye! ito'ka'nu'ti"; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'. 30 Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepepato' oton tukai!. 31 Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon

21:22 Oseya 9:7

21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13

21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

32 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pūra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu ph'ku pona ri. 33 Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pūra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Poitoru Ton E'to'
Iyekonekasa' Pe**

34 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatuu, e'tari ton nukupuu ku'ku'thuu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainunpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pūra ri ijesi kon koro'tau iye'poro uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pūra ri. 35 Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe pūra kusekamatuu, apune pūra tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. 36 Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iye'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe ijesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

37 Wui kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremati' iwu'

ph'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na. 38 Awanakui' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin ne'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremati' iwu' ph'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

**Isutas E'kama'pu Sises
Eparankato' Pe Tuya**

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16;
Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

22 1 A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu. 2 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune pūra ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'nunu kon pi'.

3 Miripan a'tai, Se'tan ^o ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya!, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. 4 Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremati' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya!. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu Sises eparankato' tuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. 5 To' epori'ma'pu, miripan

^o 22:3 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

pūrata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pū.
 6 Miripan uya, "Ewai," ta'pū, miripan esi'pū Sises tuto' thuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amū' esi a'tai pūra.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
*(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21;
 Isaan 13:21-30)*

7 Miri a'tai A'sarutanū'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pū karimeru mure wito' Itepoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū iwano' pe. 8 Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pū, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū pi' ikonekatanti'!" ta'pū iya.

9 "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta?" tukai! to' uya ekama'po'pū.

10 To' eiku'pū iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutitui'. 11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitorū ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' 12 Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui!", ta'pū iya.

13 Miripan kon uti'pū nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pū Sises uya ekama'pū poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū pi' te'to' kon koneka'pū.

Sises Enta'na'pū Tupoitorū Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe
*(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26;
 1 Koren 11:23-25)*

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton enapitu'pū tuteire' kon po tepūrū piyau. 15 Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. 16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'nē' esa' wannī pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pū iya.

17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anumū'pū temiyatu' ya!, miripan uya tenki ta'pū Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitorū ton pi' ta'pū, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti!. 18 Apūne pūra ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pū iya.

19 Miripan uya pūreti anumū'pū, tenki ta'pū iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pū iya, miripan ekamu'pū iya to' ena!, tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupū auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pū iya. 20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumū'pū iya. To' pi' ta'pū iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa". 21 E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya

pokon pe ri tepurʉ po. 22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tʉpi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankannin," ta'pʉ iya.

23 Miripan ipoitorʉ ton usekama'popitʉ'pʉ, "Inʉ' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pʉ Inʉ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pʉ tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inʉ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai!. 25 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Kin amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tʉmeruntirʉ kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakʉ 'ka'pon amʉ' pika'tinín nan' tukai!. 26 E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pʉra iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'lkor'o'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wanní kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanní, apiyo' wanní kasa. 27 Inʉ' rupi' esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pʉra apiyo' wanní katí? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tʉusekansen entai, e'tane urí esi iipyau'nokon tʉusekansen kasa.

28 "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, 29 miripan uya ri ikupʉ kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukʉipʉnʉ uya

ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, 30 iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepurʉui po esa' wanní pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon eseru aimenka pi!", ta'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31;
Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pʉ, "apʉne uyetaki. Se'tan^p uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tʉuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, 32 e'tane ipʉremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinʉ apai iyemo'ka namai!. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mʉmeruntitanʉkui' to' tauro'kai," ta'pʉ iya.

33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pʉ iya.

34 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritikʉ uturumʉ rawiri seri pe, osorʉwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Iyенно'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pʉra, apaikii kon pʉra miri awonsi'ki asapatooi

^p 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

22:21 Eren 41:9 22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Urū' 9:46

22:25-26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15

22:30 Ma'siu 19:28

kon p̄ura, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon m̄warinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'p̄u iya.
“Kane,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'p̄u iya, “Seri pe nin si t̄p̄urataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon p̄ura iyesi yau, ipon kon t̄ukurupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui!. ³⁷Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, ‘Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'p̄u tato' oton,’^q tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'p̄u uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri,” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'p̄u ipi', “Ap̄ne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

“Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', turon ni enna pi' kasauro't̄au,” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Sises Ip̄urema'p̄u Are' W̄upu Po (Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'p̄u Are' W̄upu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'p̄uka'p̄u. ⁴⁰ Pata epesa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “Ip̄uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai!,” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'p̄u, iye'sekunka'p̄u ip̄uremase'na. ⁴² “Papai, iku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko'imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'p̄u iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau,

Papa inseruhi uyee'p̄u ipiya' imeruntiru'tii!. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ip̄urema'p̄u ipan pe, t̄auta'kwarukai', ap̄ne p̄ura pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'p̄u non ponā mun kasa.]^r

⁴⁵ Tu w i p u r e m a t u p o , iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'p̄u t̄upoitoru ton piya!. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'p̄u iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa!. ⁴⁶ “Trito' pe iye'nunmu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ip̄uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai!,” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'p̄u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56;
Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'p̄u to' piya!, ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'p̄u to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'p̄u a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p̄u to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri t̄usuparaai kon amu' ke?” ta'p̄u to' uya. ⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'p̄u.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄upoitoru ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'p̄u iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'p̄u.

^q 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 ^r 22:43-44 Seri tawon p̄ura iyesi miri turon ni yau'ne.

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Urū' 9:3; 10:4



“Isutas, Ka’pon, Papa winon pe’ eparanka auya miri uta’su’kan ke?” (22:48)

52 Miri a’tai, Sises uya use’mán nító’ tûrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi’, use’mán nító’, ipureman nító’ iwu’ pa’simanin nan miri awonsi’kí itepuru ton tukan iye’sa’ kon pi’ ta’pü iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe’ esa’ pe esi seri, iuye’sa’ kon na’ne’ supara amü’ miri awonsi’kí wa’tana amü’ esa’ pe? 53 Wui kaisari ri ipiyau’nokon esi’pü Esuwerü amü’ use’mato’, ipuremató’ iwu’ pü’kü tau. Upi’ iyemiyatu kon tusa’ auya’nokon püra iyesi. E’tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi’ esi’pana’ pe iyesa’ kon pe koro’tau,” ta’pü iya.

Pi’ta Uya Sises Nonka’pü
*(Ma’siu 26:57-58, 69-75;
 Ma’ 14:53-54, 66-72;
 Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)*

54 Miri a’tai, ta’sise to’ uya arí’pü use’mán nító’ tûrawasomanin nan epuru iwu’ ta!. Pi’ta uya e’ma’püka’pü innonsi’kí ri. 55 E’tane apo’ po’tisa’ to’ uya a’tai püroroi aporo’ po, miripan kon ereutasa’ esi’pü a’samütu yau, Pi’ta ereuta’pü to’ piyau. 56 To’ poitorü uri’san uya iyereutasa’ ene’pü apo’ weyu ya!. Enpitü’pü iya a’ko pe esii’má, miripan uya ta’pü, “Püse ri ka’pon ne’tai Sises a’kiri,” ta’pü iya.

⁵⁷E'tane i'tunin pe p̄ura
iye'kuu'p̄u. "Ma'non, kuri ri i'tunin
pen uri," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵⁸Emenn̄'p̄u iwa ri, t̄uron ni
uya kanan ensa' esip̄u, miripan
uya ta'p̄u ipi!, "Imiri sa'nē kuri ri
ko to' tonpa," ta'p̄u iya.

"Mooi, kuri ri pen ni uri!" ta'p̄u
Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya
era'ti'p̄u t̄upo'ne ri, t̄uron ni ka'pon
uya e'se'ne' pe ipi!, "Inapai ri sa'nē
puse ri esip̄u iyal'kiri; apune pura
Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'p̄u iya.

⁶⁰Pi'ta uya eik̄'p̄u, "Mooi, ipi!
masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya pura ri
man!" ta'p̄u iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau,
kiritiki uturumu'p̄u. ⁶¹Itepuru
era'ti'p̄u to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na.
Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya
tauro'ka'p̄u ru'p̄u nee'p̄u tenu ya!,
"Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe,
osorwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya
oton," tawon. ⁶²Miripan epa'ka'p̄u,
miripan ukaramu'p̄u ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'p̄u Soisa Am̄u' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³Sises erasu pe te'san
e'sara'ti'p̄u isapema pi' miri
awonsi'ki iwipitu pi!. ⁶⁴To' uya
itenu auromu'p̄u, miripan kon
uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Pu'kena' pe
ekamaki! Ina' iwinii?" ta'p̄u to'
uya. ⁶⁵Miripan kon usauroku'p̄u
eke pe ri iri pe ri tusapemai!

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Esuweru'
Am̄u' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64;
Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am̄u'
epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito'
t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke
ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi'
enupanin nan am̄ura'p̄u, miripan
kon rakui' Sises ari'p̄u to' uya.
⁶⁷"Ina pi' isekamaki, K̄urai^s pe
iweni yau," ta'p̄u to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Usekamasa'
yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pura
iyesi; ⁶⁸iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon
yau, uyeiku auya'nokon pura iyesi.
⁶⁹E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa
winon ereutato' oton merunti pe
te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'p̄u
iya.

⁷⁰Tanporo esii'ma to' uya
ekama'po'p̄u, "Papa Mumu pe ken
pe' si iweni?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

To' eiku'p̄u iya, "Ipoken me'atui'
kuri ri pe esi mukayatui'ne," ta'p̄u iya.

⁷¹Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u to' uya, "Trito' pe
miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa'
sa'nē miri ko inta apai," ta'p̄u to' uya.

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14;
Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

23 ¹Kamoro si asauro'se
iyamurasu' kon nu'san uya
Sises ari'p̄u Paire' Isutiya kopunaai
piya!. ²Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to'

^s 22:67 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri
mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe.

esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata k'u'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kuri ri Kurai' pata esa', ta iya," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai!.

Miripan eik'u'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai!.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "Fri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri epesa' uya pura man," ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai!, ⁷"Ewai!", tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya!, apue pura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. ⁸Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apue pura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apue pura eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tuuya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyesi'pu miri. ⁹Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eik'u'pu iya pen. ¹⁰Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton



"Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" (23:3)

eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi!. ¹¹Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya!. ¹²Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri whi a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe

Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26;

Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

¹³Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke

¹23:2 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranuku'pu. ¹⁴To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya pura man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' pura man, apune pura inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatui'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya pura iyesi tuwito' ipikiri. ¹⁶Miri pi', usoisaai amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [¹⁷To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]"

¹⁸Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'numu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune pura usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaa'pu. ²¹E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²²Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri epesa' uya pura man. Miri pe iyesi pi', ikota'mato'

pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

²³E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapiu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. ²⁴Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma il'se to' e'to' ya!.

Kurusu' Pona Sises

Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32;
Isaan 19:17-27)

²⁶To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tuutisen tumainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena'kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

²⁷Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya!. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tuuta'kwarukai' tuukaransan iwenai. ²⁸Miripan kon winikui' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surasiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantu; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune pura isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. ²⁹Apune pura tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mure a'sinin nan pen, mure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mure na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu

^u23:17 17 pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

ton.' ³⁰Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wa' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. ³¹Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

³²Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. ³³Pata, Pu'pi H'pu ru'pu tato' epesa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. ³⁴Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune pura to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi iri kupu tuya'nokon tukai," ta'pu iya."

Ipon nu'pu ta'nuka'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. ³⁵Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu' pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Turon kon sa'n*e* si pikat*t*'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tes*yau*, Papa Nanumu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu ³⁷tai'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸Miripan i'pai epoi tunmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya

esi'pu: PuSE R*f* SI PuSE R*f* ESUWERu AMu' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pura iyesi? ⁴¹Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' pura ri iyesi, iwenai pura ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne!," ta'pu iya. ⁴²Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kw*i* ukup*h*i' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waka' upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41;
Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura'pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵w*u*hi enu uya pata wei'ti pura iyesi'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. ⁴⁶Miripan Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwura situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta'tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

⁴⁷Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripi'tu'pu

^v23:34 34a pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 23:35 Eren 22:7

23:36 Eren 69:21 23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 23:46 Eren 31:5

iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uru'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'nati'pu Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47;
Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isose' itese', Konsru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai!", tasa' iya puura iyesi'pu. ⁵² Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai!", ta'pu iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isose' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya

Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8;
Isaan 20:1-10)

24 ¹ Awanakui' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu puura iyesi'pu miri yau. ⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau puura ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵ Tetuipitu kon pi' uru'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Frito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon? ⁶ Ipuura man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Tyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ka'pon amu' uya tukakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'ka'kato' oton itosoruwano whi a'tai,' tawon,' ta'pu to' iya. ⁸ Miri eta tuya'nokon

23:49 Urup 8:2-3 23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14

24:6-7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Urup 9:22; 18:31-33



"Irito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" (24:5)

a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

⁹Tenna'posa! kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki turon kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. ¹⁰Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esil'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki turon kon uri'sami'si amu' esil'pu to' a'kiri. ¹¹E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tupana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pura iyesi'pu, apune pura kasi poken iseta pi!. ¹²Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timukai! Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa'

ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya tupona ri. Miripan uti'pu, "Iri pe ri si iyesi'pu ko?" tai'ma.^w

Emeyas Pona To' Utı Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esil'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya!. Seri pata esil'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. ¹⁴Asaurokui'ma to' uti esil'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵Miri ton pi' usauro'n'i pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya!, miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri, ¹⁶e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' Sises ku'sa' esil'pu. ¹⁷Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "Iri pi' asaurokui'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, ¹⁸miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe pura," ta'pu ipi!.

¹⁹"Iri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi!.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesi tukai!, Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰Use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itur'u'pu Roman amu' kopunaai

^w 24:12 v. 12 pura iyesi t̄uron ni ton yau'n'e.

ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. ²¹Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorwwau w*hi* iko'mankapu to' uya iwin*i*'pu si'kiri. ²²⁻²³Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku'l kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu pura iyesi'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu thuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁴Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon pura kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri thananamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' thuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epun po," ta'pu iya. ²⁷Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu thupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' numenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu ri thupi'.

²⁸To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri thutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to'

entawon ya' pari thuti pe itese!. ²⁹Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituk*i* ina piyau, apune pura pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu. ³⁰⁻³¹Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pureti anamu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan thru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. ³²Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pit*hi* ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi!," ta'pu to' uya.

³³Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe pura ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya thron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "I'napairi ri kena' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uyal!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu thuya'nokon pureti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu

Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18;
Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶Pusamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan



*"Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitui ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau
pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'!" (24:32)*

uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.^x

³⁷Ipan pe to' etuipituh'pu, a'kwaruh'pu ensa' tuya'nokon pe tekamai!. ³⁸Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetuipi'se pura e'ti', tukasimai' pura, e'muh'sa'kasa' apuriti!", ³⁹apuhe upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti!, uyemiyatuh'pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi!. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwaruh'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti!, uru ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwaruh'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi!.

⁴⁰Seri ta tuya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena!^y ⁴¹Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "Inapai ri se esi pen

ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi??" ta'pu iya. ⁴²Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

⁴⁴Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Ikoro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, erikuh rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi!.

⁴⁵Miripan kon uya tupi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nuh'to' pe to' uya ikupuh'pu, ⁴⁶To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri

^x24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi!, "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne. ^y24:40 v. 40 pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

ieyemenukasa' ru'pu: K̄urai^z uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, m̄iripan erito' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano w̄ai a'tai. ⁴⁷Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon t̄upataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii!. ⁴⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' t̄uron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. ⁴⁹Seri pe iwa ri, ukwipunu usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti! Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)

⁵⁰Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri mata Pe'tani piya!. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyattu tanunse to' p̄urema'pu iya. ⁵¹To' p̄urema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanumtu'pu Epun



*To' p̄urema pi' iyesi koro'tau,
itanumtu'pu Epun pona. (24:51)*

pona.^a ⁵²Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitu' pi', inke ri w̄ai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau.

^a 24:46 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. ^a 24:51 *iyenuku'pu si Epun pona* p̄ura iyesi turon ni ton yau'nue.

24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4

Sises Ekareei

Isaan

Nümenuka'pu

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nümenuka'pu e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wanni pe, Papa Mumu, apuri təuya'nokon wini təuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama təpo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini wakə itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wanni, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, təron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai pura ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samutu pe təpoitoru ton pokon pe iyesi'pu ta'si ewarupiii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroke'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona təpokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'mattu winikui'no isekama to' airi iyesi Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri təpo isenpoikapitu'pu təpoitoru ton piya!.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kərai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyepu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wui kaisa ri yai a'kwara' eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, püreti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikun non, miri awonsi'ki kure! e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'mattu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Təron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

1 ¹Iyepiya'ti yau Main es'i'pu, Papa piyau Main es'i'pu, Papa pe ri Main es'i'pu. ²Miri ri es'i'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; ⁱri ri ekonekasa' pura iyesi ipura iye'tane. ⁴Uko'man nito' esi iyau, ^auko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe. ⁵Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen.^b

⁶Moro ka'pon es'i'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese!. ⁷Kuri ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tu'poro. ⁸Iweyu pe iyesi'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu.

⁹Miri es'i'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu es'i'pu.

¹⁰Non po iyesi'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pura iyesi'pu. ¹¹Tutonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pu pen. ¹²E'tane kamoro tusanomanin nu'san, tapurinin nu'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³Mure amu', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴Miri Main enasa' es'i'pu ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pu, tikin nan ne'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuipunu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵Isaan uya ekama'pu eke pe tukit'i'pi'nunse, "Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Kuri ri si uye'ma'pu tau tuya'eton es'i miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upuremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri.^c

¹⁷Main e'turu'pu Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pu Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁸Inu' uya Papa ensa' pura iyesi; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tukuipunu enau te'sen kuri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya
Kurai Pen Uri Ta'pu
(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8;*
Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹Seri esi Isaan maimuru'pu, Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru amu' use'mato' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amu' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na

^a1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe pura, *i'ri ri ekonekasa' pura iyesi ipura iye'tane, apune pura uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau* ^b1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen; miri pe pura, ewarupi es'i'pu pen intentai. ^c1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri; miri pe pura, eposa'nokon waku ton turon ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'pu ya'ne waku ton ke.

1:6 *Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2*

a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'.
 20 Iye'wapu'ti'pu pen, e'tane isekama'pu, "Kurai^d pen uri," tukai'.

21 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Iraisa pe??" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena! kat?" ^e ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kuri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekat^f,' tawon," ta'pu iya.

24 Kamoro esi'pu t^utonpa kon enno'sa! Pari'si amu uya pe. 25 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe pura ri, Iraisa pe pura ri, pu'kena' pe pura ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunu kon pen. 27 Kuri ri esi t^uuye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatoon euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ton e'kupu'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mare

29 Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mare, non makooi mo'kanin! 30 Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine!. 31 Uri uya ri kuri ri i'tusa' pura iyesi, inu' pe iyesi tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

32 Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona. 33 I'tu uya pura ri mari iyesi'pu. E'tane uyенно'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya. 34 Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esil'pu, asa'ron kon t^upoitoru ton pokon pe. 36 Sises

^d 1:20 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. ^e 1:21 *Pu'kena'*—T^uuye'ton, t^uuye'sen *Me'saya* ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi!. ^f 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11



"Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin!" (1:29)

usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tuya
a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano'
karimeru mure!" ta'pu iya.

³⁷Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya
isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises
e'ma'puka'pu.

³⁸Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya
te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "Iri
warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to'
pi!.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai
airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹"Entanu'ti!", ta'pu iya to'
pi!. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na.
Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wui
a'tai, apune pura pata uko'mansa'

esi'pu (4 a'kura! e'to! airi pata
esi'pu).

⁴⁰Isakon, Isaan usauroku
etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin
nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman
Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹Wapiya kuru turi
Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan
uya ta'pu ipi!, "Ina uya Me'saya
eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi!", ta'pu
pi!.

⁴²Miripan uya Sises piya'
ine'e'pu. Sises uya ene'pu,
miripan uya ta'pu ipi!, "Imiri kuri
ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas^g pe
iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu
iya.

^g 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari
esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

**Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki
Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu**

43 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona t̄autito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." **44** Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

45 Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

46 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku' pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

47 Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

48 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Pri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

49 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,^h imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

50 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. **51** I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri t̄upo Epun uta'koka ento'

auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruhi ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

Temari'masan Kena Po

2 ¹ Asa'ri whi t̄upo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matuh'pu man," ta'pu ipi'!

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kükai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'eposa' p̄ura ri mari man," tukai'!

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya!", ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena!.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya p̄ura iyesi'pu nai wini iye'eposa' tukai'

^h 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

1:51 Iseneses 28:12

(e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu,¹⁰ miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'n[e wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tuuya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. ¹² Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne! pe ri.

**Sises Ut*i*'pu Esuweru Amu'
Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17;
Uru' 19:45-46)**

¹³ Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kurupo'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tutepuruhi kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuuya

ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuruhi rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanut'i' seri tapai, ukupunu iwu' ku'ku'tu kurupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'naku pi' man,"ⁱ tawon.

¹⁸ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi!, "I'ri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau w*u*i yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Osoruwau w*u*i yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'n[e w*u*ipiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' Sises nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin.

²² Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

ⁱ2:17 Eren 69:9

2:12 Ma'siu 4:13 2:13 E'sotas 12:1-27 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tuya'nokon pi'. **24** E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune pura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tuya wenai. **25** Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' pura iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

3 **1** Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. **2** Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'lpu ipi', "Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai,^j Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu pura ri iyesi miri maku'ai'ne', Papa pura iye'tane t^kupiyau," ta'pu iya.

3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene pura ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane,"^k ta'pu iya.

4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken pura ri sa'ne iyesi t^lusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

5 Sises uya eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka

Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' pura iyesi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. **6** Ka'pon entusa' miri t^mupun ke tⁿusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. **7** Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri," ta uya pi' ipi'. **8** A;setun uti miri i'se te'e'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya pura ri iyesi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

9 "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya pura iyesi? **11** I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', t^onenepu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananupai pura inu' ri esi. **12** Uyapuri auya pura iyesi seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epun pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?

13 "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' pura iyesi Epun pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon ni^oken Epun winon. **14** Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyesi, **15** tanporon kon si apurin in nan uya tiwiri riuko'man nito' epoto' pe.

^j3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri te'tane; miri pe pura, ka'winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

^k3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane; miri pe pura, ka'winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

16 “Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka təuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru təmu təru'pə tanporo apurinın nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. 17 Papa uya təmu enno'sa' pəra iyesi seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. 18 Inə' ri imu apurinın eseru aimenka pen, apurinın pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apnē pəra tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa pura.

19 “Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amə' uya ewarupi i'nunka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. 20 Tanporon kon iri kupə pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikəi' to' uyepə pəra iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. 21 E'tane kuri ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepə iweyu ya!, wakə teseru usento! pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta'pə Sises uya.¹

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurokə Sises Pi'

22 Seri ton təpo, təpoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pə Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamə'pə epa'taisiman nito' kupə pi'!

23 Isaan niri esi'pə pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apnē pura eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amə' utipitə'pə ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. 24 (Seri esi'pə miri Isaan təru rawiri pariki'si ta!).

25 Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pə Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru^m pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi!. 26 To' uyee'pə Isaan piya', ta'pə to' uya ipi!, “Rapai, kuri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kuri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupə pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amə' uyepə ipiya!,” ta'pə to' uya.

27 Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pə, “F'i ri eporo ka'pon uya pəra iyesi, Epən wini riken turepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi. 28 Imiri'nokon uya eta'pə, ‘Kuraiⁿ pen urı; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,’ ta'pə uya.

29 “Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta təuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pura. 30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 “Kuri ri ka'tapai təuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isaurokə. Kuri ri ka'tapai təuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. 32 Tunene'pə, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pə ekama iya, e'tane inə' uya ri imaimu apuri pura iyesi. 33 Inə' ri i'napai ri imaimu anumə pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai'

¹3:21 Imaimu rə'pə u'matə v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. ^m3:25 Esuweru; miri pe pura, Esuweru amə'. ⁿ3:28 Kurai (Kiril' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumə'pə ta e'kwa pe.

3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 3:28 Isaan 1:20

ekama iya miri. ³⁴Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru ture ipona tuper'ku ke pura. ³⁵Ikaipuna uya tumu i'nunka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. ³⁶Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"^o ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

4 ¹Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ²Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' pura ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. ⁵Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' naturu'pu tumu Isose' ena' piyapai. ⁶Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' thuti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. ¹²a'kura' pata esi'pu.

⁷Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna

intuki," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁸(Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai!)

⁹Miripan eik'pu iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi?" ta'pu iya ipi!. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe pura.^p)

¹⁰Sises uya eik'pu, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹"Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii pura iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹²Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kuri ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikun non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri katì eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

¹³Sises uya eik'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, ¹⁴e'tane inu' ri ttwo'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵"Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi

^o3:36 Imaimu ra'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. ^p4:9 isipusawu pokon kon pe pura; miri pe pura, isitonpa pe pura to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu.

3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru 10:22 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32

4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2

namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni
uyepʉ namai'," ta'pʉ iya.

16 "Ataan'pʉ iki'mata iuye'kapʉ
pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

17 "Tutaan'pʉ kenan pen uri,"
ta'pʉ uri'san uya ipi!.

Sises uya eiku'pʉ, "Ipoken ni
ausauroku, "Tutaan'pʉ kenan pen
uri," ta auya a'tai. 18 5 kaisaron kon
ya' iyemari'mapi'sa"^q man, kuri ri
kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pʉ
kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri
iusekamasa' miri," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe
kinyi'tuyai!. 20 Utamokori kon
ipuremapitʉ'pʉ seri wʉ' po, e'tane
si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuwerʉ
amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa
pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon,"
ta'pʉ iya.

21 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi!,
"Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni
pi' man ikuiipʉnʉ pi' ka'pon
amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri
wʉ' po miri pe pʉra Surusiran
po ri. 22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya
pon kon uya i'tu pʉra ri iyesi
iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina
ipurema tʉni'tunʉ kon pi', apʉne
pʉra epika'tin nito' uyepʉ Esuwerʉ
amu' wini. 23 E'tane iweyu uyepʉ,
iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tʉwipurema-
san ipuremato' oton ikuiipʉnʉ
pi', a'kwarʉ yau miri awonsi'ki
i'napairon yau. Pʉsamoro
waraino kon tʉpi' tʉwipurema-
san warinpa ikuiipʉnʉ uya miri.

24 Papa esi a'kwarʉ pe; kamoro
ipi' tʉwipuremasan ipuremato' pe
iyesi a'kwarʉ yau miri awonsi'ki
i'napairon yau," ta'pʉ iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'pʉ ipi!, "Si'tuyai',
Me'saya" (Kurai' tato!) "uye'to'
oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni
ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon,"
ta'pʉ iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pʉ, "Kuri ri ri
uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne'
ipokon pe," ta'pʉ iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitorʉ
ton enna'posa' uyee'pʉ, miripan
kon usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe ri,
uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose.
E'tane inʉ' uya ri, "I'ri i'se iwesi
pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pʉ pen ni ipi!,
miri pe pʉra, "I'rito' pe ipokon pe
ausauroku?" ta'pʉ to' uya pen ni
Sises pi!.

28 Miripan uri'san uya
tʉ'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pʉ,
iyenna'po'pʉ pata pona, miripan
uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pʉ miri yau,
29 "Ka'pon entanʉ'ti' tanporon ni
unku'pitʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya upi!.
Kurai pe pe' si pʉse ri esi seri?"
ta'pʉ iya. 30 Miripan kon uti'pʉ
pata apai Sises piya!

31 Miri koro'tau, ipoitorʉ ton uya
Sises pi!, "Rapai, ^s enta'naki," ta'pʉ.

32 E'tane to' eiku'pʉ iya,
"Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunʉ
kon pen ni," ta'pʉ iya.

33 Miripan pi' ipoitorʉ ton
usekama'popitʉ'pʉ, "Inʉ' uya

^q 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe pʉra, iye'wi'pi'sa' 4:25 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri
pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwaa pe;
v. 29 kanan. ^s 4:31 *Rapai*, *Ti'sa* ta e'kwaa pe

ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyesi?"
tukai!.

³⁴"Ui'kiyari esi, uyenco'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi inturuh'pu iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵Tato' sa'n[e ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanunse[n pe iyenaka'sa!. ³⁶Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amura-nuku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anunnin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; turon ni uya anumu,' tawon. ³⁸Iyenco'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' anunse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Turon kon e'turawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otori'pi' nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune pura uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'!" tasa' pi!. ⁴⁰Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tupiyau'nokon iko'manto'

pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wui to' piyau. ⁴¹Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tuuya'nokon pi!.

⁴²Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi!, "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tuuya'nokon pi!, ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³Asa'ri wui ennoko tupo miri yau, miri tuninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴(Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pun ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.) ⁴⁵Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanuku'pu, apune pura itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupuna ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

⁴⁶Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tuuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. ⁴⁷Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tumu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri pura ri iyesi eke Papa turawasooi

i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

⁴⁹ Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi!.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi!.

Sises maimu tapurii! iti'pu.

⁵¹ Ite'matai tueye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵² To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tumu uto'pamu'pu tukai!, miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi!.

⁵³ Ikuipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kuri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tueyepu tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

5 ¹Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ²Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu ⁵kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi!. ³Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena! nan ipirinpi'sa' esipu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan,

sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukui'tukui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴apene pura isipikiri Papa inseruu i'u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyesokousokouma'pu tupo usepi'tipit'pu ti'tui' pura ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)^t ⁵Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' ³⁸ kaisa ri wuipiya. ⁶Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi!.

Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, ina' pura ri iyesi seri yau utunin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kw'i e'tane ika', turon ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse ental!" ta'pu ipi!. ⁹Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe pura iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne!" ta'pu to' uya ipi!.

¹¹To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi!," ta'pu iya to' pi!.

¹²To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi??" ta'pu to' uya ipi!. ¹³E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa'

^t5:3-4 Turon ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton pura.

5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

ru'pu uya i'tu pura iyesi'pu inu' pe iyesi tukai', apune pura anpisin pe miri yau to' es'i'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu es'i'pu.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu namai' ipi' inonka auya pura iyesi yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune pura usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uk*u*ipunu esi te'turawasomesen inke ri; ur*u* niri e'turawasomato' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tuk*u*ipunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu imu uya pen, tuk*u*ipunu nukupunu riken ensa' tuya kupu iya, apune pura i'ri ri kupu ik*u*ipunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. ²⁰ Ikuipunu uya imu i'nunka, miripan uya tanporon ni tunkupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya,

miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹ Ikuipunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe pura, inu' ri eseru aimenka ik*u*ipunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ik*u*ipunu nama tuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama pura iyesi yau, ik*u*ipunu nama iya pura ri mari iyesi miri enno'nin nu'pu.

²⁴ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyенно'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' epesa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya!"

²⁵ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ Ikuipunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesi pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukatu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton tauruwasi kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san

e'mu'sa'kato' oton təuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya!.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya pūra iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apūne pūra i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa pūra, e'tane kuri uyенно'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

31 "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe pūra ri. **32** Miri yau, tūron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. **33** Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu. **34** Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pūra ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. **35** Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen mata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

36 "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Turawaso unkupunu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukupunu naturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikupunu uya uyенно'sa' tukai'. **37** Ikuipunu uyенно'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pūra iyesi, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon pūra ri niri iyesi. **38** Imaimu

ko'manuku auya'nokon pūra niri iyesi iyewan kon yau, apūne pūra inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon pūra iyesi ke. **39** Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;" tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tūusauro'sen. **40** E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai pūra iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

41 "Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. **42** E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon pūra iyesi iyewan kon yau.

43 "Ukuipunu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon pūra iyesi. E'tane tūron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kuri ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. **44** I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon pūra iyesi ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tūuye'sen?

45 "Kisenuminkatuu uru uya ikupunu ena' iyeseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kuri ri iyeseru'tinin kon, kuri ri anapuri'pu kon. **46** Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apūne pūra uri pi' imenukasa' iya. **47** E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon pūra iyesi pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

^u 5:39 iusenupa kon; miri pe pūra, iusenupati' wakuu pe

5:29 Taniyeru 12:2 5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30

5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22

**5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku
Sises Uya**
(*Ma'siu 14:13-21;*
Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

6 ¹Seri pata'pu pe, Sises enna'po'pu parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. ²Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'puka'pu, apune pura ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa! iya pi!
takuru'kena' nan pi!. ³Sises enuku'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe. ⁴To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu, Esuweru amu nukupun e'seporo esi'pu.

⁵ Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyepu ene'pu iya tekare pi!, ta'pu iya Piri' pi!, "Nai yau pureti enna pusamoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?" ta'pu iya. ⁶(Seri ta'pu iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tukupun pe te'sen i'tukapui'ma ri.) ⁷Piri' uya eiku'pu, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu" uya eke pe kiyari enna pura ri iyesi miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi!, ⁹"Miri yau warawo!
mure man, 5 kaisa ri pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri puku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi??" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti!", ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu. ¹¹ Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itupitu'pu iya iyereutas*a*' kon ka'pon amu' ena!. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

¹² To' a'wetapi'sa! a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi!, "Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amuranu'ti!, itonpa'pu uma'ta namai!", ta'pu iya. ¹³ Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu to' uya ¹² kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tipe' ke'ne.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Inapai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena!" tueye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Sises uya to' uya tanumu tumiri ta'kwartukai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po
(*Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka!, ¹⁷miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikui!. Pata ewarumanka'a'pu, Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iye'tane to' piya!. ¹⁸Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi

^v **6:7** 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe pura, 200 kaisaron purata pun. Tikin ni miri purata pun esi'pu tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese!. ^w **6:14** Pu'kena!: Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.



“5 kaisa ri pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ri moro' amʉ' esi ipiyau.” (6:9)

pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se.
19 Ipoitorʉ ton utika'sa' esi'pʉ kanau yau 3 mayirʉ, 4 mayirʉ e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepʉ ene'pʉ to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepʉ a'tai, to' etuipitʉ'pʉ. **20** Etane, “Ketuipi'tʉ; urɪ ri,” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pi!. **21** Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pʉ kanau ya', miripan kon uya patatʉtito' kon ya' eporo'pʉ inke pʉra ri.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Warinpa

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tикин nan niken kanau uti'pʉ i'tu'pʉ. To' uya i'tu'pʉ

Sises uti pʉra iyesi'pʉ kanau yau tupoitorʉ ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pʉra to' uti'pʉ. **23** Tʉron ni ton kanau amʉ' uyee'pʉ Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pʉ a'ko pe ka'pon amʉ' anpisin ton uya pʉreti iku'pʉ airi, Sises uya tenki ta tʉpo. **24** Sises miri pe pʉra ipoitorʉ ton ene tʉuya'nokon kasa pʉra, ka'pon amʉ' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi!.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

25 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pʉ to' uya ipi!, “Rapai,^x i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

^x6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwariarpa auya'nokon, apune pura eke pe ri pureti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatu; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikupunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon ur*i* piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa turawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti," ta'pu iya.

³⁰To' uya eiku'pu, "I'ri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupu auya? ³¹Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'n'e!, 'To' ni'ton pureti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epun poi,' tukai!,"^y ta'pu to' uya.

³² "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'n'e' ike esi'pu Epun poino pen ni; ukupunu nin kuri ri i'napairon Epun poino pureti ke irepanin kon. ³³Pureti, Papa naturunu nin kuri

ri Epun poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁴"Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pureti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'!

³⁵"Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kuri upiya' nuye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kuri uyapuri pi' na'n'e' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.

³⁶Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. ³⁷Tanporon kon ukupunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tuuye'sen nurunpa uya pura ri iyesi, ³⁸apune pura uye'sa' seri

Epun poi uyenno'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹Kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴⁰Ukupunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune pura, "Uri kuri ri pureti Epun poi iu'tisa!," ta iya pi'. ⁴²Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'n'e puse ri ko, Isose' mu, pen pe? Ikupunu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epun poi u'tisa!,' ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

^y6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

6:27 Saira' 24:19-22

43 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "tyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'til! **44** Inu' ri uyepu pura iyesi miri upiya' ik*uipanu*, uyенно'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. **45** Pu'kena' amu uya imenukasa!, 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.^z Miri pi', tanporon kon ik*uipanu* maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini thusenupasan uyepu upiya!. **46** Seri uya, inu' uya ri ik*uipanu* ene'pu ta pen; kuri Papa winon uya riken ik*uipanu* ene'pu. **47** I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kuri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa!. **48** Uko'man nito' a're' pureti pe esi. **49** Atamokori kon amu uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. **50** E'tane seri nin si pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. **51** To'panu'nin pureti pe esi, Epun poi iu'tisa!. Inu' uya ri seri pureti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pureti seri upun, untuton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

52 Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu! e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tupun ke uya're'ti iya'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

53 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon pura iyesi yau, imunu ri ensisa' auya'nokon pura iyesi yau, uko'man nito' pura ri

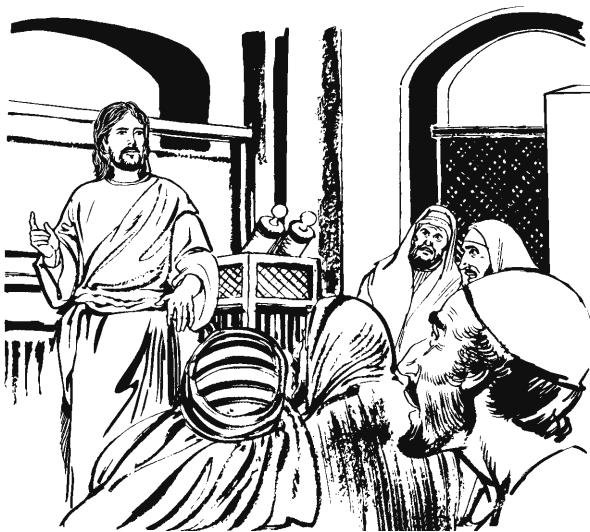
yesi miri ayau'nokon. **54** Inu' ri upun pi' tuuta're'tisen, umunu ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. **55** Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umunu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. **56** Upun pi' tuuta're'tisen ni, umunu ensinin ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. **57** Tuko'mansen ik*uipanu* uya uyенно'sa', kuri ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tuuta're'tisen uko'mamu miri ur*u* uriya!. **58** Se si esi pureti Epun poi iu'tisa!. Iku tupo atamokori kon amu eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kuri seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. **59** Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

60 Seri etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito'man. Inu' uya ri seri anumu?" ta'pu.

61 Inu' uya tupana'tii' pura ri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atu? **62** I'ri pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tes'i'pu ya?!" **63** Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' turu; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya

^z 6:45 Aisaya 54:13



*Sises uya seri ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau
to' enupa tʉuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po. (6:59)*

'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwaraʉ wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. ⁶⁴Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amʉ' apurinin nan pen," ta'pʉ iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esipʉ iyepiya'ti'pʉ si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵Miripan uya ta'pʉ, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tʉi ko: inʉ' ri uyepʉ pʉra iyesi upiya' ikʉipʉnʉ uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

⁶⁶Miri wʉi awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tʉutisan enna'po'pʉ, iya'kiri to' uti pʉra.

⁶⁷Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atʉu?" ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸Saiman Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Uyepuru, inʉ' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. ⁶⁹Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano!" ta'pʉ iya.

⁷⁰Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anʉnnin na'pʉ pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pʉ iya. ⁷¹(Isutas pi' isauroku'pʉ, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi!).

Sises Utī Surusiran Pona

7 ¹Miri tʉpo, Sises esi'pʉ upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru

6:63 Ipu'ketʉ 9:13-18 6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20

ton esi pi' təwini i'se mīri yau.
2 Təusiwutuntipi'se Esuwerə amə' nukupənə weyu e'seporo esi'pə.
3 Mīri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pə Sises pi', "Seri təninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitorə ton uya eke Papa tərawasooi kupə auya ento' pe.
4 Inə' uya ri tənkupənə tətərawasooi onamə' pura ri iyesi mīri ti'tu i'se e'nī yau. Seri ton amə' kupə auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui!", ta'pə to' uya.
5 Iyakon non uya ri nīri apuri pura iyesi'pə.

6 Sises uya ta'pə to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi. Iweyu kon nin esi mīri ti'tui! pura ri.
7 Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon pura iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apne pura iri pe iyeseru man ta uya pi' təpi'.
8 Entanti' təku'sen ya'. Mīri ya' nin uti pura man,^a apne pura uwemyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi pi', ta'pə iya to' pi'.
9 Seri ta təpo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pə.

Sises Təusiwutuntipi'se Təku'sen Yau

10 Takon non uti'pə təku'sen ya' təpo, Sises ri nīri si utikaa'pə, e'tane amalai ri nin iti'pə, eke pe ti'tui' pen.
11 Esuwerə amə' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pə təku'sen yau. "Nai kuri si?" ta'pə to' uya.

12 Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pə ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pə təron kon ka'pon amə' uya.

"Kane," ta'pə təron kon uya, "Ka'pon amə' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pə to' uya.
13 E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurokə'pə pen ipi', apne pura Esuwerə amə' epuru ton pi' tenari'nəmə kon pi'.

14 To' nukupənə e'nonkakapə iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomə'pə Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipuremato' iwə' ta', mīripan e'sara'ti'pə to' enupa pi'.
15 Esuwerə amə' epuru ton usewansiuka'pə ipan pe ri, mīripan kon uya ta'pə, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, urı'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pə to' uya.

16 Sises uya to' eiku'pə, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nu'pə wini iyepə.
17 Inə' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatui'ne' esi Papa winon pe mīri pe pura uiwano' pe ri tukai'.
18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nəsauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kuri tenno'nin nu'pə apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi mīri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni.
19 Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pə kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron pura ri iyesi. F'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pə iya.

20 Ka'pon amə' anpisin ton uya eiku'pə, "Ene ri esi mīri ayau! Inə' nai iwinī i'se?" ta'pə to' uya.

21 Sises uya to' eiku'pə, "Tikin ni eke Papa tərawasooi kupə'pə uya, mīripan pi' iusewansiuka'pə

^a7:8 Utī pura man; mīri pe pura, utī pura man seri a'tai.

7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

kon. ²²Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturukapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mure yun pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon. ²³Warawo' mure yun pi'pi si puturuka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwit namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti!, i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti!", ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵Miri a'tai, turon kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne"? ²⁶Apune enti', iye'nama pura ri annau isaurok, inu' uya i'ri ta pura ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai^b ri ta pe iyesi ipi'? ²⁷E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' pura ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai", ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen

ni. Ini'tun kon pen ni, ²⁹e'tane uni'tun, apune pura iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune pura iweyu e'seposa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³²Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. ³³Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenno'nin nu'pu piya!. ³⁴Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune pura iyu e'ai'ne' ya! iuti kon pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁵Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken pura? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kat i Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'?

^b7:26 *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 7:23 Isaan 5:9

36 'Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon pura iyesi,' ta iya pi' sa'ne. Hri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'pü to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

37 Tuku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pü ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wui a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pü eke pe taimamu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nuyepui upiya' tuyuku epose. 38 Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'T'napaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,'" ta'pü iya. 39 Seri ta'pü Sises uya miri, A'kwara pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwara e'tusa' pura ri mari iyesi'pü, apune pura Sises enasa' pura iyesi'pü tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pü

40 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pü, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,"^c ta'pü to' uya.

41 Turon kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pü.

Miri e'tane turon kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' pura ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai. 42 Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi"

pa ru'pü pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pü ru'pü yau," ta'pü to' uya. 43 Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pü kuri ri uriya. 44 Turon kon esi'pü a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatä turu'pü pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

45 Erasu ton enna'po'pü use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pü to' pi', "Hri pi' tune'se pura iwesi'pü kon?" ta'pü to' uya.

46 Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku pura iyesi puse ri kasa," ta'pü to' uya.

47 "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pü Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'.

48 "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe pura Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatä?

49 Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pura iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pü to' uya.

50 Nekutimas esi'pü to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pü Sises piya!, 51 miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pura iyesi eta tu'po pura ri miri awonsi'ki inkup'pü eposa' pen ni e'tane, tasa!," ta'pü iya.

52 "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupu'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya

^c 7:40 *Pu'kena'*: apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Se'karaya 14:8

7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2

miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pūra ri iyesi
Kiyarari wini," ta'pū to' uya.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki
en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau
Isaan 7:53—8:11 pura iyesi.]*

53 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon
utunta'pū.

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

8 1E'tane Sises uti'pū Are' Wāpū
pona. 2Miri ema'sa' yau
awanakui' iyenna'po'pū Esuweru
amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwu'
pū'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amū'
amūra'pū iwoi, miripan ereuta'pū
to' enupase'na. 3Main pi' enupanin
nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya
uri'san nee'pū, iyekuma koro'tau
tūneporo'pū kon, miripan soto'ka'pū
to' uya tu'kan kon annau, 4miripan
kon uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Til'sa, puse
ri uri'san epesa' ina uya ekuman
pi'. 5Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa'
kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si
amū' tūwisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. Fri ken
mukayan?" ta'pū to' uya. 6Seri tukai'
to' uya ekama'po'pū tūmusunu kon
pe eseru'tito' tūuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pū,
miripan e'sara'ti'pū non menuka
pi' temiyatū ke. 7Tekama'popitū
pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mūsa'kasa' uya
ta'pū to' pi', "Inū' ri i'koro'tawon

kon esi yau imakooi pūra, tiwi si
asara'ti'i'nokon ti' ke iwini pi''," ta'pū iya. 8Miripan e'timuikakaal'pū
kanan non menukai'.

9Miri pi', kamoro etanin nū'san
e'sara'ti'i'pū utipi' ni pi' tикин
pa'ne, kiyyi' amū' wapiya, Sises
riken tūnonkai', uri'san niken si
e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe.
10Sises e'mūsa'ka'pū, miripan
uya ekama'po'pū, "Ma'non, nai
kamo si? Inū' uya iri ta uya uya
iyeno'masa' pūra ri?" ta'pū iya.

11 "Itepuru, inū' pūra ri man,"
ta'pū iya.
"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe
iyeno'mato' pūra man. Enta si,
makoi yau iuko'manto' tūnonkai'," ta'pū iya.^d

Sises Pata Weyu

12 Ka'pon amū' auro'kakapū
tūuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pū,
"Pata weyu pe esi. Inū' ri upikiri
tūye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu
eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi
yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pū iya.

13 Pari'si amū' uya ta'pū ipi',
"Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama,
mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pūra
ri," ta'pū to' uya.

14 Sises uya to' eiku'pū, "Uiwano'
pe ri si usekama pe iyesi yau,
ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri,
apūne pūra iwinī uye'sa' ru'pū

^d7:53—8:11 Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau
seri ton pūra iyesi; tūron ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; tūron ni ton yau iyesi
Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tикин nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri.

8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 8:7 Susana 34

8:12 Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 8:13 Isaan 5:31

miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi.
15 Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya pūra nin man. **16** E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apūne pūra tikin sari esi kasa pūra, ikuipūnu, uyенно'nin nu'pū pokon pe esi. **17** Tiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa!. **18** Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, turon ni uykamanin kanan esi ikuipūnu, uyенно'nin nu'pū," ta'pū iya.

19 Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pū, "Nai kuri ken si ikuipūnu?" ta'pū to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi, ukuipūnu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuipūnu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'pū iya. **20** Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pū to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' pū'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esiil'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pū pen ni, apūne pūra iweyu e'seposa' pūra iyesi pi'.

Iuti Kon Pura Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pū to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpato'

aya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Futi kon pūra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pū iya.

22 Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pū, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'uti kon pūra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pū to' uya.

23 E'tane miyari ri ta'pū iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe pūra e'tane. **24** Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pū uya, kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne' apuri auya'nokon pūra iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pū iya.

25 "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kuri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pū. **26** "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyeseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyенно'nin nu'pū kuru esi i'napairon pe; kuri ri wini uneta'pū nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pū iya.

27 To' uya ito'ka'nuku pūra iyesi'pū tukuiipūnu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. **28** Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pū, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anuansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takui', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya pūra

^e **8:24** *Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'*; miri pe pūra, *Kuri ri uri* Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pū; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pū itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripi'pū Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15

yesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuipanu uya riken uyenupa'pu pi' usauroku. ²⁹Uyenno'nin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tикиn sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune pura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. ³⁰Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tuuya'nokon turu'pu ipi'.

Epura'an Munki Amu'

³¹Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenupato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³²Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miriapan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupe kon miri," ta'pu iya.

³³To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon numakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tutonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiyo' e' pe ri. ³⁶Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune pura

umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipanu piyau; ikuipanu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"^f ta'pu iya.

³⁹"Epura'an kuri ri ina kuipanu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tui'no.^g ⁴⁰Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tuneta'pu Papa winon. Epura'an uya maku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyesi. ⁴¹Ikuipanu kon nukupanu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.

"Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kuri ri ina kuipanu," ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴²Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikuipanu kon pe, ui'nukatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya!. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya. ⁴³I'ri pe iyesi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon pi' iyesi. ⁴⁴Ikuipanu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipanu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kuri ri iyeipiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tuuta'sisen

^f8:38 ikuipanu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pura, miri pe iyesi pi' ikuipanu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti!. Apune v. 58 enki niri. ^g8:39 Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tui'no; miri pe pura, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti!.

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8

pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe pūra tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kūipūnū pe tesi pi'. 45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon pūra iyesi. 46 Inu' ri uya tūmakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyapuripai pūra iwesi kon? 47 Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon pūra iyesi, apune pūra Papa iwano' pe pūra iwesi kon pi',” ta'pū iya.

Sises Usekama'pū

48 Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pū, “Ina uya pe' ta pūn Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwara yen pe?” ta'pū to' uya.

49 “Iri a'kwara yen pen ni urī,” ta'pū Sises uya, “ukūipūnū nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon pūra iyesi. 50 Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi miri iwarinpanin; kūri ri kūri ri eseru aimenkanin. 51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pū Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwara yen pe iwesi tukai! Epūra'an eriku'pū, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pū, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton

pen ni ta auya. 53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kūipūnū Epūra'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pū, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pū. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pū to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pū, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitū yau, utapuri pe pūra ri iyesi. Ukuipūnū, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatū'ne' uya nin uyapuripitū miri. 55 I'tu tane auya'nokon pūra ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. 56 Ikuipūnū kon, Epūra'an esi'pū pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tūuya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pū, ta'pū iya.

57 “50 kaisa ri pūra ri iwhipiyai man, miri pe' e'tane Epūra'an ene'pū auya?” ta'pū Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epūra'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi'h!” ta'pū iya to' pi'. 59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pū to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tūuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'nama'pū, iti'pū Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

9 ¹Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pū si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pū iya. ²Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pū, “Rapai, ⁱ inu' uya

^h 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru wakū Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pū; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai!. Isaan nūmenuka'pū itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuri-pitū'pū Sises uya kūri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru wakū Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. ⁱ 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya katí, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?" ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises uya to' maimu eik'u'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pu'ra iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tūrawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi. ⁴Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyенно'nin nu'pu tūrawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewaripi naye'an, inu' ri e'tūrawasoma weyu pen. ⁵Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶Seri kasa tūusauroku'pu tūpo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan tūru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷Ta'pu iya ipi!, "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka!", ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennин pe tenai.

⁸Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennин nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

⁹Turon kon uya, "Puse ri kuri ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya, "Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.

E'tane, "Uri ri kuri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Miri a'tai, "Fri'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?" ta'pu to' uya ipi!.

¹¹To' maimu eik'u'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesal'en uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tūpo, uyenu pona ituru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi!, 'Ekumi'ta Sairon

ku'piri ka!.' Ut'i'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tūpo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri tūpo ta'pu to' uya ipi!, "Nai kuri ken si?"

"I'tu uya pu'ra iyesi," ta'pu iya to' pi!.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popita'pu

¹³Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya!. ¹⁴Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennин pe iyenasal' tukai!. Ta'pu iya to' pi!, "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennин pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri a'tai, turon kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe pu'ra puse ri ka'pon esi, apu'ne pu'ra Sapa' apuri iya pu'ra iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

"Fri'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tūmakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapit'u'pu. ¹⁷Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii!, "Fri'ri ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi??" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesi!" ta'pu iya to' pi!.

¹⁸E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesi'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennин pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tūuya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imure

kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' r̄u'p̄u tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennин pe iyenasa'?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'p̄u, "Ina uya i'tu p̄use ri esi ina m̄are pe, iyentusa' r̄u'p̄u tenku'ne. ²¹ E'tane i'r̄i tukai' ennин pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p̄ura iyesi. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu p̄ura iyesi. Ekama'poti!. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe t̄usauro'sen pe iyesi," ta'p̄u to' uya.

²² Seri ta'p̄u isanon uya, ap̄ne p̄ura enari'ke' to' esi'p̄u Esuweru amu' pi!, ap̄ne p̄ura Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'p̄u inu' uya ri K̄urai^j pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesi usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. ²³ Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe t̄usauro'sen pe," ta'p̄u isanon uya.

²⁴ Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'p̄u ka'pon ki'makaap̄u to' uya kanan. Ta'p̄u to' uya ipi!, "Papa apuripi'ki;^k p̄use ri nin i'tu pi' ina man t̄makooikenan pe," ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁵ To' maimu eiku'p̄u iya tai'ma, "T̄makooi ke iyesi, miri pe p̄ura imakooi p̄ura iyesi, i'tu uya p̄ura iyesi, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'p̄u, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'p̄u iya.

²⁶ Miri t̄upo kanan to' uya ekama'po'p̄u, "I'r̄i kup̄u'p̄u iya ipi? I'r̄i tukai' iyenu a'koka'p̄u iya?"

²⁷ To' maimu eiku'p̄u iya, "Ayauro'kakaap̄u uya 'nokon, etasa'

auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi. I'r̄i pe iyesi pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'p̄u iya.

²⁸ Miri t̄upo to' uya ipa'naku'p̄u, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma. ²⁹ "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'p̄u tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini k̄uri ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p̄ura iyesi," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁰ Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'p̄u, "I'r̄i pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'p̄u iya. ³¹ Papa uya t̄makooikena' nan eta p̄ura iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kup̄u'ma eta iya. ³² Non e'sara'ti'p̄u si'kiri, isetasa' p̄ura iyesi inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' r̄u'p̄u enu a'kokasa' tawon. ³³ Papa winon pe p̄ura p̄use ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'r̄i kup̄u iya pen," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁴ To' uya imaimu eiku'p̄u tai'ma ipi!, "Makoi yau iyentu'p̄u! Nai kasa r̄u'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'p̄u to' uya. Miri t̄upo, to' uya enpa'ka'p̄u usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwari Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

³⁵ Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'p̄u eta'p̄u. Eposa' t̄uya a'tai, ta'p̄u iya ipi!, "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'p̄u iya.

^j9:22 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. ^k9:24 *Papa apuripi'ki*; miri pe p̄ura, *Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki*. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'p̄u to' uya r̄u'p̄u ipi! i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Ap̄ne Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

³⁶Imaimu eiku'pu iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyesi?" tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. "Ekamaki, apurinn pe e'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kuri ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne'," ta'pu.

³⁸Ta'pu iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepurema'pu ipi'.

³⁹Sises uya ta'pu, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennин nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Parl'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "H'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pura iwesi kon, e'tane ennин pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku Non

10 ¹"Inapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kuri ri mura'ta awiri pura tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane turon ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. ²E'tane kuri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. ³Itena' mura'ta turawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴Tikun

non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya pura iyesi, e'tane to' apuruma ipiyapai, apune pura ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya pura iyesi." ⁶Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai.

⁷Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. ⁸Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta pura iyesi'pu. ⁹Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹"Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuuko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹²E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itiku non pe pura. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa. ¹³Ka'pon ainumu, apune pura te'masen pe

iyet'o' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke,
aiko tawon pe pura iyesi karimeru
amu' pi'.

¹⁴ "Uri esi waku karimeru amu'
pa'simanin. Uikan non karimeru
amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—
¹⁵ ukuipunu uya ui'tu na'n'e' kasa,
miri kasa ukuipunu i'tu uya—
miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka
uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe.
¹⁶ Moro turon kon karimeru amu'
esi miri, seri yau pura ri mari.
Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya
niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki
tikin ni iten to' esi, ¹⁷ tikin ni niri to'
pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷ Ukuipunu uya
ui'nunka, apune pura uko'manto'
nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe
uya kanan. ¹⁸ Inu' ri uya imo'ka
pura iyesi upiyapai, e'tane uri
pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato'
merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to'
uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiro'mato'
eposa' uya ukuipunu wini," ta'pu
iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru
amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu.

²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi
ipiyau, iya'kwara pura iyesi. I'ri pe
iyesi pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?"
ta'pu.

²¹ Turon kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi
esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi
uya pe' tenku'nан enu a'koka
poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

²² Esuweru amu' use'mato',
ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu
Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po.
Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pu.

²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'
pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya'
tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuweru amu'
uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi!, "I'ri
pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya
usenuminkan pi'? Kurai" pe iwesi
a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki,"
ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu,
"Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane
apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi. Seri
eke turawaso siku'ai'ne' ukuipunu
ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe.

²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon pura
iyesi, apune pura uikan non
karimeru amu' tonpa pe pura
iwesi kon. ²⁷ Uikan non karimeru
amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya,
to' uya niri uye'ma'pu ka.

²⁸ Tiwiri
ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya,
to' umatato' oton pen ni; inu' uya
to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu
apai. ²⁹ Ukuipunu urepanin nu'pu
kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon
entai ri." Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka pura
iyesi ukuipunu piyapai. ³⁰ Ikuipunu
ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

^{10:16} to' esi; miri pe pura, to' enato' oton

^{10:24} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe
pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

^{10:29} Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukuipunu nu'repa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino
pe, tawon esi.

³¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tħuya'nokon, ³² e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ikħiħpnu winon tu'kan ni eke turawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iħwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

³³ Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iħwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' pura pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iħwesi kon,'^o tawon? ³⁵ Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitħu poken pura niri iyesi. ³⁶ Iri pe ken si kuri nai, ikħiħpnu nanumħu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru pona? Irito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tħusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? ³⁷ Uri kusapuritħu, ukħiħpnu turawasooi ku'tane uya pura ri. ³⁸ E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iye'tane, eke turawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti!, itu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukħiħpnu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai!" ³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

⁴⁰ Iti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya!. Miri yau,

iko'mamu'pu. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya!. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya iħtuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

Ūrasaras Eri'to'

11 ¹Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Ūrasaras itese!, Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se!. ²Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tħunse' ke. ³Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tħmaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nunkanu man takuru'ke," tukai!.

⁴Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesi," ta'pu iya. ⁵Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Ūrasaras i'nunka esi'pu. ⁶Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' tħuya a'tai, asa'ri wħi iko'mamu'pu tesi'pu yau ri.

⁷Miri tupo, tħopoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai," pena kuru pura ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iħwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

^o 10:34 Eren 82:6 ^p 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 10:40 Isaan 1:28 11:1 Urū 10:38-39 11:2 Isaan 12:3

⁹Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "12 kaisa ri wʉi yau pata weyu pʉra pe' nai? Inʉ' usari a'tai wʉi nai ita'mo'ka pen, apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe non esi wenai. ¹⁰E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe pʉra iyesi ke," ta'pʉ iya.

¹¹Seri ton ta tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya to' pi!, "Utonpa kon ɻerasaras e'nʉmu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nʉnto' apai," ta'pʉ iya.

¹²Miri tʉpo ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ, "Itepuru, iye'nʉnsa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pʉ to' uya. ¹³Sises usauroku esi'pʉ iyeri'sa' pi!, e'tane iye'nʉmu pi! isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pʉ.

¹⁴Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaalpʉ iya miri wakʉ pe, "ɻerasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai!. ¹⁵Pori! pe e'ai, imiri'nokon pi!, miri yau e'sa' pʉra iyesi pi!, apuri kon pa. E'tane pʉra utinpai'nokon ipiya!" ta'pʉ iya.

¹⁶Miri tʉpo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pʉ tutonpa ton, ipoitorʉ ton pi!, "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya ɻerasaras Pasi Rʉ'san A'kwaru Ne'pitʉ'pʉ

¹⁷Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wʉi uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pʉ iya. ¹⁸Pe'tani esi'pʉ inni pʉra Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayirʉ e'to' airi ri.^q ¹⁹Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru

ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pʉ yau.

²⁰Mata uya Sises uyepʉ eta pe ri, iti'pʉ ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pʉ iuti tau moro ri. ²¹Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pʉ Sises pi!, "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nʉma'tai'no pen. ²²E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi!, Papa uya irepa," ta'pʉ iya.

²³Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi!, "Ipi kanan e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

²⁴Mata uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Si'tuyai! iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mʉ'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pʉ iya.

²⁵Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi!, "Uri esi i'mʉ'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinini esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. ²⁶Inʉ' ri tʉuko'mansen uyapuri pi! uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pʉ iya ipi!.

²⁷"Ewai!, uyepuru, sapuriyai! Kʉrai' pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tʉuye'ton seri non pona, tasa'rʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

²⁸Seri ta tʉuya tʉpo, iti'pʉ ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pʉ iya. ²⁹Miri eta tʉuya pe ri, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'lpu, iyee'pʉ inke pʉra ipiya!. ³⁰Sises uye'sa' pʉra ri mari iyesi'pʉ eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pʉ yau ri mari iyesi'pʉ. ³¹Esuwerʉ amʉ' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepʉ pi! uya iye'mʉ'sa'ka ensa'

^q 11:18 2 mayirʉ e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

^r 11:27 Kʉrai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pʉra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nantʉmu'pʉ ta e'kwa pe.

inke pūra, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'pūka'pū, tūuta'kwarūkai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai!. 32 Meri uya Sises mata epoza' a'tai, ensa' tūuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pū, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nūma'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

33 Ikaramū ensa' tūuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramū, ipan pe ipokoita'pū tewan temo'kai!.

34 "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pū iya to' pi!.

"Itepuru, entanū'ki," ta'pū to' uya.

35 Sises ukaramū'pū.

36 Esuwerū amū' uya, "Ipan pe i'nūnka iya!" ta'pū.

37 E'tane tūron kon uya, "Tenku'nān enu a'kokanin nū'pū uya ri pe' pūse ri ka'pon erikū namai' ikupū pūra iyesi'pū?" ta'pū.

Sises Uya Ūrasaras Eri'sa' I'mū'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pū uruwai' piya!. Ti' euta pe iyesi'pū eke ti' tūsa' imura'taai po. 39 "Ti' amati!," ta'pū iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wui iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pū iya.

40 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntirū ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pūn?" ta'pū.

41 Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pū. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tūtuse Sises uya ta'pū, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi!. 42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta

uya ri nin pūsamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyennos'a' auya tukai!," ta'pū iya.

43 Seri ta tūpo, eke pe iki'pi'nūmū'pū, "Ūrasaras, epa'ka!" tukai!. 44 Iyeri'sa' rū'pū epa'ka'pū, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatū ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atū ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atū itemū' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkatil' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pū to' pi!.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2;

Uru' 22:1-2)

45 Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nūkupūnū ennin nū'san uya apuri'pū. 46 E'tane tūron kon uti'pū Pari'si amū' piya! Sises nūkupū'pū ekamai' to' pana ya!. 47 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya tukonsurūhi kon mitimu kupū'pū.

"Iri kupū'nokon nai?," ta'pū to' uya. "Pūse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupū. 48 Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amū' uya use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwa' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pū to' uya.

49 Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese!, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wūipiyya yau, usaurokū'pū, "Ini'tunū kon pūra ri iyesi miri!. 50 Ito'ka'nūkū auya'nokon pūra iyesi wakā iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikan ni ka'pon



“Urasaras, epa'ka!” (11:43)

eri'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' iwano'
pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ'
ekota'ma entai,” ta'pʉ iya.

51 Tʉmiri pe seri ta'pʉ iya pen ni,
e'tane use'man nito' tʉrawasoma-
nin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri
wʉipiya yau, Sises eri'to' otон ni nin
ekama'pʉ iya ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe.
52 Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane
iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon Papa munki amʉ'
iwano' pe ri niri, to' amʉranʉ'nin pe
tikin ni to' tʉkonekai!. 53 Miri pi' nin
si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pʉ miri, miri
wʉi awonsi'ki.

54 Miri wenai, Sises si usari
pʉra iyesi'pʉ miri Esuwerʉ amʉ'
annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pʉ
rimono'ta nono winikʉ!, eke iwa
pata E'pʉren tato' ya', miri yau
iyesi'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe.

55 Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epoi Iti'pʉ
Weyu Ra'pʉ e'sepokapʉ ri a'tai,
tu'kan kon ni uti'pʉ miri pata yapai
Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri
Weyu wapiya. 56 Sises ene i'se to'
esi'pʉ, use'man nito', ipʉreman
nito' iwʉ' airi te'soto'pi'se' to'
usekama'popitu'pʉ, “Fri tukai”

mi'tuyatħu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. 57 Use'man nito' tħarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esipu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tħuya'nokon.

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(*Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9*)

12 16 kaisa ri wħi To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya!. 2 Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esipu ekamtu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tħteire' kon po teperu piyau te'san koro'tau. 3 Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pħata pona, ikuka'pu iya tħense' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esipu.

4 E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pura iyesi'pu, 5 miripan uya, "Iri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun kħarpo'pomasa' pura ri iyesi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wħipiya yau e'tħarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyesi miri," ta'pu iya. 6 Aiko

tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

7 "Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. 8 Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke iċpiyu'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.

9 Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esipu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. 10 Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tħarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri niri wiñi pi', 11 kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tħonka kon pi' Sises piya' tħutito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(*Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11;*
Uru' 19:28-40)

12 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esipu. 13 Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitui'ma, "Usana!"

⁵ 12:5 Tikin ni wħipiya yau iye'tħarawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe pura, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese!. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwie' mato' ike. ⁶ 12:13 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti!! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe.

“Pori' pe kuri esi miri
Itepuru ese' yau
nuye'ai'ne!"^u
“Pori' kuri ri kin Esuweru
amu' epuru!”
ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mure
eporo'pu, m^uripan ereuta'pu ipo,
iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri
ri,

¹⁵ “Kenari'numui, Sayan ensi
ru'kwi;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni
pi' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mure
po,”^v
tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya
tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pu pen.
Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya'
tupo—iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa'
tupo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pu seri
ton e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', seri
ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu
itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa'
kon nu'san ni esi'pu ekama pi'
Urasaras ki'ma'pu iya uruwai' apai,
iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri
ekama pi'. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu
seri eke Papa t^urawasooi i'tuto'
ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.
¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu
miri t^utonpa kon pi', “Menyatu,
i'ri kupu poken pura ri iyesi. Enti',
tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!”
ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu

²⁰ Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton
esi'pu to' koro'tau ipuremai' itisa'
kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'. ²¹ To'
uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari
airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon
ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises
inenpai ina man,” ta'pu to' uya.
²² Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tii';
Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin
si Sises pana'ti'pu miri.

²³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Iweyu si
e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon
apuri*p*i'to' weyu. ²⁴ I'napairon
ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi
uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pura
iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu
miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri
nin itena'pi epamu miri. ²⁵ Ka'pon
tuuko'manto' i'nunkanin uya
inonka miri, kuri tuuko'manto'
ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri
nin iko'manuku miri tiwiri uko'man
nito' iwano' pe. ²⁶ Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe
na'ne' uya uye'ma'pukato' pe iyesi;
e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e'to'
pe iyesi. Uku'punu uya ri uyapiyo'
pe na'ne' nama miri.

²⁷ “Ekamura uyewan enasa'
man, i'ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai,
upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta
uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri
iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri
ko. ²⁸ Papai, eke pe iyesel' e'to'
enpoikaki,” ta'pu iya.

^u 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 ^v 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epan poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri," tawon. ²⁹Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korume e'thrunka," ta'pu; t^uron kon uya, "Inseru uya auro'ka," ta'pu.

³⁰Sises uya, "Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pu. ³¹"Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru epuru pe si te'sen ainuⁿpato". ³²E'tane, uri utanansa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya!", ta'pu iya. ³³Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta t^uuya ekama pe ri.

³⁴Anpisin uya ta'pu, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai^w uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanunto' oton,' ta auya? Inu p^use ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau t^uutisen uya t^uutito' ya! i'tu p^ura ri iyesi miri. ³⁶Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. T^uusauro'to' nonkasa' t^uuya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

³⁷Seri ton eke ton Papa t^urawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane t^u'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri p^ura ri mari iyesi'pu. ³⁸Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa'; inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?"^x

tawon.

³⁹Miri wenai, to' uya apuri p^ura ri iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰"To' enu ri a'kop*i*s'a' iya miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanup*i*s'a' iya, to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke, to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' tewan kon ke, to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"^y

tawon. ⁴¹Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune p^ura Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' t^uuya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

⁴²Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', t^unapurinu kon inekamapai p^ura to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon t^uusenupato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'n^umu'pu; ⁴³ka'pon amu' uya tapuripiu kon i'se te'san

^w 12:34 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p^ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'r*i* ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ^x 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ^y 12:40 Aisaya 6:10

pe tesi kon pi! Papa uya tapuripitu
kon i'se tesi kon entai.

⁴⁴Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyesi pen, e'tane khri uyenko'nin nh'pu. ⁴⁵Uyene iya a'tai, uyenko'nin nh'pu ene iya miri. ⁴⁶Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inh' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷"Khri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi! na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya pura na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune pura pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. ⁴⁸Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananupaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pura, e'tane ikupuny uyenko'nin nh'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya!. Miri pi! si usauro'ai'ne' ikupuny uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Puta Koruka

13 ¹To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi! e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' thuya weyu e'seposa!, ikupuny piya' si thutito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san

i'nunkakapu thopo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' thuya enpoikakaal'pu iya.^z

²Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'l'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi!. ³Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupuny uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; thuye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'l'pu tepuru piyapai, thupon puro'pon mo'ka'l'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu thworo'pai pi!. ⁵Miri thopo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya!, miripan uya tupoitoru ton puta korukapitu'pu a'munakapitu'ma thworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya pura iyesi miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸"Kane, u'ta korukato' auya pura ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi!.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorukasa' uya pura iyesi a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe nin iwesi kon

^z 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' thuya enpoikakaal'pu iya; miri pe pura, miripan uya to' i'nunkka iu'matu pu'ku pona.

miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon pūra ri," ta'pū iya. ¹¹ I'tu tħuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo wakū pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pū iya na'nē!

¹² To' pūta korħka nonka tħuya tħopo, iyepontikaa'pū kanan, miripan enna'po'pū tħapata'pū ya!. Miripan uya, "Mato'ka'nħatħu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne??" ta'pū to' pi'. ¹³ "Ti'sa, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesak uaya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kuri ri ri uri. ¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korħkasa!, itonpa kon pūta si tħakorukase e'ti!. ¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa! uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa! uya na'nē!. ¹⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi pūra ri iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe pūra main anin ni esi pūra iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nħ'pū entai. ¹⁷ Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pi', ipurema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸ "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumus'an, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinim pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pū enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,^a tawon. ¹⁹ Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kuri ri pe esi tukai!. ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inħu' uya ri inħu' ri unennokonu



"Itonpa kon pūta si tħakorukase e'ti!" (13:14)

anumus uya uyanumus ri, miri awonsi'ki īnħu' uya ri uyanumus uya kuri uyенно'nin nħ'pū anumus," ta'pū iya.

²¹ Seri ta'pū iya tħopo, ipan pe ipokoita'pū ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pū, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya ueparankato' oton," ta'pū iya.

²² Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pū, īnħu' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³ To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pū ipiyau tħteire' po. ²⁴ Saiman Pi' ta uya kuri ri whi'ka'pū ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' īnħu' pi' ta iya tukai!", ta'pū iya.

²⁵ Sises pona nin si te'tħenkai' ekama'po'pū iya miri, "Uyepuru, īnħu' si?" ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eikħi'pū, "Kuri sa'ne pureti piya'pi tħaki'se itena"

^a 13:18 Eren 41:9

13:15 Urū' 22:27 13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Urū' 6:40; Isaan 15:20

13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Urū' 9:48; 10:16

situyai'ne!',” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pureti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan turu'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena!. ^b27 Pureti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan^b ewomu'pu iya! “Inkupuna pe te'sen iku'ki inke pura,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi!, ^c28 e'tane inu' ri enta'nana pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai!. ^d29 Apune pura Isutas es*i*pu purata esa' pe, turon kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe pura entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. ^e30 Isutas uya pureti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarup*i* nau seri es*i*pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

³¹ Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to! ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. ³² Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tumu apuripu miri theyau, inke pura apuripu iya miri.^c

³³ “Umunki amu!, mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwaringpato' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu! pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya! iuyepu kon poken pura iyesi.

³⁴ “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nnukati!. Hi'nnukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne!

kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nnukati!. ³⁵ Tanporo ka'pon amu! uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nnukka auya'nokon yau,” ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, nai ya! iuti?” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, “Utiyai'ne' ya! upikiri iuyepu pura iyesi, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti pura iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pu iya ipi'!

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

14 ¹ Sises uya ta'pu, “Kisewankamatu! Papa apuriti!^d ur*i* ri niri apuriti!. ² Tu'ke ri pata wanni man ukupuna iwu'tau; sekamai'no miri pe pura iyesi yau. Miri ya! uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai!. ³ Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau ijesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau ijesi kon pa. ⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya! utiyai'ne' ya!,” ta'pu iya.

^b 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^c 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau; seri tawon pura iyesi miri turon ni yau'ne.

^d 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe pura, Papa apuri auya'nokon.

**Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe
Ikueipunu Piya'**

5 Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pura iyesi nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

6 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti pura iyesi ukueipunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. 7 I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukueipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

8 Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikueipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya pura pe' iyesi, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kuri uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukueipunu ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikueipunu enpoikaki ina ena!', ta auya? 10 Apuri auya pura pe' iyesi uri esi ikueipunu yau, ikueipunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikueipunu, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tuturawasooi kupu miri. 11 Uyapuriti', uri esi ikueipunu yau, ikueipunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pura, eke Papa turawasooi amu' kupu uya

ri apuriti'. 12 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapuriti'ni es*i* pe iyesi yau, kuri ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune pura uti wenai ikueipunu piya!. 13 Ikupu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uye*e* yau, imu uya ikueipunu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. 14 Uyekama'po^e auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uye*e* yau, ikupu ri miri.

**Sises Usauroku Waku A'kwarau
Enno'to' Tuuya Pi'**

15 "Ui'nunka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. 16 Ikueipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Epika'tinin kon turon ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. 17 Puse ri I'napairon A'kwarau, seri non pon kon nanamu pen ni, apune pura ene to' uya pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune pura ipiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton. ^f 18 Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri. 19 Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene pura iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune pura uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. 20 Uto'ka'nu'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukueipunu

^e 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe pura, Ekama'po miri pe pura, ayau'nokon ni niri iyesi.

^f 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton;

yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nnkananin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nnkananin i'nnka ukupuna uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nnka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena!", ta'pu iya.

²²Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

²³Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nnka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyesi miri. Ukuipuna uya i'nnkato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tupata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴Kuri ri ui'nnka iya pura na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri pura ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatui'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenco'nin nu'pu ikupuna iwano' pe iyesi.

²⁵"Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikupuna, uyese' yau nenko'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiyaponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'tueine' pi'. ²⁷Tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen turu uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nuthayai'ne' kasa ituru uya pen. Kisewankama tu |u, kenari'nnntu.

²⁸"Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nnka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe

ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikupuna piya', apune pura ikupuna es*e*ke pe uyentai. ²⁹Seri ekamas*a* uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune pura seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'luto' pe iyesi ikupuna i'nnka uya, miripan uyapiro'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isilti!, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

15 ¹"Uri es*i*napairon ite' pe; ukupuna nin si es*i*miri imainanpanin pe. ²Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepe^tato' pe. ³Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatui'ne' ike uriya!. ⁴Moro uya*u* iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta pura iyesi tiwa ri; moro tuye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesi. I'miri'nokon ni niri epeta pura iyesi miri moro uya*u* iuko'mam*u* kon pura iye'tane.

⁵"Ite' pe es*i*; imiri'nokon es*i*ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon es*i*yau uya*u* miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepe*ta* miri; uri pura iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon pura ri iyesi. ⁶Inu' ri es*i* pura iyesi yau moro uya*u*, iyesi miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo'ya', iyepo'tito' pe. ⁷Moro uya*u* iwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu

ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸Se uya ukhīpħnħ apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹"Ikuipħnħ uya ui'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nunkato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nunkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukhīpħnħ maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nunkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipli'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe pūra. ¹²Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati', ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹³Inu' ri usi'nunkato' pūra ri iyesi miri eke pe, kuri tūtonpa ton iwano' pe tħuko'manto' tunin entai. ¹⁴Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pū uya 'nokon kupa auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵Upoitoru tukai' si iyesakħ uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apħne pūra ipoitoru kuri ri tepuru tħrawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesakħ uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apħne pūra tanporon ni usenupa'pū ipli' ukhīpħnħ wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶UyanuNSA' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanuNSA' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tħuko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikuipħnħ uya irepa kon

i'ri ri uyele' yau inekama'ponu kon ke. ¹⁷Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸"Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tui' wapiya uru ewaruma'ti'pū iya. ¹⁹Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nunka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanuNSA' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon. ²⁰Inu kon yau main usauroku'pū ru'pū maku'tui': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi pūra iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pū awiri ri mari. ²¹Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyele' pi' iwesi kon pi', apħne pūra to' uya i'tu pūra iyesi kuri uyennu'nin nu'pū. ²²Uye'sa' pūra iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tħmakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tħmakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken pūra iyesi. ²³Kuri uyewaruma'tin uya ukhīpħnħ ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴Inu'nukupu'pū pen ni ku'sa' uya pūra iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tħmakooi ke tes kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tħrawaso amu'

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

15:20 Ma'siu 10:24; Urū 6:40; Isaan 13:16

kupʉ uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukʉipʉnʉ ewaruma'tisa' to' uya.
²⁵E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi: 'Iwenai pʉra ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pʉ, tawon.^g

²⁶"Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ winipaino, i'napairon A'kwarʉ, ikʉipʉnʉ yapai tepe'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. ²⁷Mekamatʉi' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pʉ si'kiri.

16 ¹"Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai!. ²To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapʉ, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku' kupʉ tʉuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³Seri rupi ton kupʉ to' uya miri, apʉne pʉra to' uya ikʉipʉnʉ miri pe pʉra uri i'tu pʉra iyesi pi'. ⁴Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pʉ uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pʉn wapiya, apʉne pʉra ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwarʉ Tʉrawasooi

⁵"Utiyai' si uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ piya', e'tane inʉ' uya uyekama'po pʉra man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai!. ⁶Apʉne pʉra si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. ⁷E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' pʉra iyesi yau, Ipika'tinin kon uyepʉ pʉra iyesi

ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. ⁸Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken pʉra makoi pi' iyesi pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': ⁹makoi pi', apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya uyapuri pʉra iyesi pi'; ¹⁰iyawiron pi', apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pʉra iye'to' ya'; ¹¹miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apʉne pʉra seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹²"Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi. ¹³E'tane kuri, i'napairon A'kwarʉ uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya!. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tuneta'pʉ pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tʉuye'sen. ¹⁴Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tʉuya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupʉ iya. ¹⁵Tanporo ikʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyesi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwarʉ uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupʉ iya. ¹⁶Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pʉra iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tʉpo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri," ta'pʉ iya.

Ipoitorʉ Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa ton uya ta'pʉ tʉtonpa kon pi', "Fri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri

^g 15:25 Eren 35:19; 69:4

enta' uyene auya'nokon pūra iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tūpo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri', miri awonsi'ki, 'Apūne pūra ikuipūnū piya' uti pi', nikayai'ne?' ta'pū to' uya. ¹⁸To' esi'pū usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne?' Ito'ka'nukū'nokon pūra man," ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁹Sises uya ene'pū tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "fusekama'popitū kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tūpo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri?' ²⁰I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tūta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. ²¹Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apūne pūra tūweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tūmāre entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pū pu'tika'nukū iya miri, apūne pūra pori' pe tesi pi' mure entunū'sa' tūuya pi' orū pona. ²²Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, ina' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. ²³Miri whi a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukhūpūnū uya ri irepa kon uyesi' yau

inekama'po'pū kon ke. ²⁴Seri pū'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon pūra man uyesi' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe pūra pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵"Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu nūye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai pūra ri ukhūpūnū ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶Miri whi a'tai, uyesi' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikuipūnū ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷Kane, ikuipūnū uya ri tūmiri pe ii'nunka kon, apūne pūra ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁸Uyee'pū ikuipūnū winipai seri orū pona; seri nin si orū nimi uya, ikuipūnū piya' enna'po," ta'pū iya.

²⁹Miri a'tai, ipoitorū ton uya ta'pū, "Miri si ausaurokū ito'ka'nukū poken, panton yai pūra. ³⁰Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki ina' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se pūra ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupū Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pū to' uya.

³¹"Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matū ya' ri!"^h tukai! Sises uya to' eiku'pū. ³²"E'tane iweyu nūye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nū'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apūne pūra ukhūpūnū esi ke upiyau.

^h 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matū ya' ri; miri pe pūra, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

33 “Seri ton ekamasa' uya iipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin pūra. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti! Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man,” ta'pū iya.

Tupona Sises Ipurema'pū

17 ¹Seri ton ta'pū Sises uya tupo, tenu tūru'pū iya Epun winikui!, miripan uya ta'pū,

“Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu ayapuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. ²Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pū auya na'ne' nan ena!. ³Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kūrai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pū tukai!. ⁴Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tūrawaso intūru'pū iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipurema'pū

6 “Hi'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pū uyaⁱ ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru apai ena!. Iiwano' pe to' esilpū; to' tusa!

aya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa!. ⁷To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pū auya esi iwinon pe tukai!. ⁸Main urepa'pū auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anhnsa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwinī uye'sa' tukai!, uyенноsa' auya tukai! niri to' uya apurisa!. ⁹To' pona ipurema. Oru pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pū auya ton pona, apūne pūra iiwano' pe to' esi pi!. ¹⁰Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa!. ¹¹Inke seri oru po esi pen, e'tane seri oru po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya!. Wakū ikāipānū, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pū auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹²To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi! miri itese' urepa'pū auya ike ke. Ina' ri utano'masa' pūra man, kuri riiken tħuma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

13 “Ipiya! si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tħayau'nokon. ¹⁴Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru pon kon uya,

ⁱ17:6 *Hi'tuto' pe ikupu'pū uya; miri pe pūra, Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pū uya;* v. 26 yau kanan.

oru pon kon pe pura to' esi wenai, uri niri esi oru pon pe pura na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵I

urema

 oru apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe i^{wesi} pa iri namai'. ¹⁶Oru iwano' ton pe pura to' esi, oru iwano' pe pura e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷Waku pe iⁿapairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi iⁿapairon. ¹⁸Oru pona uyenko'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta!. ¹⁹To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises I urema' pu

²⁰"Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyan, ur*i* niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyan'nokon, oru pon kon uya apurito' pe uyenko'sa' auya tukai'. ²²Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³uri to' yau, imiri niri uyan. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyenko'sa' auya tukai' oru pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nunkasa' uya, ui'nunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴"Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pu auya na'ne'

ike, apue pura ui'nunka auya pi', oru ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵"Ipokena' Papai, oru uya ii'tu pura iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyenno'sa' auya tukai' niri pusamoro uya i'tu. ²⁶Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, ui'nunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, ur*i* ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,"

tukai' iwi

urema'

pu.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50;
Hru' 22:47-53)

18 ¹Tuwipurema e'nonkasa'
a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru
ton pokon pe Kituron aranta
tuni'kwiri'nus'e. Iratoi po are'
e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' tupoitoru ton
pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

²Isutas si, eparankanin oton,
uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apue pura
miri ya' inke ri tupoitoru ton
pokon pe tutipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu
pi'. ³Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are'
e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon
soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki
use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri
awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru
ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton,
raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki teapaai
kon ari esi'pu.

⁴Sises uya tanporon ni tapi'
te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to'
ekama'poi', "Inu' i'se i^{wesi} kon?"
tukai'.

⁵"Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to'
uya eiku'pu.

“Kuri ri uri,” ta’pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e’soto’kasa’ esil’pu miri to’ pokon pe.) ⁶Sises uya, “Kuri ri uri,” ta etasa’ tuya’nokon a’tai, ta’poi kon ya’ to’ enna’po uta’mo’ka’pu non pona.

⁷To’ kanan ekama’pokaal’pu iya, “Inu’ i’se iwesi kon?” ta’pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare’ pon,” ta’pu.

⁸“Kuri ri uri, ukayai’ne ko,” ta’pu Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya’nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi pusamoro ka’pon amu’ natii,” ta’pu iya. ⁹Seri e’kupu’pu isaurok’pu a’ku’tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa’pu auya ton tonpa ano’masa’ uya pu’ra man,” ta’pu iya ru’pu.

¹⁰Miri a’tai, Saiman Pi’ta, supara esa’ pe te’sen uya imo’ka’pu, miripan uya use’man nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo’ne’ winon a’ti’pu. (Ipoitoru ese’ esil’pu Maru’kas.)

¹¹Sises uya Pi’ta apiyo’mal’pu, “Isuparaai emaika!! Ukuipu’nu uya pe’ uwo’pasa’ na’ne’ ike ensi uya pen?” ta’pu iya.

Anas Piya’ Sises Ari

¹²Miri a’tai, tamu’kuru’ tawon kon Roman soisaai amu’, tepuru kon pokon pe esii’mi, miri awonsi’ki Esuweru amu’ erasu ton uya Sises a’sil’pu. To’ uya auron-pitu’pu, ¹³miripan kon uya ari’pu wapiya Anas piya’ Kaya’pas tamo, miri wuipiya yau use’man nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru pe te’sen. ¹⁴Kaya’pas kuri ri Esuweru amu’ pi’!

waku pe iwa iyesi miri tikin nan ka’pon uma’tasa’ a’tai ka’pon amu’ iwano’ pe tawon nu’pu.

Pi’ta Uya Sises Nonka’pu

(Ma’siu 26:69-70; Ma’ 14:66-68; Urur’ 22:55-57)

¹⁵Saiman Pi’ta miri awonsi’ki turon ni ipoitoru uya Sises e’mal’pu ka’ esil’pu. Apune pu’ra use’man nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru ni’tunu pe pu’se ri ipoitoru esil’pu, miripan uti’pu Sises a’kiri use’man nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru iwu’ pu’ku ta!. ¹⁶E’tane Pi’ta esil’pu mura’ta nau itenupikiri e’ni pi’. Turon ni ipoitoru use’man nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru ni’tunu, enna’posa’ uyee’pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri’san auro’ka’pu, miripan uya Pi’ta ewonnauk’pu.

¹⁷“Imiri pen pe’ kuri ri, kuri ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?” tukai! uri’san mura’ta nawon uya Pi’ta ekama’po’pu.

Entakanoma’pu iya, “Uri pen ni kuri ri,” tukai!

¹⁸Komi’ pe pata esil’pu, miri pi’ to’ poitoru ton miri awonsi’ki eke ton ni e’soto’pi’sa’ esil’pu a’non pi’ apo’ piyau. Pi’ta ri niri e’soto’kasa’ esil’pu to’ koro’tau a’non pi’!

Sises Ekama’popitu’pu

(Ma’siu 26:59-66; Ma’ 14:55-64; Urur’ 22:66-71)

¹⁹Miri koro’tau, use’man nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama’popitu’pu ipoitoru pi’!

miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'.
20 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai pura usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amurato' yau'ne. **21** Hri pe iyesi pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri kasa isauroku a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwinu'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tumaimu'sen kuri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

23 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken pura usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ekama!. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya. **24** Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya! use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru.

**Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe,
Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe
Sises Nonka'pu**
(Ma'siu 26:71-75;
Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi!. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi!.

I'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

26 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are'e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe pura. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta!. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai pura tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya!, enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi!. **29** Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya!, "Hri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

30 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' iya pura iyesi yau, ina nuneru'no pen iyena!" ta'pu to' uya.

31 Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi!, "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi!, "Main, Mosi' winon pe pura ri iyesi inu' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya!", ta'pu to' uya. **32** Seri e'kupu'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.

/18:32 miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tuutanunse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru'esi'pu kurusu' ponu to' tupokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se pura to' esi'pu.

³³Paire' kanan ewonkaa'p^u tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'p^u, miripan uya ekama'po'p^u, "Esuwer^u am^u' kin pe' imiri?" tukai!.

³⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'p^u, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri m^ukayan, t^uron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi??" ta'p^u iya.

³⁵Paire' uya imaimu eiku'p^u, "Esuwer^u pe' urⁱ? It^onpa ton, use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena! H^ri kup^u'p^u auya?" ta'p^u iya.

³⁶Sises uya imaimu eiku'p^u, "Serⁱ non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Serⁱ non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitor^u ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwer^u am^u' uya uya'si namai', e'tane serⁱ po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen t^uron ni yau ri iyesi," ta'p^u iya.

³⁷Paire' uya ta'p^u, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'p^u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p^u, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi m^ukayai'ne!.^k I'nai ri, entu'p^u seri wenai, serⁱ pi' uyee'p^u seri non pon^a, i'napairon ekamai!. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'p^u iya.

³⁸Paire' uya ta'p^u ipi!, "H^ri miri i'napairon?" Serⁱ ta pe, iti'p^u kanan Esuwer^u am^u' piya!. Ta'p^u iya to' pi!, "H^ri imakooi eposa' uya pura man. ³⁹E'tane iyeseru kon esi t^ukin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'p^u Weyu R^up^u a'tai. Miri wenai Esuwer^u am^u' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'p^u iya.

⁴⁰T^uuki'pi'n^um^u kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'p^u to' uya. Parapas esi'p^u Roman kop^unaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' r^u'p^u.

Sises T^uru'p^u Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'i'to' Pe

19 ¹Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises an^um^u'p^u, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikup^u'p^u iya. ²Soisa am^u' uya tik^ukena' e'mepit^u'p^u aro', k^uron pe, miripan t^ura'p^u to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'p^u t^utariren ya!, ³miripan ekare pi' to' utipit^u'p^u, "Miyari, Esuwer^u am^u' kin!" tapitui'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'p^u itemu' pi'!

⁴Paire' epa'kakaa'p^u kanan Esuwer^u am^u' pi' tase'na, "Ap^une enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri pura ri iyesi," ta'p^u iya. ⁵Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyar^ukooi pe miri awonsi'ki t^utariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'p^u to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'p^u iya.

⁶Ensa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitor^u ton uki'pi'n^unpit^u'p^u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'i'ti!! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'i'ti!!" tukai!.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'p^u, "An^unti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri pura nin man," ta'p^u iya to' pi'!

^k 18:37 Kin pe esi m^ukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe pura, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

⁷Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesi, apne pura Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰"Uyauro'kapai pura si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi!. "I'tu auya pura pe' iyesi tumeruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe pura kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai i^meruntiru pura iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kuri iyena' utunin ne'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe pura ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). ¹⁴Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ra'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pu, pure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

¹⁵E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati!! Ati!! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin pura ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itu'u'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

**Kurusu' Pona Sises
Pokapitu'pu To' Uya**
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32;
Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. ¹⁷Tiwari ri tukurusukuuui arii'ma iti'pu Pu'pi F'pu Ra'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon turon kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon.

²⁰Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apne pura a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. ²¹Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka!" ta'pu to' uya.



Tiwari ri tukurusukuui aril'ma iti'pʉ Pu'pi I'pʉ Ru'pʉ pata'se' ya! (19:17)

22 Paire' uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pʉ iya.

23 Sises pokapi'sa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amʉ' uya ipon anʉmʉ'pʉ asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamʉ'pʉ, iyo'non niken tʉnonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pʉ to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipʉrakon pʉ'ku pona.

24 "Ikarapi'pai'nokon pʉra, apʉne tʉusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Seri e'kupʉ'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,

"To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamʉ'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki tʉusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anʉmʉ'pʉ,"^l

tawon. Miri si kupʉ'pʉ soisa amʉ' uya miri.

25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ, isan pasi Meri, Kʉro'pas no'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. 26 Miri yau Sises uya tʉsan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tʉpoitoru tʉni'nunkanʉ e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pʉ iya tʉsan pi', "Kʉri ri si imʉre," ta'pʉ iya, 27 miri

^l19:24 Eren 22:18

awonsi'ki t̄poitoru pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ari'pu t̄pata'se' ya'.

Sises Eriku

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41;
Uru' 23:44-49)

²⁸ Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu t̄uya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai," ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Moro iyesi'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa t̄ki'se, iȳu i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' it̄ru'pu. ³⁰ Miripan ku'kasa' t̄uya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai t̄peimai' ta'kwaru t̄ru'pu iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune pura Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se pura tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³² Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. ³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pit̄u'pu pen. ³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi' suparari ke, miripan

yai mūn miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu. ³⁵ Ka'pon ennин n̄u'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri t̄nekamanu' esи tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe t̄kasaima' pūra. ³⁶ Seri ton e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iȳi'pu e'kwi'to' oton pen,"^m tawon, ³⁷ miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "T̄napuruka'pu kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"ⁿ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47;
Uru' 23:50-56)

³⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isose' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apūne pūra Esuweru amu' pi' tenari'numu' pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau it̄sa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasal' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi' ri. ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' t̄uya'nokon onti'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa'ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'n̄e' airi' iyesi'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa'

^m 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ⁿ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

ru'pu pen ni ya'. ⁴² Apune pura si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

Iyaru Pun Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11;
Uru' 24:1-12)

20 ¹Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'taai apai ene'pu. ²Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki turon ni ipoitoru, kuri Sises ni'l'nankana' piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pura ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itura'pu!" ta'pu iya.

³Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki turon ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya. ⁵Te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen. ⁶E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya!. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau, ⁷eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Tupona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pura. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki nin si turon ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai'

pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tunene'pu apuri'pu. ⁹(To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura ri mari iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'pu'pu tuputa kon ya', ¹¹e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramu'i'ma te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹²miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. ¹³To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itura'pu," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu.

¹⁵"Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'!

Umi turawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyesi yau, ekamaki nai ya' itura'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'!

¹⁶"Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikui'iki'pi'nukumu'i'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷Sises uya ta'pu, "Up*l*' kata'sii, apune pura enna'posa' pura ri

mari man ikuipanu piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' ukuiipanu piya', miri awonsi'ki ikuipanu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya!', "ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pu

Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20;

Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁰Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena!. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikuipanu uya uyenco'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²²Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku A'kwaru anunti!", tai'ma.

²³"Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pura iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pura iyesi miri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pura iyesi'pu, tutonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵Thron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.

²⁶Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iutu tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²⁷Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituk*i* se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituk*i*. Ikasimato' auya tunonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.

²⁸Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pu iya.



"Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa,
itese' pi' e'to'!" (20:28)

²⁹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune pura uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo pura ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' pura iyesi. ³¹E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,^o Sises esi Kurai,^p Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

**Sises Usenpoika
Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'**

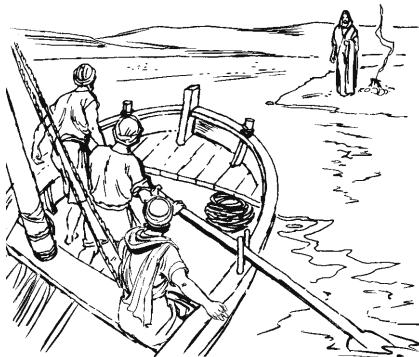
21 ¹Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikaka'a'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas^q ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pu: ²Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas' tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon turon kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau. ³"E'saponka seri moro' amu a'sii!", ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya!, e'tane miri ewarupiii tau, moro' amu a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanaku'i' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu Sises pe.

⁵To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pura nai?" ta'pu iya. "Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶"Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken pura ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune pura tu'ke ri moro' amu esi ke.

⁷Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkau uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tuuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tupon puro'pon e'me'pu tuwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanumu'pu tuna ka!. ⁸Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri



"Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui!" (21:6)

^o20:31 Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe pura, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa ^p20:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^q21:1 Taipiriyas; miri pe pura, Kiyarari

^r21:2 Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe.

21:3 Uru' 5:5 21:6 Uru' 5:6

kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amʉ' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pʉ, apʉne pʉra inni kuru pʉra ri 300 pi'^s e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pʉ to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pʉreti esi'pʉ.

¹⁰Sises uya, "Moro' amʉ' si seri pe kuru ma'sitʉune' inne'ti'," ta'pʉ miri to' pi'.

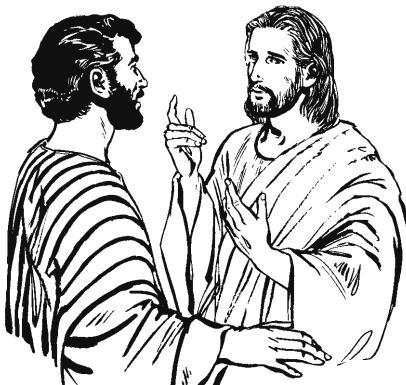
¹¹Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pʉ miri makʉi'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amʉ' esi'pʉ, e'tane punwe ekaraka pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ. ¹²Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanʉ'ti!," ta'pʉ to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inʉ' imiri?" ta'pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ ipi!. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pʉ. ¹³Sises uyee'pʉ, pʉreti tanʉnse to' repa'pʉ iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pʉ iya. ¹⁴Seri si seri itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pʉ tupoitoru ton ena', terikʉ tupo te'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pʉ

¹⁵Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan momu, ui'nʉnka auya kuru ri pe' pʉsamo entai?" ta'pʉ iya.

"Ewai!, uyepuru, ii'nʉnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Uikʉ non karimeru munki amʉ' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pʉ iya ipi'.



"Uikʉ non ken si karimeru amʉ' ewe'ki." (21:17)

¹⁶Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ ipi', "Saiman, Isaan momu, ui'nʉnka auya kuru ri pe??" ta'pʉ iya.

Eiku'pʉ iya, "Ewai!, uyepuru, ii'nʉnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises uya, "Uikʉ non ken si karimeru amʉ' ipa'simaki," ta'pʉ ipi'.

¹⁷Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', "Saiman, Isaan momu, ui'nʉnkayan pe??" ta'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta ena'pʉ pokoi pe, apʉne pʉra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorʉwau ite'kwa, "Ui'nʉnkayan pe??" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nʉnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pʉ.

Sises uya, "Uikʉ non ken si karimeru amʉ' ewe'ki.

¹⁸I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pʉ miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pʉ i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukiii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton

^s21:8 300 pi'; miri pe pʉra, 200 kiyupi' amʉ'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya!', ta'pu iya ipi!. ¹⁹Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pu ipi!.

²⁰Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nankanu uyepu tukirinokon ene'pu. (Puse ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tunkasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'pu.) ²¹Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, "Uyepuru, puse kanan si?" ta'pu iya.

²²Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri

pe miri esi ipona? Hisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi!. ²³Miri si etasa' tuya'nokon tukai' itonpaton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku pura iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pura iyesi; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴Puse ri si kuri ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. Itu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

²⁵Sises uya tu'ke ri turon niton ni niri kupu'pu. Tamporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareton pata pura iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu

Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri

Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* nūmenuka'pu pū'ku pe ri. Inkupuṇu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matū pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyesi osorawau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nūkupuṇu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'kā ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyan nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan parí pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tūmeruntiru ke Sises apurin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamas'a' na'ne' awiri karetia yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amūranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapit'hū itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anūmu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

- a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)
- c. Iyakon ite'kuwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)
- d. Itosorawano ite'kuwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

1 ¹Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nūkupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya

ru'pu 2 iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tūuta'kwaru'tii', tūneporo'san tūnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tūrawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

³Sises ekota'ma'pū, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pū tūpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitū'pū inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mū'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitū'pū 40 kaisa ri whi ton u'matū koro'tau teriku' tūpo te'mū'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pū Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi!. ⁴Turon nī a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pū iya, "Surusiran apai kūtituu, e'tane ukūipūnū usauro'sa' rū'pū ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku' ri metata'tūine'nokon ipi!. ⁵Isaan uya ka'pon amū' pa'taisimapitū'pū tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitū kon miri Wakū Ta'kwarū ke," ta'pū iya.

⁶Sises pokon pe kanan tamūrasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pū, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' urī'nokon Esuwerū amū' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pū to' uya.

⁷Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pūra ri iyesi. Ukuipūnū uya ikoneka miri tūweyu a'tai ri. ⁸E'tane Wakū A'kwarū uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emū' kaisa ri," ta'pū iya.

⁹Seri ta'pū iya tūpo, itanumū'pū to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pū kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰To' esi'pū ka'ta' tenu kon tūtuse enpitū pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanaau pūra ri, asa'ron kon inseru amū' e'soto'kasa' esi'pū to' piyau. ¹¹"Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tūpitū? Pūse ri Sises enuku menyattue' Epūn pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pū auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pū to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pū Isutas Pata'pū Yakan Pe

¹²Miri tūpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pū Surusiran pona Are' Wūpū poi, inni kuru pūra ri, 1 mayirū o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³Pata epesa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, pata tūto' tūuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iutī ta' to' uti'pū. Pūsamoro iyamūrasa' kon esi'pū; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen^a), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (turon nī Isens mu). ¹⁴To' amūrapitū'pū isewenapai ri ipuremai!. Uri'sami'si amū!, Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pū to' koro'tau.

¹⁵Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pū tūtonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pū miri yau. ¹⁶"Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wakū A'kwarū usauro'sa' rū'pū Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa'

^a 1:13 *Usera'* - Roman amū' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'!

1:4 Uru' 24:49 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33

1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51

1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16

man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pū. ¹⁷Isutas esi'pū anūnsa'ru'pū ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tūrawasomato' pe," ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸(tri eseru ku'sa' tūuya epe'pū ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pū, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pū, iye'toi'kwa'pū tūwenu'pi takanū'se. ¹⁹Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pū, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pū A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pū, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,
"Tiwi itawon pūra itiwhū
nesii,

inū' ri kuse'nin itau,^b
miri awonsi'ki,
"Tiwi tūron ni itepuru pe
te'ton ipata'pū anūmū,^c

tukai!. ²¹Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pū iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa'ru'pū, ²²Iсаan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pū si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pū'kā pona ri iye'sa'ru'pū, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū tūuya ekamanin pe," ta'pū iya.

²³Miripan kon uya asa'rī ka'pon amū' anūmū'pū; Isose', Parūsapas tukai' to' nesakūnū, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴Miripan tanporo miri

yau te'san ipūrema'pū, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apūne ekamaki nai kūri rupi anūnsa' auya pūsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' apai ²⁵enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pū iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tūpata'se' ya' tūuti pi'," tukai' to' ipūrema'pū. ²⁶I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pū to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pū Ma'tayas winikūi', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pū 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

**Papa A'kwarū Uyee'pū
Sises Poitorū Ru'san
A'kwarū'tii'**

2 ¹Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa'^a a'tai, ^d tanporo Sises apurin nan amūrasa' esi'pū tikin nī ipata Surusiran po. ²Miri yau, ite'kwanau pūra ri, pata a'merumū'pū, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomū'pū to' iwū' ta', ³miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pū, miripan e'ta'nuka'pū to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai!. ⁴Tanporo to' uta'kwarū'ti'pū Waku A'kwarū ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū usauro'nī pi' tūron kon ka'pon amū' maimu^e yau'ne, Iya'kwarū uya tūusauro'to' kon pe tūkupū kon pi'!

⁵Miri a'tai, Esuwerū amū' amūrasa' esi'pū mi awiri'nan nī, pata emū' apaino kon Surusiran

^b 1:20 Eren 69:25 ^c 1:20 Eren 109:8 ^d 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū pe, 50 pe wāi tūpo Esuwerū amū' amūrasa' ti'kuyari kon a'nai' aku'pūsa' anūmū tūuya'nokon weyu pi'. ^e 2:4 maimu, miri pe pūra ani Kiri' maimu yau.

1:18-19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Urū' 24:51

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12



Apo' waraino ene'pū to' uya. (2:3)

pona. ⁶Pata a'merumū tetai!, to' amūra'pū Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya!. To' usewansiuka'pū tūmaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tūuya'nokon pi!. ⁷Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon uya ta'pū, "Pūsamoro nūsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amū! ko! ⁸Fri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? ⁹Turon kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiyā, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pū, ¹⁰⁻¹¹Purekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amū! miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amū! pen e'tane, Esuweru amū! napurinū apurinin nan. Turon kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki

Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupū'pū ekareei pi!" ta'pū to' uya. ¹²Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pū, i'tu tūuya'nokon pūra iyesi pi!. "Fri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai! to' usekama'popitū'pū.

¹³E'tane turon kon uta'kiri'pū to' pi! to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pū to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pū

¹⁴Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pū 11 pan kon tūtonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amū! koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pū eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amū! turon ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tūuko'mansan, apūne etati! Fri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai! ekama uya. ¹⁵Ipoken pūra ri iusenuminka

kon ina e'taripasa' tukai!. Awanakui' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inh' e'taripa pura ri iyesi miri a'tai. ¹⁶E'tane pu'kena! Isoweru nekama'pu rupu uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷"Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai: Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton, moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton, miri awonsi'ki kiiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸Miri riken pe pura, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari, miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

¹⁹A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau mun e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

²⁰Wui enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kaphi usuitato' oton mun kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

²¹Inh' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tukika'ttinin pe, epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,^f ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

²²"Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati!! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'korotau'nokon iyesi'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tukawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. ²³Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon ituto' pe tuya, miripan tukupu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. ²⁴E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku namai!. ²⁵Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

"Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nuku pen.

²⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

^f2:17-21 Isoweru 2:28-32

2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18

2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5

eri'sa' ri e'tane,
upun uko'mamu te'ku'to'
yau,
 27 apune pura uruwai' yau esi
i'se pura iwesi pi',
miri awonsi'ki waku, ur*u*
ipoitoru ukita i'se pura
iwesi.
 28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma
enpoikasa' auya man;
pori' pe uku'to' auya
oton, apune pura tiwi ri
upiyau iwesi pi',^g
ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.
 29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se
pura, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori
kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan
uruwasi*u* es*u* seri pona ri. 30 Tepi'
esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa
uya, 'ikupu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai'
tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tикиn ni
ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa
uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu'
esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa,
tawon. 31 Miri pe iyesi pi', Tepi' uya
nin si Kurai^h e'mu'sa'kato' oton
i'tusa' tuya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai'
yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri
awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.
 32 "Pi'se ri Sises, iyeri'sa'
ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya.
Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya
iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa
uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan
ereutatu'sa' iya tenwo'netu'wini,
miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru

enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru

ton pona,
tusauroku'pu

awiri ri. Sises uya
si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku
A'kwaru ke menyathi'ne' miri
awonsi'ki metayathi'ne'. 34 Tepi'
enu'sa' pura iyesi tupun yau Epun
pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu'winikhi'

ereutatanu'ki

Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

35 apune iyeyaton non entai
iwesi pa iku'tane uya to'
esa' pe iwesi pa,"ⁱ

tasa!.

36 "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki
tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu
i'se es*u* i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai':
Pi'se ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa'
Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri
awonsi'ki Kurai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

37 Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa'
a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu
iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri
awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu,
"Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina
uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu,
"Imiri'nokon tiki*n* pa'ne me'athi'ne'
kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi',
ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe
Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi'
usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya
Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri.
39 Papa uya tusauroku'pu

kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san

^g2:25-28 Eren 16:8-11 ^h2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

ⁱ2:35 Eren 110:1

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13

pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itesel pi' e'nito' Papa nuk'i'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tueusil'hanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu' miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'nuhmu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repapitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe, ⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tñonono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kñrupo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repapitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶ Wñi kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura

to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷ Papa apuri-pitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan tñron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wñi kaisa ri Itepuru uya tñkoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

3 ¹ Tñron ni wñi a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'ku'ra. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napituna "Akorawan Mu'ra'ta" tukai' to' nesakuna Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mu'ra'ta na!. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tñpurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tñpurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apñne, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵ miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya tñrepa tukai!.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Pñrata pñra man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kñrai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka!, miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. ⁷ Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. ⁸ Miripan

¹ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri.

² 4:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

e'sanūmu'pū iye'sara'ti'pū usarin pi!. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pū Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū'ta', iye'sanūnpitū'pū Papa apuri-pitū pe. ⁹Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pū Papa apuripitū pi!, ¹⁰mīripan kūri ri teta'kwanūnsen tukai! to' ni'tunu Akorūwan Mūra'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū' mūra'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pū, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi! pi!.

**"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa!",
Ta'pū Pi'ta Uya**

¹¹Pūse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esipū Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi!, mīripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumū'pū to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya!. ¹²Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi!, "Utonpaton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi! iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi? H'ri pe iyesi pi! ina enpitū auya'nokon? Tūmeruntirū kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi! ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi!, miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi! Papa uya tūpoitorū Sises ku'sa' eke pe, mīripan Paire' piya' inee'pū auya'nokon iwito! pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pūra ina man,' ta'pū auya'nokon Paire' pi!. ¹⁴Sises esipū wakū, ipokena'

ri e'tane, 'I'se pūra ina man,' ta'pū auya'nokon. Sises innonkapai Paire' esipū, e'tane ka'pon amu' wiipi'nin nu'pū enna'pū auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pū wini'pū auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pū iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶Ina miri awonsi'ki pūse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' pūse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', pūse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatū'ne!.

¹⁷"Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupū'pū Sises pi' inkupūnū kon i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi pi!. ¹⁸E'tane pūra ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pū pena ri awiri seri e'kupū'pū, pūse ri Kūrai^k ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi!, amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikū'i era'titi!. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, wakū pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanūku kon miri, ²⁰miri awonsi'ki Kūrai, Papa Nanūmu'pū ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. ²¹Pūse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epūn po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe ponar ri, pena ri tūusauroku'pū kasa wakū ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²²Apūne pūra Mosi' uya ekama'pū, 'Papa, Itepuru

^k3:18 *Kūrai*, miri pe pūra *Me'saya*—*Papa Nanūmu'pū* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Urū' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

uya pu'kena', uwaraino anunto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'.²³ Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tūmunki amu' koro'tapai,'"²⁴ ta'pū Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pū, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pū Sanweru' esi'pū si'kiri ri. ²⁵ Papa uya ta'pū ru'pū atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tānku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pū, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pū Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pūrema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,'^m tasa' iya ru'pū," ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pū, "Papa uya, tūron kon piya' ennoko tūuya wapiya kuru, tūni'mu'sa'ka'pū, tūpoitoru' ennoko'pū ipiya'nokon, ipūrema kon pe, iri iyeseru kon tūnonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pū Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pū Konsuru' Amu' Piayu

4 ¹Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan, Esuweru' amu' use'mato', ipūremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pū, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. ²Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pū se kasa iyesi pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu'

enupa esi'pū Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pū pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. ³Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pū to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', tūron ni whi emaku' pū'kū pona ri. ⁴E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pū, miripan kon uya apuri'pū, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pū 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru' amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pū Surusiran pona. ⁶Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pū, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ni esi'pū itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. ⁷Tūpiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pū to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tūuya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pū auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pū auya'nokon?" tukai!.

⁸Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku Al'kwaru' ke uya ta'pū to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹Seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai!. ¹⁰Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru' amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi' ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pū kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. ¹¹Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

¹3:22-23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ^m3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

“Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin
nan newaruma'ti'pū
enasa' man aminin nan uya
amito' apon pe kuru,”ⁿ
tasa!. 12 Makooi apai epika'tin nito'
e'seposa' Sises poro riiken, tanporo
seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'pū
pika'tinin wannī pe pūra ri iyesi
miri,” ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

13 Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pū,
ipiyl'ke' pe pūra Pi'ta miri
awonsi'ki Isaan ene tūuya'nokon
pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki
isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to'
uya to' to'ka'nuk'pū Sises a'kiron
kon nu'san pe. 14 E'tane si ka'pon
to' nepi'ti'pū e'mu'sa'kasal' ene'pū
to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri
tato' to' uya pūra iyesi'pū Pi'ta miri
awonsi'ki Isaan pi!. 15 Konsuru amu'
uya to' enpa'ka'pū tiw' kon tapai,
miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū usauro'ni
pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe,
16 “Tri pe to' kupū seri, tanporon
kon Surusiran po tūuko'mansan
uya ri tanporo to' nukup'pū i'tu,
miripan wapu'ti poken pūra iyesi.
17 E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyesi
iye'ta'nuk'kapū wapiya ka'pon amu'
koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon,
miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai
ikota'ma kon miri tukai!” ta'pū to'
uya.

18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaal'pū
to' uya. Ta'pū to' uya to' pi!, “Seri
tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatuu
Sises ese' pi!,” ta'pū to' uya.

19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki
Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pū,



“Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu,
kusenupatuu Sises ese' pi!!” (4:18)

“Miri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe'
iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu
kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu
tentakai? 20 Ina e'pakapū poken pūra
man ina nene'pū ton, miri awonsi'ki
ina neta'pū ekamato' tūuya'nokon
piyapai,” ta'pū to' uya. 21 Ipan pe to'
enari'pa tūuya'nokon tūpo, Konsuru
amu' uya to' nonka'pū. Nai kasa to'
kota'mato' tūuya'nokon tukai! to'
uya i'tu pūra ri iyesi'pū, apnē pūra
tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitū
pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pū pi!. 22 Warawo!
isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pū 40 kaisaron
entaino ri iwāpiyaii.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon İpürema'pū

23 Tūnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta
miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pū
tutonpa kon amu' koro'ta',
ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man
nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru

ⁿ 4:11 Eren 118:22

ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tūpi'nokon nū'pu. ²⁴Seri etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi!. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epu mīri awonsi'ki non mīri awonsi'ki parau mīri awonsi'ki tanporon ni mīri yawon. ²⁵Ausauroku'pu Wakū A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai":

"'Trī pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;
i'rī pi' ka'pon amu'
e'kama, epoton kon
kasa ri?

²⁶Kin amu' e'kama,
mīri awonsi'ki non
esanon ni amura
isipokon pe,
Papa, Itepuru mīri
awonsi'ki inanumu'pu,
Kurai^o ewa'nomase'na,^p
tukai!. ²⁷I'napai ri Era' mīri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, wakū ayapiyo' Sises ananumu'pu ewa'nomā pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai!. ²⁸To' amurasā tanporon ni imeruntiru mīri awonsi'ki iyeseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. ²⁹Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to'
uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki wakū

pe, tepiyi'se pūra amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. ³⁰Iyemiyatū tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri mīri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pi'nin nīri iku'ki, wakū ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

³¹Tūwipurema kon tūpo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Wakū A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pūra.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

³²Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pūra ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esil'pu. ³³Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri wakū nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pūra iyesi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tūmainarū ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurupo'pomapitū'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya ³⁵enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitū'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipūra kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶Miri kasa si, Isose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu

^o 4:26 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mīri pe pūra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. ^p 4:25-26 Eren 2:1-2

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6

4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Urū' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45

(Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).
 37 Tūmainarū kūrūpo'poma'pū iya,
 miripan epe'pū nee'pū iya enno'sa'
 kon ena!.

Ananayas, Ino'pū Sa'paira

5 ¹Ananayas, ino'pū Sa'paira
 uya kanan tūnono kon
 kūrūpo'poma'pū. ²Itepe'pū
 tonpa'ka'pū to' uya tūno'pū ya'
 ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to'
 pe, miripan tonpa'pū nee'pū iya
 enno'sa' kon ena!. ³Miri a'tai, Pi'ta
 uya ta'pū, "Ananayas, i'rī pe iyesi
 pi' iri ri Se'tan^q ewonsa' iyewan ya',
 kasi pe ri Wakū A'kwarū enku'ti pa,
 miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupū'pū
 esii'ma ipiyau? ⁴Ikūrūpo'poma auya
 wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyesi'pū pen
 miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikūrūpo'poma
 tūpo, itepe'pū esi'pū iiwano' pe pen
 ni pe' miri? I'rī pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen
 pen ni kupū'pū auya? Ka'pon amū'
 pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama
 auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi',"
 ta'pū iya. ⁵Seri etasa' tūuya a'tai,
 Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pū eke' pe,
 miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin
 nu'san enari'nūmū'pū iye'ku'sa'
 rū'pū pi'. ⁶Miri tūpo, moine ton
 warawo' amū' uyee'pū itekepu
 ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pū to'
 uya iu'na'tito' pe tūuya'nokon.

⁷Osorūwau ite'kwa kūra' emiya
 era'tisa' tūpo'ne ri, ino'pū uyee'pū,
 i'rī e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pūra
 iyesi'pū. ⁸Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pū,

"Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono
 kon epe'pū pe i neporo'pū kon?"
 ta'pū iya.

"Ewai!, miri riken itepe'pū," ta'pū
 iya.

⁹Pi'ta uya ta'pū ipi', "I'rī pe iyesi
 pi' Itepuru A'kwarū i'tupitē kon pa
 i yekoneka'pū kon?" ta'pū iya. "Apūne
 enki, ataan'pū u'nā'tinin nu'san ni
 mari esi moro mūra'ta nau, miri
 awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari i yenpa'ka
 miri," ta'pū iya. ¹⁰Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau
 ita'mo'ka'pū eke' pe, miripan moine
 ton warawo' amū' ewomū'pū itekepu
 ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pū to' uya
 iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pū piyau ri. ¹¹Miri
 pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurin nan miri
 awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin
 nu'san enari'nūmū'pū.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pū

¹²Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan
 ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki
 a'kwarūpi'nin kupū'pū ka'pon amū'
 koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon
 kon Sises apurin nan pe te'san
 esi'pū pūrōroi po, Saraman
 Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³Tanporon
 kon ni esi'pū ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta'
 enapai pūra, ka'pon amū' uya ipan
 pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴Miri koro'tau
 ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amū'
 miri awonsi'ki uril'sami'si amū' uya
 ri Itepuru apuri'pū, miri awonsi'ki
 to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pū. ¹⁵Miri pe
 iyesi pi', ka'pon amū' uya e'ne' ton

^q 5:3 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

nepū'pū, asanta ta' to' nonka'pū to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwarū'pū uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶Anpisin ka'pon amū Surusiran woi tūuko'mansan uya e'nē' ton, makoi a'kwarū yen ton ni nee'pū, miripan kon usepi'ti'pū.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pū

¹⁷Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amū' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pū ipan pe to' pi!. ¹⁸To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pū, miripan kon uya to' tūru'pū pariki'si ta!. ¹⁹E'tane ewaripi nau, Papa inseruhi uya pariki'si mūra'taai a'kokapū, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pū. ²⁰"Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū' ta' entanti', ka'pon amū' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'pū iya. ²¹Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomū'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwū' ta' tauro'ka'pū kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pū ka'pon amū' enupa pi!. ²²E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pūra iyesi'pū. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pū isekamase'na, ²³"A'kopis'a' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pū ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pū mūra'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inū' pūra iyesi'pū itau," ta'pū to' uya. ²⁴Seri tawon eta tūuya a'tai, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pū miri, "I'ri ri si e'kupū'pū seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pū?" tukai!.

²⁵Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pū, "Apūne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pū kon amū' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwū' tau ka'pon amū' enupa pi!", tase'na. ²⁶Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pū tūtonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarūkai' to' inne'pai pūra to' esi'pū, apūne pūra ka'pon amū' uya tūwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pū.

²⁷Enno'sa' kon nepū'pū to' uya Esuwerū amū' Konsurūhi ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸"E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pū ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amū' kūsenupatū, ta'pū e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emū' wiśa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tūmakooi ke ina esi pūse ri mūnū uriyal' ta auya'nokon," ta'pū iya.

²⁹Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eik'pū, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mt'sa'kanin nu'pū iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pū kon tūpokapi'se yhi pona. ³¹Papa uya i'mt'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³²Seri e'kupū ennin nu'san ina, Waku Alkwara uya ri niri ene'pū, Papa nūtaru'pū tūmaimu awiron kon ena!", ta'pū to' uya.

³³Seri eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pū, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pū, ³⁴e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nūnamanu ri e'soto'ka'pū to' piya', "Apnē ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pū, "Esuweru amu', inkupuña kon ti'tui' e'ti' pūsamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ³⁶Penä sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esil'pū inu' pe ri e'kupū i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pū ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pū to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuk'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi'pū. ³⁷Kuri ri e'ma'pū ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esil'pū, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyesi'pū. Kuri ri kanan wini'pū to' uya, miripan poitoru

ru'san e'ta'nuk'pū. ³⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pūsamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nūtii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupū pūra iyesi miri. ³⁹E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inu' uya ri pūsamoro ereutanuk' pūra ri iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pū iya.

⁴⁰Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pū to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pū to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pū to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tau seri tūpo," ta'pū to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pū to' uya. ⁴¹Enno'sa' kon uti'pū Esuweru amu' Konsuruhui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pū, apnē pūra Papa pona wakā pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴²Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', iþuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pūra ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pū, wakā itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pū, Sises esi Papa Nanum'pū, tukai!.

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanum'pū

6 ¹Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurin'nan tu'kanoro epirk'pū. Kiri' pe tūusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pū, kiyari ke tutonpa kon uril'samisi amu' itaan'pū ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi!. ²Miri pi' si ka'pon

amu' amuranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pura iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pura turon ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwara ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' turawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipu'an anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwara yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; turon kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶To' uya si pu'samoro anansa' kon nu'san turu'pu enno'sa' kon piya!, to' puremato' pe si to' uya, tuturawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipu'an A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸Si'tipu'an, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwaru'pi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon

amu' koro'tau. ⁹E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa! Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipu'an pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰E'tane ipoken pura ri iyesi tato' ipikiri pura ri iyesi'pu, apue pura isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipu'an eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹²Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni turu'ka'pu. To' uya Si'tipu'an a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruhi ton piya!. ¹³To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipu'an eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi!. "Iyereuta pura ri pu'se ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi!. ¹⁴Ina uya etasa'man ta iya pu'se ri Sises, Nasare'pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵Tanporo ense'na iyamurasra' kon Esuweru amu' Konsuruhi ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi

ri, miripan kon uya itemū' ene'pū inserū emū' kasa ri.

**Si'tipūn Uya Esuwerū Amū'
Konsurūhi Ton Auro'ka'pū**

7 ¹Miri a'tai, use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru uya
Si'tipūn ekama'po'pū, "I'napai ri
pe' ka'pon amū' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi'
esi?" tukai.

² Si'tipūn uya imaimu eikū'pū,
"Imiri'nokon, tūnamasan itepuru
ton, apune etati!. Papa usenpoika'pū
Epūra'an piya! Me'sa'po'temiya po
Eran pona iti rawiri. ³'Apata'se' miri
awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininkī, itiki
miri non sekamayai'ne' ya!",⁷ ta'pū
Papa uya ipi'.

⁴"Miripan uya Karūtiya pon kon
nimi'pū. Eran po iyepatama'pū.
Ikūipūnū uma'ta'pū tūpo, Papa uya
ennoko'pū seri muko'manyatū'i'ne'
ya!. ⁵E'tane intarūnū pe te'sen
itimamin tusa' iya pūra iyesi'pū,
e'tane Papa usaurokū'pū iku'to' pe
uya tukai!, 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki
apayan nū'san, Esuwerū amū' uya
non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure
pūra Epūra'an esi'pū. ⁶Miri tūpo,
Papa usaurokū'pū, 'Apayan nū'san,
Esuwerū amū' e'to' oton ka'kūran
pe tūron kon pata yau. Miri
yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to'
kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa
ri wūipiya, ⁷e'tane urī uya miri eke
pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato'

oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata
ya' uyapuripi'se'na,⁸ ta'pū Papa
uya. ⁸Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epūra'an
auro'ka'pū tanporo warawo' amū'
uya tūyun kon pi'pi puturūkapi'to'
pe, tūmunki pe to' esi ekamanin
pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi!, Epūra'an mu
entu'pū, ⁸kaisa ri wāi tūpo, itun
pi'pi puturūka'pū iya. Miri tūpo,
Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pū, miripan
yun pi'pi puturūka'pū iya. Seko'
uya nīri 12 kaisaron kon tūmunki
amū' yun pi'pi puturūkapitu'pū.

⁹"Isose' esi'pū to' tonpa pe.
Irunan nī ikinta'pū Isose' pi',
miripan kon uya ikūrūpo'poma'pū
Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane
Papa esi'pū iya'kiri, ¹⁰miripan uya
ipika'ti'pū tanporo ewankamanin
apai. Isose' repa'pū iya ipu'ketu ke,
miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pū wakū
pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai,
Peero uya Isose' kupu'pū tanporo
Isi' miri awonsi'ki tūpata'se' epuru
pe.

¹¹"Miri a'tai, iwankan
uta'mo'ka'pū tanporo Isi' miri
awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri
a'tai, ka'pon amū' apu'kaa'pū
iwan pi', utamokori kon amū'
ri enta'nato' ipi' pūra iyesi'pū,
miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin
nee'pū. ¹²Seko' uya eta'pū,
'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan
uya tūmunki amū', utamokori kon
amū' ennoko'pū kiyari ennase'na.

^{7:3} Iseneses 12:1 ^{7:7} Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

^{7:4} Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 ^{7:5} Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8

^{7:8} Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 ^{7:9} Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21

^{7:10} Iseneses 41:39-41 ^{7:11} Iseneses 42:1-2

13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pu t̄urui ton pi!. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. **14** Seri t̄upo, Isose' uya t̄umaimu ennoko'pu t̄ukn̄ipu uye'to' pe tanporo t̄utonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. **75** kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. **15** Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapit'pu miri yau. **16** To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipit'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya t̄usauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi!, tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. **18** Miri a'tai, t̄uron ni kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. **19** Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi!, uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mure amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyesi'pu, mure e'pi'to' kasa pura. Osorwau kapni to' uya imainanpa'pu ikn̄ipu iwu'tau. **21** To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anam'u'pu, miripan emolka'pu iya t̄umure kasa kuru ri. **22** Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu,

miri awonsi'ki inkupuña esi'pu merunti pe.

23 "40 kaisa ri iwipiyyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, t̄utonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. **24** To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tuweise. **25** Mosi' usenuminka'pu t̄utonpa ton uya t̄uto'ka'nuku tukai! Papa uya t̄uku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai!, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu. **26** Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi!, 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe ijesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitui, ta'pu iya to' pi!.

27 "E'tane warawo' t̄utonpa wipin'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pura ina eseru aimenkanin pe? **28** Uwipai pe' ijesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?" tai'ma. **29** Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurum'u'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 "40 kaisa ri wipiyya t̄upo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wapu piyau. **31** Miri ensa'tuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti pura iyesi pi!. A'ko pe iwinikui' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu

7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27

7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isens 24:32

7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 **7:20** E'sotas 2:2 **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10

7:23-29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4

eta'pū iya: ³²‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epūra'an, Aisi', mīri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.³³ Mosi' enari'nūmū e'tititi'ka'pū, inenpai pūra. ³³ Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pū ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mū'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wakū pe. ³⁴ Umunki amū' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nūmū etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pūra isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pū iya ipi'.

³⁵“Pūse ri Mosi' Esuwerū amū' newaruma'ti'pū, ‘Inū' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pū ipi' ru'pū, kūri ri ennoko'pū Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pikat'inin pe nīri, inserū wini isenpoikasa' ru'pū yu' yau. ³⁶ Mosi' kūri ri utamokori kon amū' anin nu'pū inni Isi' apai, a'kwarūpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupū'pū iya, Papa uya imeruntiii tusa' esipū. Miri ton kupū'pū iya Isi' po, Isuwneyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau nīri ⁴⁰ kaisa ri wūipiya yau.

³⁷“Pūse ri Mosi', Esuwerū amū' auro'kanin nu'pū, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' anūnto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,’ tawon nu'pū. ³⁸ Pūse ri Mosi' esipū to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inserū, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pū Sainai Wāpū po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pū iya ipi'.

³⁹“E'tane utamokori kon amū' uya apuri pūra iyesi'pū. To' uya inurunpa'pū. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esipū Isi' pona. ⁴⁰ Eran auro'ka'pū to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Pūse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pū kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'rī pe ri nawon iyesi'pū tukai' ina uya i'tu pūra man! ta'pū to' uya. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pū paka mure kasa, tūuse'mato' kon nee'pū to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pū, to' umanumū'pū tunkoneka'pū kon nama tūuya'nokon ekamanin pe. ⁴² E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pū to' piyapai, apūne pūra papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pū iya to' ipūremato' pe wūi enu, kapūi, mīri awonsi'ki siriki amū' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esipū pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“Esuwerū amū' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepū auya'nokon pūra iyesi'pū uyena'
40 kaisa ri wūipiya rimono' tau i'wesi kon a'tai.
⁴³ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwū' apitū'pū auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amū' nesakunū Re'pan tukai'.

^{7:32} E'sotas 3:6 ^{7:37} Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 ^{7:40} E'sotas 32:1

7:30-34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33
^{7:38} E'sotas 19:1-20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 ^{7:41} E'sotas 32:2-6

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon
ipi'!

Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenno'to'
uya 'nokon oton
inni?^w Paperan enta!

44 "Utamokori kon amh' piyau
Papa uya amharannito' ita' esi'pu
rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi'
pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato'
ipi' pe tuanene'pu kasa. **45** Utamokori
kon amh' uya miri amharannito'
ita' eporo'pu tukhipanu kon wini,
miripan aril'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon
Isa'suwa a'kiri tuuti kon a'tai non
mo'kai!. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya
turon kon ka'pon amh' enapai. Papa
uya to' ainanpa'pu Esuweru amh'
uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu
miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo
pona ri. **46** Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe
iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa
ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tuyua
tumiri pe. **47** E'tane Saraman uya
kuru iuti ami'pu.

48 "Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe
ka'pon nami'pu tau tuko'mansen
pen. Pu'kena' amh' tonpa uya tasa',

49 "Epun esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.
F'i warai iuti ami
aya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau
umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se
ton tanporon ni?^x

51 "Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man
ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon
e'makoima atamokori kon amh'
esi'pu kasa. Fuko'mamu' kon Waku
A'kwarau ewaruma'ti pi!. **52** Atamokori
kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena'
amh' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena'
Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan tu'ka'pu.
Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon
iteyatton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.
53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu
eporo'pu miri, Papa nuturu'pu
atamokori kon ena!. Inseru amh' uya
miri turu'pu atamokori kon ena!. Miri
e'tane, iyawiri pura iwesi kon," ta'pu
Si'tipun uya to' pi!.

Ti' Ke Si'tipu Wini'pu To' Uya

54 Esuweru amh' Konsuruai ton
uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa'
a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu.
Miri a'tai, to' uya tuyi kon
kititii'ma'pu, ipan pe tuyua
kon pe. **55** E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke
pe Waku A'kwarau epesa' esi'pu,
ka'ta' tenu turu'pu iya. Miri a'tai,
Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai,
Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa
enwo'netu wini. **56** "Apune enti',
Papa uya Epun mu'ra'taai a'kokasa'!
Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa
enwo'netu wini!" ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.
Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi',
temiyatu kon taptitu'pu to' uya

^w 7:42-43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) ^x 7:49-50 Aisaya 66:1-2

7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens 3:14-17

7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:1-14

7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Kurono'kurus 3:1-17 7:51 Aisaya 63:10



To' e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. (7:58)

tupana kon pona imaimu eta tuya'nokon namai!. 58 To' uya tupi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tupon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

59 Ti' ke to' uya twini koro'tau, Si'tipu ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya. 60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8 ¹Saaru es'i'pu miri yau iwit'i ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin

nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurum'u'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' es'i'pu Surusiran po. ²Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipu u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tua'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

³Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tupitu'pu pariki'si ta'!

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri wakku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya

8:3 Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11

pata ya', miripan uya miri yau K̄urai^y ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi!. ⁶Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupanu ensa' thuya'nokon pi!. ⁷Makoi^z a'kwar ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitui'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune pura Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesu wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai!. ¹⁰Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune pura enwoke' pe tesu ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹²E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises K̄urai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi

ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nukupanu tense.

¹⁴Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya!. ¹⁵To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwar epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶apune pura Waku A'kwar uye'sa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon turu'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwar eporo'pu.

¹⁸Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwar turu ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon turu' to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pu. ¹⁹"Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuo' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwar epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune pura iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya purata ke tukai!! ²¹Papa uya iku'sa' pura man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri turawaso yau, apune pura iyewan esi waku pe pura Papa pona. ²²Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi!. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya

^y8:5 *Kurai*, miri pe pura *Me'saya*—*Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. ^z8:7 *Makoi*, miri pe pura *iri*, *Kiri'* maimu yau.

amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupū i'se iusenuminka'pū na'ne'. ²³ H'i'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pū iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pū Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupū namai' upi'," ta'pū iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pū tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuya'nokon nu'pū pi' itekare ekama'pū to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pū enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tuti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pū to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

²⁶ Inserū, Papa nennoko'pū uya Piri' auro'ka'pū, "Ekoneka' iuti pa whi enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pū iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pū miri.)^a ²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pū iya miri asanta tau tутisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pū ipuremai!. ²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pū tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pū kareta ekama iya esi'pū. ²⁹ Papa A'kwarū uya Piri' auro'ka'pū, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pū tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pū ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pū yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pū, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' mu'to'ka'nu'an?" ta'pū iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'nu'ku uya pūra man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nu'ku uya ri," ta'pū iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pū tūpiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya!. ³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pū:

"To' uya aril'pū karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.
Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen, miripan kasa isauroku pūra iyesi'pū.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau,
inu' ri iwenaino' pūra iyesi'pū.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni, apnē pūra non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pū pi'."^b

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pū, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', turon ni pi' ri katii?" ta'pū iya. ³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pū miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pū to' uya. "Apnē tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. H'ri niri ken uwa'ku'tui'no miri apai?" ta'pū iya.

^a 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pū miri; miri pe pūra, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.

^b 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8



*“Ka’pon uya ri nin enpoika a’tai,
ito’ka’nuku uya ri.” (8:31)*

³⁷Piri’ uya ta’pu, “Apuri auya a’tai tanporo iyewan a’kiri, iye’kupu ri,” ta’pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku’pu iya, “Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai!,” ta’pu iya.^c

³⁸Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku’pu. Miri a’tai, asa’ri ri mari Piri’ miri awonsi’ki kwin purataai esa’ uti’pu tuna ka!, miripan pa’taisima’pu iya. ³⁹To’ ekanwaka a’tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A’kwaru uya Piri’ ari’pu. Kwin purataai esa’ uya ene pura iyena’pu. Miri ri e’tane, iti’pu pori’ pe esii’mu asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰Miri a’tai, Piri’ esi ene’pu to’ uya itekare ekama pi! Aso’tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri’ne Sisariya pona ri.

Saaru Eporo’pu Sises Uya (Inkupu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

9 ¹Miri koro’tau, Saaru usakorotasa’ uya, “Sises poitoru ton tu’ka uya,” ta’pu. Saaru uti’pu Papa ena’ use’mu nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru

piyal² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ iwu ton ta’ epose’na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku’sa’ esi’pu, Ite’ma awiron kon, warawoti’si miri awonsi’ki uri’sami’si a’sisa’ ato’ pe iya Surusiran pona.

³Ta’kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro’tau, Tamaskas itese’, a’kwa, Epun winon uya iwei’ti’pu. ⁴Ita’mo’ka’pu non pona. Miri a’tai, main eta’pu iya, “Saaru, Saaru, i’ri pe iyesi pi’ ukota’ma auya?” tawon.

⁵Saaru uya ekama’po’pu, “Inu’ imiri, Uyepuru?” ta’pu iya.

“Uri Sises, inkota’munu,” ta’pu iya. ⁶“E’mu’sa’ka’, itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayauro’ka ton inku’ton pi!,” ta’pu iya.

⁷Ka’pon amu’ iya’kiri tutisan e’taku’ka’pu, i’ri tai’ma pura ri; miripan kon uya main eta’pu, e’tane inu’ ri ene to’ uya pura iyesi’pu. ⁸Saaru e’mu’sa’ka’pu non poi, e’tane i’ri ene iya pura iyesi’pu. Miri wenai, to’ uya ari’pu itemiyatu pi’ ta’sii’ Tamaskas pona. ⁹Osorwau w*hi* itemu pura iyesi’pu. Iyenta’na pura, i’ri ri ensi iya pura iyesi’pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰Miri yau iyesi’pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese!. Ananayas enu uta’kwakasa’ koro’tau, Itepuru maimu eta’pu iya, “Ananayas!” tawon.

“Setayai’ ri, Uyepuru,” ta’pu iya.

¹¹“Ekoneka’, enta Isutas piya!, To’saron itese’ asanta ta!,”

^c8:37 37 airon pura iyesi miri turon ni imenukasa’ ton yau.

ta'pù Itepuru uya ipi!. “Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, ‘Ka'pon, Saarù itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?’ tukai!. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pù ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepù, temiyatù tuse'na tûpona, ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pù Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³ “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amù' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupù'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' tûrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pù iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pù Ananayas uya.

¹⁵ E'tane, “Saarù piya' enta. Anunsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuwerù amù' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerù amù' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya!”, ta'pù Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pù itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatù tûrù'pù Saarù pona. “Utonpa Saarù, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' rù'pù iyena' uya uyenko'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwarù'ti pa niri Wakù A'kwarù ke,” ta'pù iya. ¹⁸ Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pù itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pù. Miri a'tai,

iyemù'sa'ka'pù, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pù. ¹⁹ Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pù pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saarù Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pù

Saarù uko'mamù'pù Sises poitorù rù'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pù, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai!.

²¹ Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pù, “Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tû'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tûrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena!?” ta'pù to' uya.

²² E'tane miyari ri tûnekamanù yau merunti pe Saarù ena'pù. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyesi'pù, “Sises esi Kûrai^d pe,” tukai!, miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pù.

²³ Inke Tamaskas po Saarù esi koro'tau, Esuwerù amù' e'kama'pù iwini pi'. ²⁴ Tûwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pù Saarù uya. Wui nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saarù enupikiri to' esi'pù, iwito' pe tûuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pù pen. ²⁵ Inenupanù ton uya ipika'ti'pù, ewarupi nau tûpa'kai!. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pù pata wekupiri euta yai.

^d 9:22 *Kûrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pûra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumù'pù* ta e'kwa pe.

**Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu
Surusiran Po**

²⁶ Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'num'pu ipi', "I'napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa??" tukai!. ²⁷E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya!. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu'pi!", ta'pu iya. ²⁸Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi!.

²⁹ Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tuusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. ³⁰Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin pura, inu uya ri to' kota'ma pura iyesi wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises

apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tuuko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. ³³Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese!. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi'pu, 8 kaisa ri w*hi*piya ise'mesa' uko'mansa! esil'pu. ³⁴Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi!, "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepl'i ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³⁵Tanporo tuuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui!.

**Taru'kas, Eri'sa'
I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya**

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese!. Itese! esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi!. ³⁷Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai!, uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. ³⁸Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya!. "Inke pura isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi!.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai,

to' uya ari'pū ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya!. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pū ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pū ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nu'konepitū'pū enpoikapitū pi' to' esi'pū nurine iyesi a'taino ru'pū.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pū, miripan e'sekunka'pū ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pū, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pū iya. Miri a'tai ri, itemu ton uta'koka'pū. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pū ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pū iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pū ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pū, miripan uya nurine inee'pū to' piya!. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tūrawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pū. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pū. ⁴³ Pi'ta



"Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka!" (9:40)

uko'mamu'pū Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi' konepi'nin piyau.

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

10 ¹Miri yau iyesi'pū ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tūkuo'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ²Tiwiri ri tūtonpa ton amutū pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan reparin pe iyesi'pū eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tūwipuremasen Papa pi'.

³Ko'maan pe iwa, ³a'kura', Papa uya itemu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru'ui uyepū tūpiya' ene'pū. "Koneriyas!" ta'pū iya ipi'.

⁴Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pū, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai!, uyepuru?" ta'pū iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pū ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tūpi!. ⁵Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi' konepitū pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne!", ta'pū iya.

⁷Auro'kanin nu'pū inseru uti'pū a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tūpoitoru ton ki'ma'pū. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pū iya niri, Papa apurinin, tūtonpa pe te'sen. ⁸Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pū pi' to' auro'ka'pū iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pū iya.



"F'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" (10:4)

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pū Papa Uya

9 Pure'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pū ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona iparemai!. 10 Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pū, enta'napai iyesi'pū. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pū. 11 Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pū iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pū iya. 12 Miri yau iyesi'pū ti'tui' pūra ri ene amū!, ikui amū!, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amū! niri. 13 Miri a'tai, main eta'pū iya, "Iyo' tūwisse enta'naki," tawon.

14 E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pū, "Uyepuru, miri kupū uya pūra man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

15 Papa uya ta'pū ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito!"

pe Papa nukoneka'pū pi' iri kūkai," ta'pū iya. 16 Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pū osorūwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amū! en enuku'pū ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitorū Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pū

17 Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "F'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai!, Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amū! esil'pū enuri'ni pi' mūra'ta nau. 18 To' uya ekama'po'pū, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato'nai?" ta'pū to' uya.

19 F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osorūwawon kon' ka'pon amū! esi iyenpai," ta'pū Ita'kwarū uya ipi!. 20 "E'mū'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tūusenuminkai' pūra itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya!", ta'pū.

21 "Uri kuri ri anwarinpanū kon. F'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'thū?" ta'pū Pi'ta uya to' pi!.

22 "Koneriyas, Roman amū! soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pū to' uya ipi!. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamū i'se te'sen; Esuwerū amū! uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi!. Papa inserūhi uya auro'ka'pū iuye'to' pe itiwā! ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pū to' uya.

23 "Ewai!", ta'pū Pi'ta uya to' pi!, miripan uya to' ewonnūku'pū tūpiya! to' apontii!.

^e 10:19 Osorūwawon; tūron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; tūron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama' pūra iyesi.



*Pi'ta enuku'pū ai'tou pan iuti
nakapu pona ipuremai!. (10:9)*

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanukupū

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pū utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pū itonpa pe. ²⁴Jyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pū to' uya. Tūtonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tūtonpa ton kuru tamurantu'se Koneriyas esi'pū to' enupikiri. ²⁵Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pū mura'ta na! ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tūuya ekamanin pe. ²⁶Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pū i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pū iya ipi'.

²⁷Asauroku'i'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pū, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta!. ²⁸"I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na pūra iyesi tūron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kūranpa to' uya pūra ri iyesi

to' iwu' ta'. E'tane pūra, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' tūron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai!. ²⁹Miri wenai, ukān ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pūra ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pū. Apūne ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pū Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pū Ekama'pū Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pū, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pū pe whi utika'sa' seri, uiwh' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kūra!, ite'kwanau pūra ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pū upiyau, ³¹miripan uya ta'pū, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. ³²Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi' konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pū iya upi'. ³³Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pū uya iki'mai!. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amuras'a' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pū Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nunka

³⁴Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pū to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon

amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri,
 35 tanporon kon ni tunamanin
 nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan
 anumu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri
 to' e'tane. 36 I'tu auya'nokon, Papa
 uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru
 amu' piya!. Waku itekare ekama'pu
 iya, waku pe tupokon pe uko'man
 ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises
 esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken
 pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru
 pe iyesi.) 37 Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu
 Isutiya pata poro'he i'tu auya'nokon
 miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari
 po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi'
 ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. 38 I'tu
 auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon
 Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki
 tumeruntiru turu'pu ipona. Sises
 utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata
 kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'

pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya
 seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai
 tupika'tinin pe.

39 "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru
 amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran
 poro ri, inkupu'pu tunene'pu kon
 ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu
 kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. 40 Miri
 ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa
 uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wui
 tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya
 ento' pe ikupu'pu. 41 Tanporon
 kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken
 ennин nan pe anunsa' kon uya Sises
 ene'pu, turon kon ka'pon amu'
 auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina
 iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin
 nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa'
 a'tai teriku tupo, 42 kuri ri uya
 ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin
 pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'.



*Miri yau iyesi'pu ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikui amu',
 miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. (10:12)*

10:34 Isu'taronomi 10:17

Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumū'pū tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amū' pu'kena' ton nūmenuka'pū ka'pon amū' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inū' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tūmakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pū iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pū To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau pūra ri, Wakū A'kwaru u'ti'pū tanporo ka'pon amū' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amū', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pū, apūne pūra Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amū' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Turon ni main^f yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pū to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pū, "I'napai ri man wakū pe, pūsamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Wakū A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya epoza' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pū iya. ⁴⁸To' apiyo'ma'pū iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pū tūpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari rū'kwi pari.

Pi'ta Epataka'pū

11 ¹Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki turon kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tūuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amū' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anunsa' tawon eta'pū. ²Pi'ta

utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amū' pen yun pi'pi puturūka tawon nan uya isapema'pū miri yau. ³"Esuweru amū' pen ni piyal iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pū to' uya Pi'ta pi!. ⁴Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' rū'pū pataka'pū Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi!;

⁵"Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esipū. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pū uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pūra ri ene amū', ikhi amū' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amū' ri ene'pū uya. ⁷Miri tūpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pū uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tūwise enta'na!', tawon.

⁸"Kane, Uyepuru, ikupū uya pūra iyesi, apūne pūra kamoro warai'nan o' amū' ansa' uya pūra kuru ri iyesi,' tukai' imaimu eikū'pū uya.

⁹"Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pū iya, 'Fri pi' ri iri kūkai, tanporon ni Papa nūkoneka'pū esi wakū pe.' ¹⁰Seri e'kupū'pū osorūwau ite'kwa. Miri tūpo, ene amū' apon kareku waraino enuku'pū.

¹¹"Miri a'tai, osorūwawon kon ka'pon amū' uyee'pū itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹²Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pū te'kū'kū'mai' pūra ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amū' pe pūra ri to' e'tane. ⁶kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pū uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri

^f10:46-47 main, miri pe pūra ani

yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu.
 13 Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. 14 Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton, tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

15 "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. 16 Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke, tawon. 17 Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uru'nokon repa'pu tuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

18 Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tukakooi kon apai tera'tii' tuko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipu wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Surusiran apai turon ni pata ya'ne, apu'ne pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Turon kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'puras opa'wuh pona, miri

awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. 20 Turon kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'puras opa'wuh pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. 21 Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi korotau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

22 Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. 23 Pata eposa' tuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyesi'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. 24 Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

25 Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaruh epose'na. 26 Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaruh pokon uko'mamu'pu tикин ni wu'piya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya

tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitū'pū. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitorū ton esaku'pū to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷Miri a'tai'nē, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pū Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pū asauro'se'nā. Papa A'kwarū uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pū iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pū iya. (Seri e'kupū'pū Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) ²⁹Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pū Isutiya pon kon tūtonpa kon repa pi' pūrata ke. ³⁰Miripan kon uya ikupū'pū, pūrata ennoko'pū to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarū pokon enau.

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pū Pariki'si Tapai

12 ¹Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pū, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pū so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'nā, miripan kon tūto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta!. ²Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pū Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³Era' uya i'tu'pū Isens wiſa' tūuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwerū amu' ena'pū tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pū iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupū'pū A'sarutanū'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴Soisa

amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tūpo, to' uya ari'pū pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nān kon iyamu'kuru ton asakiri'nān yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pū erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pū Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai īnekama'popi'pai Esuwerū amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū tūpo. ⁵Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pū to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pū Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tūuya min winon ewarupi'i tau, Pi'ta esi'pū e'nūn ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pū. Tūron kon soisa amu' esi'pū mūra'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷Itē'kwanaū pūra ri, inserū usenpoika'pū Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupū'pū pariki'si tau. Inserū uya Pi'ta enpaka'pū ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pūra e'mu'sa'ka!," ta'pū iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatū utaranka'pū. ⁸Miri tūpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti!," ta'pū inserū uya ipi', miripan kupū'pū Pi'ta uya. "Ipon pūro'pon ipata'ti!, miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pū inserū uya.

⁹Pi'ta uti'pū iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pū pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' īsenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inserū uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pū, miri awonsi'ki



Ite'kwanaū pūra ri, inserū usenpoika'pū Pi'ta piya!. (12:7)

ite'ma'pū pe te'san kanan entakaka'a'pū to' uya. Soisa amū' uya to' ene pūra. To' uye'ka'a'pū wa'ka pun pe te'sen mūra'ta na', pata ya' tūutisen, miripan mūra'ta uta'koka'pū tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pū. Inni rū'kwī ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pū tūpo, inserū uya inimi'pū.

11 "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pū Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserūui enno'sa' upika'tii! Era' esi tūnkupūna inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupū kuru tawon nan niri Esuwerū amū' piyapai," ta'pū iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pū Meri, Isaan san iwa' ta!. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' amūrasa' ipūremase'na tepose. 13 Pi'ta uya mūra'ta wipitū'pū. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnū'to' pe, apiyo' pe rū'kwī te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pū imaimu'se'na mūra'ta na!. 14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tūuya

a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumū'pū, mūra'ta ta'kokai' pūra, iuti tawon kon pana'tii!, "Pi'ta man mūra'ta nau!" ta'pū iya.

15 "H'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pū to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pū iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pū iya kanan.

"A'tai pūra itinserūui ri na'ki," ta'pū to' uya.

16 Mūra'ta wipitū pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pū to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pū ene tūuya'nokon pi!. 17 Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pū to' pi', miripan uya Papa inserūui uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai rū'pū ekama'pū. "Seri mekamatūi Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki tūron kon itonpa kon amū' pi!", ta'pū iya. Miri tūpo, tūron ni pata ya' iti'pū.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amū' utaipo'pū ipan pe ri, apune pūra i'rī kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pū tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra ri iyesi'pū. 19 Era'

uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pū Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pūra iyesi'pū. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitū'pū iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pū tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pūra ri iyesi'pū, miripan uya tūron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pū Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tūpo, Era' uti'pū Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pū inke rā'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pū ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Tūron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pū Era' ense'na. Era' poitorū, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tūmaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pū, tūpata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku' pe kin a'kiri tukai', apūne pūra kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Tūweyu pe tūneporo'pū a'tai, Era' uya tūpon pata'ti'pū kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pū tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasā' kon auro'ka pi'. ²² "Pūse ri kuri ri Papa nūsauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nānpitū'pū Era' pi'.

²³ Inke pūra Papa inserūhi uya eno'ma'pū non pona, apūne pūra

ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamatil' ta iya kasa pūra. Miripan ani'pū weruwe amu' uya, miripan erikū'pū.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pū miyarī ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tūtūrawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarū pokon enna'po'pū Surusiran poi.^{g h} Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pū to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

Panapas, Saarū Ennoko'pū To' Uya

13 ¹Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pū. Kamoro si esi'pū Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakūnū; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' mata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' rū'pū; miri awonsi'ki Saarū. ²Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tūta're'tii' pūra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwara uya to' auro'ka'pū, "Inke pūra seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarū pokon anhanti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tūki'ma'pū uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pū iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' pūra tūuseruma kon tūpo, miri awonsi'ki tūwipūrema kon tūpo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitū'pū

^g 12:25 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi. ^h 12:25 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

to' uya to' pürema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pū to' uya.

**Paarū Esi'pū
Sai'puras Pata Po**

⁴Papa A'kwarū uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarū pokon ennoko'pū tu'kan pata yau'ne tūnekamanū kon ekama pi!. To' uti'pū Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pū, Saramis pona tūutito' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wūri pon. ⁵Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwu' ta! to' uti'pū, Papa Maimu ekama'pū to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pū miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi!.

⁶Tanporo miri opa'wū ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pū, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tūuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuwerū enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pū Parū-Sises itese!. ⁷Miri opa'wū epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pū. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pū i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pū iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarū ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tūpiya!, apune pūra Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi!. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarū pokon uti'pū ipi! ekamase'na. ⁸E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi! Kiri' amū' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pū to' i'se pūra, kopuna auro'ka'pū iya Sises apuri iya namai!. ⁹Miri a'tai Saarū, Paarū tukai' to' nesakunū uta'kwarūti'pū Wakū A'kwarū ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pū, ¹⁰miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Wakū pe

te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amū' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupū auya to' pi!. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanh'ki! ¹¹Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru pūra ri wūi enu tense pūra iuko'mamū miri," ta'pū Paarū uya ipi!.

Inke pūra ri, tenku'ne iyena'pū kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pū ipona, miripan usari'pū te'ma a'pitū i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pū temiyatū pi! tanin oton. ¹²Paarū uya enwoke' auro'ka'pū iye'ku'sa' ipi! tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pū Sises ekareei pi!. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanū Sises ekareei pi! isewansiuka'pū.

**Paarū, Panapas Pokon
Esi'pū Antiyo' Po**

¹³Miri tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pū kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Pirūka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pū. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pū. ¹⁴Pirūka ponsi'ki to' uti'pū Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwu' ta!, miripan kon ereuta'pū. ¹⁵Mosi' numenuka'pū miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' numenuka'pū usekama'pū tūpo, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tūmaimu kon pe, miripan

uya, "Ina tonpa ton, īnū' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amū' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pū iya to' pi!. ¹⁶Miri yau, Paarū e'mū'sa'ka'pū, temiyatū ari'ma'pū iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, mīripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū', mīri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati!. ¹⁷Papa, uri'nokon Esuwerū amū' napurinū uya utamokori kon anūmu'pū, mīripan kon epankasa' tūuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tūuko'mamu' tūpo, Papa uya tūmeruntirū ke to' enpa'ka'pū mīri pata apai. ¹⁸Tūmaimu awiri pūra ri to' e'tane, to' nūkupūnū moronka pi' iyesi'pū 40 kaisa ri wāipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu' koro'tau. ¹⁹Papa uya to' pika'ti'pū 7 kaisaron kon tūpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amū' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, mīripan uya to' nono tūsa' uiwano' kon pe. ²⁰Seri e'kupū'pū 450 kaisa ri wāipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Mīri tūpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anūnpitū'pū, Sanwerū, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. ²¹Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin ilse ka'pon amū' esi'pū. Mīripan Saarū, Kisi mu anūmu'pū Papa uya kin pe, mīripan uko'mamu'pū 40 kaisa ri

wāipiya to' epuru pe. ²²Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saarū mo'ka tūuya tūpo, Papa uya Tepi' anūmu'pū kin pe. Wakū pe kuru Papa usaurokū'pū ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton mīri, ²³ta'pū Papa uya.

²³"Papa uya Tepi' pa rū'pū, Sises ennoko'pū Esuwerū amū' pika'tise'na. Mīri kupū uya ta'pū tūuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. ²⁴Sises e'sara'ti e'tūrawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pū tanporon kon Esuwerū awon kon pi', iri tūnkupūnū kon apai to' era'tito' pe, mīripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. ²⁵Tūtūrawasooi i'ma'ka tūuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pū, īnū' pe uku'atū? Ka'pon ennoko uya mīri, tasa' rū'pū Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati!, seri pe ri iyepū mīri e'tane isapatooi mū' ara'ka poken pūra ri esi, ²⁶ta'pū iya.

²⁶"Utonpa ton Esuwerū amū', Epura'an payan nū'san, Esuwerū amū' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati!. Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pū. ²⁷Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amū' mīri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pūra iyesi'pū pūse ri Sises esi pika'tin pe

^{13:22} Eren 89:20

^{13:17} E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 ^{13:18} Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31

^{13:19} Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1

^{13:20} Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerū 3:20 ^{13:21} 1 Sanwerū 8:5; 10:21

^{13:22} 1 Sanwerū 13:14; 16:12 ^{13:24} Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3

^{13:25} Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27

tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tħusekama-sen to'ka'naku to' uya pūra iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. ²⁸Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'ri kuþu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pūra iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. ²⁹Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kuþu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu tūron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya!. ³⁰E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. ³¹Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya!, ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri tūron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

³²"Ina uya kanan si seri wakú kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kuþu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu ³³uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

"Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.^j

³⁴Papa uya tħemu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta!. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

"Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu', Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri."^k

³⁵Tepi' uya Kħrai^l pi' Papa auro'kasa' tħaron ni Eren yau,

"Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apħne pura wakú uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se pūra iwesi."^m

³⁶"Tauko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. ³⁷E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

³⁸"Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. ³⁹Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' nu'menuka'pu wini. ⁴⁰Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'lti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kuþu namai' ipi'nokon:

^j 13:33 Eren 2:7 ^k 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 ^l 13:35 Kħrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

^m 13:35 Eren 16:10

13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Urū' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15

13:29 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Urū' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42

13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3

41 “ ‘Etati’ imiyamoro, Papa
sapemanin nan!
Iusewansiuka kon miri
Papa nukupuna tense
miri awonsi’ki iyeri’to’
oton kon.
Iku’to’ uya oton aya’tai’nokon
anapurinā ton kon pen ni
ka’pon uya ekama tane
ipi’nokon,’
tawon,” ta’pū iya.

42 Paarū miri awonsi’ki Panapas
uya Esuwerū amū’ usenupato’ iwū’
nimi koro’tau, ka’pon amū’ uya to’
ki’mā’pū Sapa’ a’tai to’ uye’to’ pe
miyari pari seri ton ekamase’na.
43 Ka’pon amū’ e’nonkasa’ a’tai,
anpisin pe Esuwerū amū’ miri
awonsi’ki Esuwerū amū’ pen e’tane
Papa namanin nan uya Paarū miri
awonsi’ki Panapas e’ma’pūka’pū.
Paarū miri awonsi’ki Panapas uya
to’ auro’ka’pū, Papa uya wakū
nonkasa’ tūpona’nokon awiri to’
uko’manto’ pe.

44 Tūron ni Sapa’ a’tai, tu’ke
ri anpisin pe Antiyo’ pon kon
amūra’pū Esuwerū amū’ usenupato’
iwū’ ta’ Paarū miri awonsi’ki
Panapas usaurokū etase’na Itepuru
Sises pi’. 45 Esuwerū amū’ ikinta’pū
anpisin pe ka’pon amū’ ene
tūuya’nokon a’tai, miripan kon
usaurokū’pū iri pe Paarū pa’nukū pe.
46 Miripan kon maimu eiku’pū Paarū
miri awonsi’ki Panapas uya te’namai’
pūra, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon

ekamato’ ina uya pe iyesi wapiya
Esuwerū amū’ pi’, e’tane Papa
Maimu ewaruma’ti auya’nokon, miri
uya ekama wakū tiwiri uko’man
nito’ eponin nan pe pūra ri tukai’
iye’kupū kon. 47 Apūne pūra Papa
uya ina apiyontisa’ ina uya iku’to’ pe,
“ To’ weyu pe iyennoko uya
seri
non emū’ kaisaron kon
ka’pon amū’ pana’tise’na,
to’ pika’tinin pe uri esi pi’,”
tukai’,” ta’pū Paarū uya.

48 Miri eta Esuwerū amū’ pen uya
a’tai, to’ epori’mā’pū. Papa Maimu
inamoto’ uya. Esuwerū amū’ pen,
Papa nanūmu’san tūpiyau to’ e’to’
pe uya Sises ekareei apuri’pū.

49 Miri a’tai, Itepuru maimu
uti’pū tanporo miri nono awiri.
50 Miri e’tane tūron kon Esuwerū
amū’ epuru ton uya, eke ton pe
te’san ka’pon amū’, miri awonsi’ki
Papa namanin nan uri’sami’si amū’
uya Paarū miri awonsi’ki Panapas
ewaruma’tito’ pe ikupū’pū. Kamoro
Esuwerū amū’ uya tūron kon
ka’pon amū’ auro’ka’pū Paarū miri
awonsi’ki Panapas kota’mato’ pe to’
uya. Miripan kon uya Paarū miri
awonsi’ki Panapas enpa’ka’pū tūnono
kon apai. 51 Miripan Paarū miri
awonsi’ki Panapas uya ti’ta kon poi
non tiuti’pū pata nimi’ma, Papa uya
to’ nonkasa’ ekamanin pe, miripan
kon uti’pū Ai’koniyen pona, Antiyo’
ponsi’ki. 52 Miri koro’tau, Sises

ⁿ 13:41 Apa’ka’ 1:5 ^o 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

13:51 Ma’siu 10:14; Ma’ 6:11; Urū’ 9:5; 10:11

apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori'
ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

**Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas
Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po**

14 ¹Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. ²E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen turunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wui apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tuuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; turon kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, turon kon uya turon kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

⁵Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tuuya'nokon. ⁶E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu turon ni pata pona, Restura, Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷Miri

yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'!

**Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu
Restura, Terupi Po**

⁸ Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyesi'pu. ⁹Paaru usauroku' Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tuuki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tuuya a'tai, iye'sanamu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹ Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tumaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apue, enti!! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya Irumes tukai', apue pura tuusauro'sen pe iyesi pi'. ¹³Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' turawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuu to' i'mu

woi, to' use'mato' tūrawasomanin, mīri awonsi'kī ka'pon amū' esipū paka amū' inwipai Paarū mīri awonsi'kī Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴Mīri yau, Paarū mīri awonsi'kī Panapas uya to' e'kamasai i'tu'pū paka amū' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon pūro'pon karapitu'pū, "Kane!" ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pū ka'pon amū' koro'ta' tūuki'i'pī'nānpitū'i'ma'nokon, ¹⁵"Ina tonpa ton, mīri kū'ku'tū! Ka'pon amū' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna! itekare wakū kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tūron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya! era'titi!! To' uya ipika'ti kon pūra iyesi. Kūri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pū iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pū iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' mīri awonsi'kī tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen esipū i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitū'pū kon, apūne pūra ti'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi pi'. ¹⁷E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kūri ri uya wakū ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakū ton ni ku'sa' iya tiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tūweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; mīri awonsi'kī pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pū

Paarū uya. ¹⁸To' usauroku eta'pū ka'pon amū' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanukū i'se to' e'tane paka amū' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanukū to' uya poken pūra iyesi'pū.

¹⁹Mīri a'tai, Esuwerū amū' Antiyo' mīri awonsi'kī Ai'koniyān pon kon uyee'pū, miripan kon uya tūwinikū'nokon to' mo'ka'pū. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarū wipitu'pū. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pū pata apai. ²⁰E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pū Paarū piya!. To' amura'pū iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pū, miripan enna'po'pū pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarū mīri awonsi'kī Panapas uti'pū Terūpi pona Restūra ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pū Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹Mīri yau, to' uko'mamu'pū Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pū to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Mīri tūpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pū Restūra pona mīri awonsi'kī Ai'koniyān pona mīri awonsi'kī Antiyo' pona. ²²Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pū to' uya. To' meruntitanukū'pū to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pū to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pū to' uya. ²³Paarū mīri awonsi'kī Panapas uya so'si

epuru pe te'ton kon anāmu'pu. Tūwipūremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pūra tūuserumai' to' tūrū'pu to' uya to' napurinu! Itepuru ena!

²⁴Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tūtū kon tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵Miripan kon uya Pirūka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tūpo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya!. Miri yau, to' tūrū'pu Papa uya wakū nonkasa! ya! to' tūrawasooi to' uya enuka'nūsa! na'ne! si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷Antiyo' pona tūuye'sa! kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amūra-nūku'pu to' uya. Papa nūkupu'pu tūporo'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuwerū amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikuph'pu iya rū'pu. ²⁸Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitū'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kaphi tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa! kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

Konsuru Amu' Surasiran Pon Kon

15 ¹Tūron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tūtonpa kon enupase'na, "Hyun kon pi'pi puturukasa! auya'nokon a'tai riiken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya

ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ²Seri uya, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitū'pu. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas anāmu'pu to' uya tūron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa! kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuwerū amu' pen enasa! man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai!. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tūuya'nokon a'tai. ⁴To' uey'sa! a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanūku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa! kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nūkupu'pu tūporo'nokon Esuwerū amu' pen koro'tau. ⁵Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuwerū amu' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi!", ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa! kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amūra'pu. ⁷Inke kuru tūusauroku kon tūpo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanāmu'pu

i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu'
pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini,
to' uya apurito' pe niri. ⁸Papa,
tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin
uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen
anumu tuuya Waku A'kwaru tura
tuuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi'
ikupu'pu tuuya kasa. ⁹Taron ni
pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pura ri iyesi
kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu
iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰F'ri pe
ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi
kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu'
pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi
kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki
uk*uipun* kon nakupu'pu pen ni.
¹¹Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya
waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa',
to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹²Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu
e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki
Paaru eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri
awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin ku'sa'
Papa uya tuporo'nokon Esuweru
amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to'
uya. ¹³To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens
usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyeta*t*!

¹⁴Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon,
Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato'
tuuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa
ton anumu tuuya wini tmunki pe
to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵Seri si esi seri pena
pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri.
Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶"Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton
Tepi' iwu' ru'pu
uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,

miripan a'motasa' ami uya
emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu
kasa.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa
ru'san uya
Itepuru warinpato' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru
amu' pen uri iwano' pe
to' esi,
tasa' Itepuru uya, seri
ku'nin nu'pu uya"^p

¹⁸Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

¹⁹"Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi'
ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe
iku'pai pura man Esuweru amu'
pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan
Papa winiku!. ²⁰Miri pe iyesi
pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to'
auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa'
ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai';
tekumai' makoi tuku'se pura to'
e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri
awonsi'ki manu'pan pi' to' enta'na
namai!. ²¹Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu
ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu'
nu'ko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa'
kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu'
tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,"
ta'pu iya.

To' Nu'menuka'pu Esuweru
Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

²²Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon
miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton,
tanporo so'si tawon kon pona
ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu

^p 15:16-17 Emas 9:11-12

15:7 Inkupu'pu 10:1-43 15:8 Inkupu'pu 10:44; 2:4

15:16-18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

ka'pon amū' anūnto' pe to' uya tū'koro'tapai'nokon, mīripan kon uya to' ennoko'pū Antiyo' pona Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anūmu'pū to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tūtonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³Mīripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pū to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuruton, irunan kon uya, ‘Miyari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuwerū amū' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pū miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tūmanenpai!. ²⁵Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pū ka'pon amū' anūmu pi', mīripan kon ennoko'pū ina uya imiyamoro piya!, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ka'pon amū' tūuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nūnsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai ese' wenai.

²⁷“Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina nūmenuka'pū enpoikase'na tūta kon yai. ²⁸Waku poken iyesi'pū Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri

tūru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. ²⁹Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rū'pū pi' kenta'natħu; miri pona mūn pi' kenta'natħu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' rū'pū niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatħu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pū kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Hisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantħi!,”
tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Tūru'pū

³⁰Asakiri'nān kon warawo' amū' ennoko'pū to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amūrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tūru'pū to' uya to' ena', ³¹mīripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pū tūpika'tin in kon pe main esi pi'. ³²Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pū. Merunti pe ri tūtonpa kon amū' kupa'pū to' uya. ³³To' uko'mamū tūpo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pū tūusewankamai' pūra to' utito' pe tenno'nin nū'san kon piya!. ³⁴Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pū miri yau ri tūku'manto' pe.^q

³⁵E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pū Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pū.

^q 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pūra iyesi.

**I'sentai Paarù, Panapas
Pokon Eseru Esi'pù**

³⁶ Miri tupo, Paarù uya ta'pù Panapas pi!, “Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amù' ka'kharanpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine! awiri, ikupù to' uya ense'na,” ta'pù iya. ³⁷Panapas esi'pù Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸e'tane Paarù pona ipoken pùra iyesi'pù, apûne pùra tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi! Panperiya yau iye'tharawasoma pùra iyesi'pù to' a'kiri. ³⁹Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitù'pù. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pù isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumù'pù tisakon pe. To' uti'pù kanau yau Sai'puras pona; ⁴⁰e'tane Paarù uya Sairas anumù'pù. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tura'pù Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya!. Miripan kon nin si uti'pù miri. ⁴¹To' uti'pù Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi!.

Temu'ti Ena'pù To' Tonpa Pe

16 ¹Paarù miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pù Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terapi pona, miripan kon uti'pù Restura pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya!. Isan esi'pù Esuwerù amù' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikwipana' es'i'pù Kiri' pe. ²Itekare apurinin nan, Restura miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyen pon kon uya, “Waku kuri ri Temu'ti,” ta'pù. ³Ta'kiri

turon ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarù es'i'pù, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pù. Miri kupù'pù iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuwerù amù' e'kupù emapu'ti namai', apûne pùra Esuwerù pe pùra ikwipana' es'i'pù iku'sa' pe pùra to' uya i'tu'pù. ⁴Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pù. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pù main Esuwerù amù' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' es'i'pù pata kaisa ri. ⁵Miri pi!, Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pù apurito' tuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pù tu'ke ri whi kaisa ri.

**Paarù Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya
Ma'sitonoya Pon Ene'pù**

⁶Paarù miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pù Purekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apûne pùra Waku A'kwarù es'i'pù Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pùra Eisa po. ⁷Paarù miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' es'i'pù, e'tane Sises A'kwarù es'i'pù miri ya' to' uti i'se pùra. ⁸Miri pe iyesi pi!, to' uti'pù to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pù Tùrowas pona. ⁹Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitonoya pon ento' pe Paarù enu a'kwaka'pù. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pù iya ata'kwarukase'na, “Ma'sitonoya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki,” ta'pù

iya. ¹⁰Paarū enu uta'kwaka'pū tupo, inke pūra rī Ma'sitoniyā pona tūutito' kon pe ina e'kama'pū, apūne pūra ina uya i'tu'pū Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pū Sises Apurinīn Pe

¹¹Ina ekanwa'ti'pū kanau ya! Tūrowas po, miripan parau ni'kwīrī'nāku'pū ina uya opa'wū Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pū Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹²Miri tupo, ina uti'pū makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amū' neporo'pū. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pū Ma'sitoniyā po. Inke rū'kwī rī wūi ina uko'manpitū'pū Piri'pai yau.

¹³Ina uti'pū pata apai tuna tūu'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwerū amū' ipūremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pū. Ina ereutapitū'pū, miripan usauro'nī pi' ina e'sara'ti'pū miri yau, iyamurasā' kon uri'sami'si amū' pokon pe.

¹⁴Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pū, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tūtariren pon atu kūrupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pū Esuwerū amū' tonpa pen ni, e'tane rī Papa pi' tūwipūremasen pe iyesi'pū. Paarū nekamanū Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pū. ¹⁵Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwa' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwa' ta' ina ki'ma'pū iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinīn pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwū' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pū iya. Ina utito' pe tiwū' ta' ina kuu'pū iya.

Paarū, Sairas A'si'pū To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶Tūron ni a'tai, Esuwerū amū' ipūremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitorū pe te'sen urīsan eporo'pū ina uya, makoi a'kwarū yen pe iyesi'pū, miripan esi'pū pena rī te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe pūrata eporo esi'pū, apūne pūra ka'pon amū' uya e'ma'pū to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. ¹⁷Pūse ri urīsan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pūkapitū'pū inke iki'pi'nānpitū'ma, "Pūsamoro ka'pon amū' esi Eke Papa poitorū ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pū iya. ¹⁸Inke rī miri ta pi' iyesi'pū Paarū tanpokūmai!, miripan era'ti'pū makoi a'kwarū yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kūrai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, pūse urīsan apai epa'ka!" ta'pū. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwarū epa'ka'pū iyapai.

¹⁹Itesanōn uya seri enta' tūpūrataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pū to' uya. To' pi'siku'pū to' uya kūrupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya!. ²⁰Roman amū' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuwerū amū' pūsamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amū' anpokūma to' uya. ²¹Utonpa kon amū' enupa to' uya urī'nokon Roman amū' nākupūnū pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pū to' uya.

²²Mirī yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amū' e'sara'ti'pū to' tonpa pe Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi',

miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu'
apiyonti'pū to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to'
uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to'
pe to' uya. ²³ I si pe to' ari'po'pitū
tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas
a'si'pū to' uya pariki'si ta!. Itepuru
ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pū,
wakū pe to' erasuntito' pe iya.
²⁴ Main etasa' tūuya a'tai, i'na' kuru
to' ennin uya to' ewonnukū'pū,
miripan uya yūi ake'pi'sa' yai'nē to'
purakon amu' enpa'kapitū'pū, ti'si
kon amu' amapitū to' uya namai!.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paarū miri
awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pū eke pe
ipureman pi!. To' userenka'pū
Papa apuripitū'pū to' uya, tūron
kon a'sisa' kon esi'pū to' etapitū pi!.
²⁶ Miri koro'tau, pana' pe tūru'pūnū
esi'pū, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pū
miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pū. Inke
pūra ri, pariki'si mūra'ta amu'
uta'kokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki
a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen
amu' emo'kapitū'pū. ²⁷ Miri a'tai,
a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pū, miripan
mūra'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense,
tūsuparaai mo'ka'pū tūutapurukato'
pe ike, apūne pūra a'sisa' kon
utipitū'pū tukai' tūusenuminka
ke. ²⁸ "Hwano' pe ri, katapurukai,
tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai'
nin si Paarū uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū miri.

²⁹ Tūweyu nin si i'se a'sinin
uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū miri, miripan
ewomū'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki
Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pū
e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pū iya
pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi!, "F'ri
kuru tāku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?"
ta'pū iya to' pi!.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru
Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri
miri awonsi'ki iiwū' tau te'san,"
ta'pū to' uya ipi!. ³² Miri yau, Paarū
miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru
Sises ekareei ekama'pū a'sinin
miri awonsi'ki itiwa' tawon kon
pi!. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to'
ari'pū to' ari'po'pitū'pū pata'pū
korukase'na. Inke pūra ri miri
tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas
uya kūri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwa'
tawon kon pa'taisima'pū. ³⁴ Miri
yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas
ari'pū a'sinin uya tiwa' ta' to'
a're'tii!. Papa apuri tūuya pi' nin si
ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pū miri, miri
awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton
uya pūresiman amu' ennoko'pū
a'sinin piya!. "Tīwi kamoro ka'pon
amu' nutii," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paarū miri
awonsi'ki Sairas pi!, "Itepuru amu'
uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to'
kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri
si, tūusewankamai' pūra," ta'pū iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paarū uya pūresiman
amu' maimu eiku'pū, "F'ri ku'sa' ina
uya pūra ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya
anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to'
uya, to' auro'ka'pū! Roman amu' ina
e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pū to' uya,
miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko
i'se. Kane! Tīwi Roman amu' epuru
ton nāyepū ina enpa'kai!", ta'pū iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, pūresiman amu'
epuru ton enna'po'pū Paarū
maimu rū'pū ekamai' Roman amu'
epuru ton pi!. Roman amu' ina,
tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas

uya etasa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. ³⁹ M̄ripa kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti!", ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepe'ka kon t̄upo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu t̄utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka t̄upo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

Paarū Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

17 ¹ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata epesa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pu Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi' iyesi'pu K̄urai' ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pu, miri t̄upo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesi'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayattui'ne' esi miri K̄urai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi!. ⁴ T̄uron kon Esuwerū amu' ena'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki t̄unamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane t̄uron kon Esuwerū amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri t̄upo, ka'pon amu' amurantu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. M̄ripa kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe t̄uya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta!. ⁶ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. T̄uron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya!. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷ Ise'sun uya to' ereutana'sa' t̄apiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pura. Ta to' uya moro man t̄uron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹ Miri t̄upo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata t̄uto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata epesa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas

^r 17:3 *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

pokon uti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta'. 11 Pereya pon kon Esuwerū amū' esi wakū pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amū' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pū. Tiwiri wūi kaisa rī iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pū, i'napai rī pe' Paarū uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. 12 Tu'ke kuru Esuwerū amū' uya itekare apuri'pū, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kirl' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amū' uya niri apuri'pū.

13 Paarū uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerū amū' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pū ka'pon amū' tūrkase'na. 14 E'tane inke pūra Paarū ennoko'pū itonpa ton uya tūron ni pata ya!, e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitū'pū Pereya po ri. 15 Paarū apurunpanin nū'san uya ari'pū A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pū Pereya pona Paarū maimu esa' pe, "Inke pūra pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

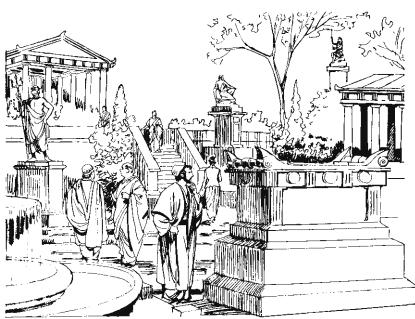
Paarū Esi'pū A'tens Po

16 To' enupikiri Paarū esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamūra iye'kupū'pū ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tūuya a'tai miri pata yau. 17 Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' tau, Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'nī pi' iyesi'pū, miri

awonsi'ki kūrapo'po pi' e'nito' yau rī niri, miri ya' tūtipi'san pokon pe wūi kaisa ri. 18 Tūron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki tūron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pū ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinā ton pi'. Tūron kon pūsamoro uya, "F'ri si ta pūse iya'kwarū pūn ka'pon uya?" ta'pū to' uya.

Tūron kon uya ta'pū, "Tūron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, tūron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pū to' uya. Seri ta'pū ka'pon amū' uya, apūne pūra wakū Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū ekareei ekama Paarū uya pi'. 19 Miri tūpo, Paarū nee'pū to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya!. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pū to' uya ipi!. 20 "Iyekareei man ina netapitūnū pe pūra ri; miri wenai, i'rī kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pū to' uya. 21 (Tanporo A'tens miri tūpo ka'kūran amū' miri yau tūku'mansan esi'pū tūweyu kon enno'pitū pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'nī pi!).

22 Miri tūpo, Paarū e'mū'sa'ka'pū ka'pon amū' amūrasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amū'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwarū pe me'atū', 23 apūne pūra tanporo pata yau upinimū koro'tau, iwigūremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pū uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen nī Papa ena!', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunū kon



Ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya. (17:23)

pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

24 “Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nam'i'pu temiyatū ke iuti tau. 25 Papa esi miri ka'pon uya turepa enupikiron pen, apūne pūra tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apūne pūra Papa kuri ri tanporon kon ni reparin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. 26 Tikitnan Papa nu'kaal'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epam'u'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'nne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'nne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. 27 Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tūwarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tūuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pūra ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. 28 ‘Kuri ri uriya’

uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, ‘Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,’ tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

29 “Papa nu'koneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pūra iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe pūra sirupa, ka'pon nu'koneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pūra iyesi. 30 Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu pūra iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pūra ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', ‘Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!!’ ta iya. 31 Apūne pūra tikin ni wui tūweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tūuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tūnanam'u'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya!, i'mu'sa'ka tūuya wini iyeriku'pu apai,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

32 Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane tūron kon uya, “Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man,” ta'pu. 33 Miri tūpo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. 34 Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen,

17:23 Ipu'ketu 13:1

17:25 1 Kin Amu' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'lapis 14:35; Inkupu'pu 7:48

17:26 2 Ma'lapis 7:23 17:27 Ipu'ketu 13:6-9

Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo turon kon uya rī niri Sises apuri'pū.

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Koren Po

18 ¹Seri tupo, Paarʉ uya A'tens nimi'pʉ, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pʉ. ²Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerʉ eporo'pʉ iya, Pontas pon, pena pūra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tuno'pʉ Pʉre'sira a'kiri, apʉne pūra Roman pata epuru Kʉrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarʉ uti'pʉ A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pʉre'sira ense'na. ³Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tʉrawasoman pi' iko'mamʉ'pʉ. ⁴Ti'wiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amʉ' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pʉ, Sises esi pika'tin in pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesи wenai.

⁵Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarʉ piya! Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarʉ uya tʉweyu ennoko'pʉ itekare riken ekama pi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pi', Sises, kʉri ri Kʉrai,⁶ tukai' enpoika'pʉ iya. ⁶E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nukʉ pe Paarʉ pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarʉ uya tupon tiuti'pʉ, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imʉnʉ kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, urī iwano' pe pūra iye'to' oton Papa



Tukasa ta'porin ka'pi'nin pe to' esi pi', to' piyau iye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ. (18:3)

uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piya!", ta'pʉ iya. ⁷Miri tupo, Paarʉ uti'pʉ Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuwerʉ pen iwʉ' ta' itekare ekamai!. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pʉ Papa pi' tʉwipuremasen pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' piyawon itiwʉ'. ⁸Kiri'pas, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwʉ' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pʉ. Tu'ke itekare etanin nʉ'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pʉ, miripan kon epa'taisima'pʉ.

⁹Turon ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarʉ auro'ka'pʉ itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰apʉne pūra aya'kiri e'ai' inʉ' uya ri iwinī pen miri, apʉne pūra tu'ke ka'pon amʉ' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai!. ¹¹Miri a'tai, Paarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin ni wʉipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹²Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru

⁶ 18:5 Kʉrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanumʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

pe a'samutu ya' tūwenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarū a'si'pū, miripan kon uya inee'pū ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. 13 "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pūra ri iye'tane," ta'pū to' uya.

14 Paarū e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pū Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarū uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. 15 E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tūpo iiwano' kon iyeseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pū kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekat!. Seri waraino iyeseru kon aimenka uya pūra man," ta'pū iya. 16 Miri tūpo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pū. 17 Miripan kon era'ti'pū, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pū to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pū to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' pūrorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pū pen ni.

Paarū Utipitu'pū Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

18 Paarū uko'mamū'pū inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tūtonpa ton tūninse iti'pū kanau epotoru'pū yau Siriya pona. Tūuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pū iya, Papa auro'kasa' tūuya pi', miripan a'kiri Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pū itonpa pe. 19 To' uya

E'pe'sas eporo'pū. Miri yau, Paarū uya Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pū. Miri yau, iti'pū Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. 20 Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pūra iyesi'pū. 21 E'tane tūutikapū a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepū kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pū iya to' pi'. Miri tūpo, iyekanwa'ti'pū kanau ya', miripan uti'pū E'pe'sas poi.

22 Paarū uya Sisariya eposa! a'tai, iyekanwaka'pū, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pū Antiyo' pona. 23 Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tūpo, iti'pū kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pū Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Pūresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pū.

Pūre'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pū

24 Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pū E'pe'sas pona. Wakū pe kuru tūusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pū. 25 Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pū. Pana' pe kuru niri tūusauro'sen pe iyesi'pū, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pū. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pū. 26 A'poros e'sara'ti'pū enari'mūra Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru

amu' usenupato' iwa' tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pū tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pū to' uya ipana ya!.

²⁷A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pū miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pū, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pikatnin pe iyesi'pū, ²⁸apnē pūra pana' pe tħusauroku' wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken pūra to' e'sa' tukai!. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pū iya Sises esi Kūrai pe tukai!.

E'pe'sas Po Paarū Esi'pū

19 ¹A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarū uya maktū' tħutisen asanta anumū'pū, miripan epa'ka'pū E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pū iya, ²miripan uya to' ekama'po'pū, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantħu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai!.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pūra ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pū.

³Paarū uya to' ekama'po'pū, "F'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pū kon?" tukai!.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pū poro

ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pū.

⁴Paarū uya to' maimu eiku'pū, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pū miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pū iya te'ma'pū pe tħuye'sen Sises tapuri'i' to' e'to' pe," ta'pū iya to' pi!.

⁵Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pū Sises ese' yau. ⁶Paarū uya temiyatū ton nonka'pū a'tai to' pona, Wakū A'kwaru uyee'pū to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pū tħron ni ton main't yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pū. ⁷12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esil'pū.

⁸Paarū uti'pū Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pū enari'mura osorħwau kapu kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakaptu'pū iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku ilse tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi!. ⁹E'tane tħron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pū main īnetapai pūra. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanu'ku'pū, miripan kon usauroku'pū īri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarū uya to' nimi'pū, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pū ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pū tħusenupa kon pe usauro'pī ni pi' tiwiri whi kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau. ¹⁰Seri kupu'pū Paarū uya miri asa'ri wħi piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwī ri

^{19:6} *main*, miri pe pūra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27

Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paaru esi a'tai, eke turawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paaru napuripitu'pu ri apituh'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paaru itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pituh'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eikuh'pu, "Sises si'tuyai", Paaru niri si'tuyai, e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai!.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanumuh'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainumuh'pu itiwu' tapai, mun ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuweru

amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tukakooi kon ekama'pu turon kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amuranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun^u pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰ Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹ Seri ton e'kupuh'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitonoya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surasiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. ²² Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tukika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tukapiya Ma'sitonoya pona inke ru'kw'i pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³ Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumain e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴ E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon,

^u 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apaue Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

Temi'tūriyas itese', ipureman Arū'times pi' iwū' ka'pi'nin sirūpa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru pūrata epopitū'pū.

²⁵ Temi'tūriyas uya tūtonpa ton ki'ma'pū, mīri waraino rī mari itūrawasooi ton to' pokon pe tūusauro'to' pe. Ta'pū iya, "Mi'tuyatū pe' utonpa ton, seri utūrawasooi kon ikupū na'ne' wini eke pe pūrata eporo uya'nokon?

²⁶ Miyari rī ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po rīken pen, e'tane siya rī Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' uya apurito' pe Paarū uya iku'sa' ka'pon nūkoneka'pū ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pūra ri ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi mīri yau, miyari rī Paarū uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amū' esi a'tai, urī'nokon nūkupūnū enato' oton tūnamassen pe pūra ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tūku'sen Arū'times iwū' enato' oton ka'pon amū' enu yau pūra ri. Kamo rī niri ika'sa' pi' tūwipūremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, mīri awonsi'ki non emū' kaisa ri niri inamato' pūra ri iyenato' oton," ta'pū iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi'tūriyas uya eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pū sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nūnpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pū, "Eke kūri rī papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Arū'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. ²⁹ Miri pe ri, eke utanpokūman esi'pū mīri pata yau. Ka'pon amū' uya Kayas mīri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pū, Paarū upinimū tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amū' enasa' tikin ni uya

Kayas mīri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pū amūran nito' iwū' ta!. ³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paarū esi'pū ka'pon amū' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinā nan esi'pū iti i'se pūra. ³¹ Kamoro nīri eke pata epuru ton, Paarū mai'pūremu ton uya main ennoko'pū iti namai!.

³² Iyamūrasa' kon esi'pū isi pe uki'pi'nūnpi' ni pi'; tūron kon esi'pū tūron ni pe uki'pi'nūnpi' ni pi'; tūron kon nīri, tūron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amūrasa' mīri yau tukai' i'tu pūra ri iyesi'pū. ³³ Tūron kon Esuwerū amū' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pū amūran nito' iwū' tau, ka'pon amū' rau iye'mū'sa'kato' pe. Tūron kon ka'pon amū' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nūnpi'pū Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatū anūmū'pū, e'pana e'ti' ta tūuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tūusaurokū wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuwerū pe to' uya ito'ka'nū'sa' a'tai, isaurokū i'se pūra to' esi'pū. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nūnpi'pū asa' ite'kwa kūra' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kūri rī Arū'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano!!" tai'ma.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nūkū'pū. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amū!! I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Arū'times pi' ipureman nito' iwū' erasu pe te'san pe tukai? Miri nīri ipe ika'sa' Epūn wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinā pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. ³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke

onamu poken pura, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tħusenuminkai' pura i'ri ri tħukuse pura. ³⁷Seri uya ri pħasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pura iyesi'pħ man. Iphreman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nħħsal to' uya pura iyesi niri. ³⁸E'tane Temi'tħuriyas miri awonsi'ki ipħreman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi tesseru kon konekai!. ³⁹E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iħwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tħasa' awiri. ⁴⁰Iси yau e'ni'nokon man, apħne pura Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitħ kon miri seri pe ne'kupħine! pi!. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nħħapi' ni esipu tukai!, ekama ton pura iye'tane miri wenai tukai!," ta'pħu iya. ⁴¹Seri ta'pħu iya tħopo, iyamħrasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pħu iya miri, miri apai.

**Paarħ Uti'pħu Ma'sitoniya
Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro**

20 ¹Iси pe uki'pi'nħħapi' ni ereutasa' tħopo, Paarħ uya tħutonpa ton ki'ma'pħu, miripan kon pori'mapitħ tħopo, Paarħ uya, "Iśi utiyai!," ta'pħu to' pi', miripan uti'pħu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tħaninse E'pe'sas po. ²Miri awiri ri, iti'pħu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pħu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pħu Kiris' pona.

³Miri yau, iko'mamħu'pħ osorħawau kapħi. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pħ yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pħu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'pħu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴Iya'kiron kon esi'pħu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupei winon; Tai'ki'kas, Tħuro'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵Pħasamoro warawo' amu' uti'pħu ina rawiri to' esi'pħu ina enupikiri Ħarowas po. ⁶E'tane ina uti'pħu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tħopo. ⁵kaisa ri wħi tħopo, ina e'seporo'pħ tħron kon a'kiri Ħarowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamħu'pħ ⁷kaisa ri wħi.

**Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pħu
Paarħ Uya**

⁷Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pħ pureti pi' enta'nai!. Paarħ uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pħu. Awanapai ri tħutito' esi pi' isauroku'pħ anomura' pona ri. ⁸Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pħu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pħu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese!. Kuri ri e'nunpitħu'pħ, miyari ri Paarħ usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pħ ipan pe, nħata'mo'kai osorħawawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tħasa' anħħamħu'pħ to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰Paarħ u'ti'pħu, miripan

^v 20:2 Kiris, miri pe pura A'kaya

ena'pū ipuro'pona, temiyatū tūru'pū iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatħu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pū iya.¹¹ Miri tħopo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pū püreti pi' enta'nai!. Pata tema'kwa'i tħusuroku tħopo, iti'pū.¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pū nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to'epori'masa' esi'pū.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pū Paarū Uya

¹³ Ina uti'pū kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paarū anunse'na ina uti'pū. "Miri yau uyepotħu!", ta'pū iya a'mun po tħuti pi!. ¹⁴ Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pū Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pū miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tħopo, ina e'kwiritu'pū Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pū ina uya. ¹⁶ Paarū e'ku'sa' esi'pū E'pe'sas entakato' pe tħuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai pūra iyesi'pū Eisa po. Surusiran īnepopai isenutu'pū Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pū Paarū uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamħu'pū eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri īpiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pū se pe ri tenai', tħukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu

ekama'pū uya ipika'tin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pū uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwē' kon tau'nē niri.²¹ Enpoika'pū uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tħamakoo kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui!, Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² "Serī si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai!, uti si serī Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai! i'tui'ma pūra. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'he Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito!, miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama pūra ri iyesi uwinin nan pi', utħarawasooi īnku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nħaturu'pū iku'to' pe uya utħarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wakku nonkasa' ekaree ekamato' uya.

²⁵ "Si'tuyai! imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pū uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta!. ²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya īpi'nokon seri pe; makoi pūra esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' mħarru piyapai. ²⁷ Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. F'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pūra iyesi. ²⁸ Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya īku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennин pe. Papa apurinin nan^w ennин pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pū tħumarru

^w 20:28 Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Tħron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

ke. ²⁹Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton iſi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. K̄urai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyat̄u pe' osorwau w̄ipiya tereutapi'se p̄ura ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mam̄u'p̄u ewarupi nau, w̄ui nai niri t̄ukaranpi'se.

³²"Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wak̄a nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya!. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wak̄a ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'p̄u t̄umunki amu' pi!. ³³Inu' ri sirupaaai, kor̄ui ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun. ³⁴I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e't̄urawasomapi'sa' purata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵Tanporo unkupu'wini, sa'man t̄urawaso kupu'p̄u uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ip̄urataai p̄uñon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'p̄u iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Wak̄a pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, t̄urepasan pe e'ni entai,' " ta'p̄u Paar̄u uya to' pi'.

³⁶Seri ta t̄upo, iye'sekunka'p̄u tanporon kon pokon pe iyip̄urema'p̄u. ³⁷Tanporo to' ukaramu'p̄u ipi' t̄uta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'p̄u niri. ³⁸"Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,"

ta iya pi', to' upokoita'p̄u. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'p̄u.

Paar̄u Ut̄i'p̄u Surusiran Pona

21 ¹To' piyapai ina emo'ka'p̄u t̄upo, ina uta'tu'ma'p̄u parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'p̄u Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'p̄u Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'p̄u Pa'tara pona. ²Kanau epotoru'p̄u ti'kwiri'sen eporo'p̄u ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'p̄u. ³Sai'puras ene t̄uya'nokon t̄upo, ina uya entaka'p̄u whi enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'p̄u Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'p̄u Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴Sises apurinin nan eporo'p̄u ina uya. ⁷kaisa ri whi ina uko'mam̄u'p̄u to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'p̄u Paar̄u auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'p̄u, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'p̄u ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'p̄u ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'p̄u ip̄ureman pi'. ⁶"Hisiri'nokon," ta t̄upo t̄utonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau epotoru'p̄u ya!. T̄uron kon enna'po'p̄u t̄utapa kon ya!.

⁷Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'p̄u Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'p̄u Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'p̄u ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mam̄u'p̄u tikin ni whi. ⁸Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'p̄u Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'p̄u Piri' itekare ekamanin

iw&ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanum&san tonpa pe te'sen. ⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pu'non itensi ton esi'pu' pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru p&ra ri ina esi'pu' t&po, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu' Isutiya wini. ¹¹ Iyee'pu' ina piya', Paar& pokur&ui anum&pu' iya, temiyat& miri awonsi'ki ti'ta aurom&pu' iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwar& man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuwer& am& uya Surusiran po, miripan t&toto' oton to' uya Esuwer& am& pen ena!', " ta'pu' iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am& miri awon kon uya Paar& temek&pu' iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³ Miri a'tai, Paar& uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Iri pe iyesi pi' aukaram& kon uyewan ni t&pokoitan&se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu' iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya p&ra iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kuphi i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu' ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon t&po, tekonekai' ina uti'pu' Surusiran pona. ¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu' ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu' Nas&un itese' ka'pon iw&ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu' ipiyau. Sai'p&ras winon pe iyesi'pu', pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyesi'pu'.

Paar& Epa'ka'pu' Surasiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran epesa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanh&ku'pu' tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paar& a'kiri ina uti'pu' Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu' miri yau. ¹⁹ "Miyari," ta t&po to' pi', Paar& uya tanporon Papa nukup&pu' pi' Esuwer& am& pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuri&pit&pu' to' uya. Ta'pu' to' uya Paar& pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuwer& am& man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹ Taron kon ka'pon am& uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu' imiri pi' tanporo Esuwer& am& enupasa' auya Esuwer& am& pen koro'tau t&uko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu' auya, t&umunki kon yun pi'pi' putur&ka to' uya namai', uril'nokon eseru awiri. ²² Iri ken si kup& uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai!. ²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon am& Papa auro'kanin nu'san t&nkuton kon pi'. ²⁴ P&usamoro ka'pon am& aki to' ekor&kato' pe to' pokon pe mekor&kai!. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekor&kasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai!. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri p&ra ri ipi'

usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main püreme'nin pe püra ri iwesi tukai'. 25 Ina uya nin Esuwerū amū' pen enasa' Sises apurin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itüs'a' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' mānū'pan ni o' pi' miri pe püra erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai', ta'pū to' uya.

26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarū uya ka'pon amū' ari'pū to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pū. Miri tāpo, iti'pū Papa ena' Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipüremato' iwū' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nū'pū weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paarū A'si'pū

277 kaisaron wāi u'matū iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuwerū amū' uya Paarū ene'pū Papa ena' Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipüremato' iwū' tau. Anpisin tuturunkai' Paarū a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pū. 28 To' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū, "Esuwerū amū', ina ipika'titi!! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amū' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipüremato' iwū', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amū' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipüremato' iwū' ta', waku pata ma'tanū'se'na," ta'pū to' uya. 29 (Turo'pimas ene'pū to' uya

E'pe'sas pata winon Paarū a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pū Paarū uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipüremato' iwū' ta' tukai!).

30 Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pū. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pū. Paarū pi'siku'pū to' uya use'man nito', ipüremato' iwū' tapai. Miri pe ri, māra'ta a'koro'pū to' uya.

31 Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amū' soisaai epuru eporo'pū eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pi' man tukai'. 32 Inke püra soisa amū' anūmū'pū iya. To' eka'tumū'pū tu'kan kon koro'ta!. Roman amū' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amū' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitū tāuya'nokon ereutanaku'pū to' uya.

33 Eke soisa amū' epuru uya a'si'pū. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti!", ta'pū iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pū iya, "Inū' pe iyesi? F'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pū iya. 34 Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū turon ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya püra eke soisa amū' epuru esi'pū, eke pe to' uki'pi'nūnpitū wenai. "Soisa amū' iwū' ta' Paarū ati!", ta'pū iya. 35 Paarū uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pū ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amū' uya ari'pū tāra'rumpai!. 36 Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pū to' uya.

Paarū Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pū

37 Paarū ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amū' iwū' ta', eke soisa amū'



Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pū to' uya. (21:30)

epuru ekama'po'pū iya, "Apūne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pū iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tħusauro'sen imiri?" ta'pū soisa amū' epuru uya ipi!³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nħ'pū, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nħ'pū rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pū iya.

³⁹ Paarū uya eikħ'pū, "Esuwerū uri, Tarħasas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' rħ'pū, patawon kanan urū ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apūne, ka'pon amū' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pū iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amū' epuru uya, "Ewai!," ta'pū tħopo, Paarū

e'mħ'sa'ka'pū miye' ponā, "E'pana e'ti!?" ta'pū iya temiyatū ke. Tanporo to' e'pakal'sa' a'lai, ta'pū iya to' pi' Esuwerū amū' maimu yai.^x

Paarū Usauroku'pū
Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pū Pi'
(Inkupū'pū 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

22 ¹"Utonpa ton, ukħipħunū ton, apūne uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pū iya. ²Arami' pe isauroku' eta to' uya a'lai, e'pana pari to' ena'pū. Paarū uya ta'pū miri a'lai,

³"Esuwerū uri, iyentusa' rħ'pū Tarħasas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane

^x**21:40** Esuwerū amū' maimu yai, miri pe pura Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupu'nu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. ⁴Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo! amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta!. ⁵Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, karea ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tūutisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶“Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pūra ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkas'i'panuku'pu. ⁷Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, ‘Saarū, Saarū, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

⁸“Inu! imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai! ekama'po'pu uya.

“Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne!', ta'pu iya. ⁹Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pūra iyesi'pu.

¹⁰“Tri kupu uya seri, uyepuru? tukai! ekama'po'pu uya.

“E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupu'nu ke ayauro'kato' pe,’ ta'pu Itepuru uya. ¹¹Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatū pi' Tamaskas

pona, apūne pūra a'kwa uya uyenkas'i'panu'sa' pi' itemu pūra urī tuku'se.

¹²“Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nūnamana' pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu. ¹³Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saarū, ennин pe kanan enaki!’ ta'pu iya upi!. Miri pe ri, ennин pe ena'pu. ¹⁴Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, ‘Papa, ukuipu'nu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanu'nsa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokenal! Pe Te'sen inanu'mu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁵Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶Tri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi’, ta'pu Ananayas uya upi!.

¹⁷“Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke pūra enta Surusiran apai, apūne pūra to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri pūra iyesi miri,’ ta'pu iya upi!.

¹⁹“Uyepuru, pūsamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu' pi' pariki'si ta', to' wi'pitu' pi' kamoro ayapurin in nan. ²⁰To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipu, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen mu'nu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri

yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu,' ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

21 "Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta!', ta'pu iya," ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pura ri iyesi miri!" ta'pu to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tupon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta!. 24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta!", ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'ewa'noma pe, tukai!. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai iwu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' pura iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, "Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai!" ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe purata ke

tuse'mai' iyenasal' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukareta'i'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popituh pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsuruh Ton Rau

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai!. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsuruh ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta!, miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23 ¹ Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsuruh ton enpituh'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai! i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyesi, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.
² Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru



*To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tupon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya,
non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta!. (22:23)*

inta'moto' pe. ³Miri tupo, Paaru
uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa
uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe
tusensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'.
Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi
iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu',
e'tane iyawiri pura ijesi, ka'pon
amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya
unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon
uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena'
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan
epuru pi' ta auya pura iyesi miri,"
ta'pu.

⁵Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu,
"Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan
epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pura man,
utonpa ton. Mosi' numenuka'pu
yau, 'Iri pe kasauroku'i ka'pon
amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon
ni,'y i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya
to' pi'. ⁶Paaru uya to' Konsurui
amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe
miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe,
eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu'
koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si
amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si
mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi

[›]23:5 E'sotas 22:28

23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28

iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

⁷Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸(Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura ri iyesi, inseru amu' pura ri iyesi, a'kwaru'san pura ri iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyesi, to' ri esi ta.) ⁹Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "F'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya epesa' ina uya pura man! A'tai pura inseru miri pe pura a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'nnumu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu' to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'!

¹¹Miri ewarupi'i tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'nnumu! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekama!", ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'

¹²Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru

wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "F'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', ¹⁴miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuruton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya!, "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe pura Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri tukai!. ¹⁵Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune pura ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui!. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶E'tane Paaru parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai!. ¹⁷Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tикиn ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune pura inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Miripan uya Paaru poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paaru uya uyенно'sa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tupa'pi miri awonsi'ki, "F'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi??" ta'pu iya.

²⁰"Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi'

Paarū enpa'ka pa, Esuwerū amū' Konsurūui ton ena!. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi wakū iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai!, e'tane i'napai ri pūra miri esi.²¹ Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa! a'tai, to' maimu kūsetai, apūne pūra 40 entai ri Esuwerū amū' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarū enupikiri. 'Rī ri pi' uta'rel'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarū wini pū'ku pona ri,' tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'rī ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pū Paarū poitorū uya soisa amū' epuru pi'.

²² Soisa amū' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'nē' kusekamai iñu' pi' ri," ta'pū, miripan ennoko'pū iya tūpiyapai.

Paarū Ennoko'pū To' Uya Kopūna Piya'

²³ Miripan soisa amū' epuru uya asa'ri tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū, "200 kaisa ri soisa amū' epoti' Paarū a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri pīriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau.²⁴ Wakū pe kopūna Piri'kūs epoto' pe Paarū uya, itikūn non ipo itito' ton kaware amū' minepotūi," ta'pū soisa amū' epuru uya tūpoitorū ton pi'.

²⁵ Soisa amū' epuru uya kareta menuka'pū se kasa:

²⁶ "Ina kopūnaai, ina nūnamānū, Piri'kūs, miyari ta uya ipi'!

"Uri, Kūrautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷ "Pūse ri ka'pon enno'sa'
uya man ipiya', Esuwerū

amū' na'si'pū, miripan kon esi iñwipai, e'tane usoisaai amū' uya imo'kasa' Roman amū' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nū'sa' uya pi'.²⁸ Into'ka'nū'pai esi i'rī pi' Esuwerū amū' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai!. Miri pi', Esuwerū amū' Konsurūui ton ena' ari'pū uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe.²⁹ E'tane i'rī ri epota' uya pūra iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tūusenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti.³⁰ Esuwerū amū' e'kamasa' Paarū wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pū ipiya'. Esuwerū amū' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pū ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'pū iya.

³¹ Soisa amū' uti'pū itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pū to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarū ari'pū to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pū'ku pona ri.³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tūutisan soisa amū' enna'po'pū Surusiran pona tūron kon kaware pon kon soisa amū' uti tane Paarū a'kiri Sisariya pata ya!.³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amū' uya Sisariya pata epota' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarū tūrū'pū kopūna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pū Surusiran pona.

³⁴ Kopūna uya kareta ene tūpo,
Paarū ekama'po'pū iya, “H'rī eke
Roman amū' pata winon īmiri?”
tukai!.

“Siri'siya winon urī,” ta'pū Paarū
uya.

³⁵ “Iyekareei ri eta uya miri
iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa'
a'tai,” ta'pū kopūna uya. Kopūna
uya soisa amū' auro'ka'pū Paarū
ato' pe to' uya Era' iwū' ta', miri
awonsi'ki soisa amū' e'to' pe
iterasu pe.

I'tuto' Piri'kūs Piyau

24 ¹⁵ kaisaron wūi tūpo,
use'man nito' tūrawasoman
nin epuru, Ananayas uti'pū
Sisariya pona Esuwerū amū' epuru
ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas
itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya
Paarū eseru'tito' tūuya'nokon
nepū'pū kopūna piya!.

² Paarū ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas
uya si Paarū eseru'tito' tūuya'nokon
ekama'pū miri Piri'kūs pi'. Ta'pū
iya, “Kopūna Piri'kūs, wakū pe
ri, tūusewankamai' pūra, inke ri
ina ko'manūsa' auya man. Pata
eseru ri koneka'pū auya wakū pe
uko'man nito' yau pe, wakū i'tu
aya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi
koro'tau. ³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke
ri wakū ri Piri'kūs, tewan kon
yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri,
pori' pe ina man īnkupū'pū ina

iwano' pe pi'. ⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina
nekamanū eta pa wakū pe iyewan
tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ “Pūse ri ka'pon to'ka'nū'sa' ina
uya man, wakū pe pūra ri uko'man
ni emapu'tinin pe, tūtonpa ton
Esuwerū amū' epanta'mato' pe
to' tūrunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata
kaisari ri. Pūse ri ka'pon esi Nasare'
pon eseru rū'pū pi' te'san epuru,
⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuwerū
amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ri
ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku.
Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya ereutana'sa'
ikupū iya namai!.” ⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu
aya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi'
ina usauro'sa' tukai!,” ta'pū iya.

⁹ Esuwerū amū' pokon pe
te'sepose, “I'napairi ri seri ton esi,”
ta'pū to' uya.

Piri'kūs Uya Paarū Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pū

¹⁰ Kopūna uya si isauro'to'
pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarū uya
eiku'pū, “Si'tuyai' pena ri seri
pata yawon kon eseru aimenka
pi' iuko'mamū'pū tukai!. Miri pi',
pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri.
¹¹ Sa'man pe pūra ri uyekama'poto'
aya ipi' to'ka'nūku auya miri.
Pena kuru pūra ri 12 kaisari ri
wūi Surusiran pona ipūremai'
uti'pū yapai. ¹² Esuwerū amū' uya
uyeposa' pūra ri iyesi e'sei'pi' ni pi'

^{24:6} Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tūpo,
usenupan nito' main uya ekama'sa' na'ne' yawiri, ⁷ e'tane eke soisa amū' epuru Raisayas
uyee'pū. H'se'ne' pe Paarū mo'ka'pū iya ina enapai.⁸ Tiwi si ipi' tūusauro'san nūyepni
ipiya!.

inā' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pūra, ka'pon amū' ri turunkasa' uya pūra iyesi iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pūra mairi ri pata yau. ¹³To' nekama ton pūra ri iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴E'tane pūra ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin urī, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen urī, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' nūmenuka'pū. ¹⁵Kamoro esi'pū kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mū'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen urī Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' winikui' niri.

¹⁷"Emennu'pū ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan purataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹H'ri pūra ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkupuñu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amū' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pū. To' uya uyeporo'pū Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin pūra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pūra ri iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesi'i no uri nukupu'pū ekamase'na ipi!. ²⁰Miri pe pūra, pūsamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkupu'pū pi'

Esuweru amū' Konsuruhui ton piyau esi a'tai. ²¹E'tane pūra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu turu'pū uya to' koro'tau: Eri'nī tupo e'mū'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikirī riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pū Paarū uya.

²²Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nū'nin nū'pū uya Paarū ekama'popi'to' ereutanahuk'pū. "Eke soisa amū' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuhui konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pū iya. ²³Soisa amū' esa' apiyo'ma'pū iya, "Paarū erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pūra Paarū iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarū mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pū iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pū Paarū Usauroku Eta Pi'

²⁴Emennu'pū po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pū Turu'sira, Esuweru amū' pasi, uye'e'pū, miripan uya Paarū ki'ma'pū, isauroku etato' pe tuuya Sises Kūrai apurito' eseru pi!. ²⁵Paarū usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tūnkupuñu pi' tūuko'mamu yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pū, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Hki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pū iya. ²⁶Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ri turepa pūrata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pū. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pū iya.

27 Asa'ron wāipiya pata'pū pe, Piri'kūs uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pū. Miri pata'pū ya', Porū'siyas Pesū'tas ena'pū pata epuru pe. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton a'kwarū uye'to' pe, Paarū nimi'pū Piri'kūs uya pariki'si tau.

Paarū I'tuto' Pesū'tas Piyau

25 ¹Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesū'tas esi'pū. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pū, miripan enna'po'pū Surusiran pona osorūwau wāi tūpo. ²Surusiran po, Pesū'tas piya' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uti'pū Paarū eseru'tise'nā, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pū to' uya. ³Kamoro uya Pesū'tas apiyonti'pū Surusiran pona Paarū uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pū asanta piyau tūron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. ⁴E'tane Pesū'tas uya to' eiku'pū, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarū esi miri. Seri pe'ne rī uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵Iyepuru kon amū' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupū iya mākayatā'i'ne' pi' Paarū patakase'nā to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau," ta'pū iya to' pi'.

⁶8 pe miri pe pūra 10 kaisari wāi Surusiran po tesi kon tūpo, Pesū'tas uti'pū Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerū amū' uti'pū. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesū'tas ereuta'pū aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pū ekama'popi'to' pe

tūuya. ⁷Miri yau, soisa amū' epuru uya Paarū nee'pū. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pū iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarū uya," ta'pū Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya Pesū'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra iyesi'pū. ⁸Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarū e'wa'kutu'pū, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerū amū' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikūi' usauro'sa' pūra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pūreme'sa' uya pūra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pūra ri iyesi," ta'pū iya.

⁹E'tane Esuwerū amū' a'kwarū inne'pai Pesū'tas esi'pū, miripan uya Paarū ekama'po'pū, "Surusiran pona pe! itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pūsamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pū iya.

¹⁰E'tane Paarū uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mū'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerū amū' pi' e'sa' pūra iyesi. ¹¹E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pūra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pūra man. Miri pi', Esuwerū amū' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utarū pūra iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popi'tu' i'se esil?" ta'pū Paarū uya Pesū'tas pi'.

¹²Tukonsurūai amū' pokon pe tūseta tūpo, eiku'pū iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popi'tu' i'se ijesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!!" ta'pū Pesū'tas uya ipi'.

**Pesū'tas Uya Teseru Oton
Warinpa'pū Kin Akuri'pa Pi'**

¹³ Emennu'pū tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pū Pones uti'pū Sisariya pona. Pesū'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pū. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitū'pū; miripan koro'tau, Pesū'tas uya Paarū ekareei ekama'pū Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarū itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pū. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tūron kon Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pūra iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pū.

¹⁶ "To' auro'ka'pū uya Roman amū' eseru esi inke pūra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesi ekama'popi'nin piya!. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu' pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuwerū amū' uyee'pū Sisariya pona, Paarū eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pū ema'sa' yau, Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pū uya. ¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupū ta'pū uya e'tane, miri pe pūra iyesi'pū. ¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarū pi' esi'pū Papa apurito' tūuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pū ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' rū'pū e'tane si, Paarū uya, 'Moro iyesi,' ta. ²⁰ Miri enta'

to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pūra iyesi'pū, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pūra iyesi'pū. Miri pi', Paarū ekama'po'pū uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹ e'tane Paarū esi'pū i'se pūra. Roman amū' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitū i'se iyesi'pū, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya!', ta'pū Pesū'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²² "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai," ta'pū Akuri'pa uya Pesū'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupū uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipūi," ta'pū Pesū'tas uya.

**Paarū E'wa'kutu'pū
Akuri'pa Piyau**

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pū amuran nito' iwu' ta' tūwaai ke, tūsoisaai amū' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amū' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pū to' a'kiri. Pesū'tas uya ta pi' Paarū nee'pū to' uya. ²⁴ Miripan uya ta'pū, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatū?" ta'pū Pesū'tas uya to' pi'. "Taporon kon Esuwerū amū' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tūmaimu kon tūpi'sa' man. To' ukil'pi'nūmpitū'pū, 'Miri enta' kū'ko'manin!' tukai'. ²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri pūra ri iyesi tukai' i'tu'pū uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitū i'se iye'sa'.

Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁵Itepuru ena' unmencukanu i'tu uya pūra iyesi, miri pe iyesi pi' pāse ri senno'ai' tawon, apāne pūra iri ku'sa' iya pūra iyesi pi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya!. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tūpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmencukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. ²⁷Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pūra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pūra iyesi," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

**Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paarū
Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'**

26 ¹Miri tūpo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paarū pi!, "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarū uya temiyatu anumā'pu tūusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tūmiri pe usauro'nī pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

²"Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nūsauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nāku uya tu'kan ni urī pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³apāne pūra kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe pūra to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴"Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamh'pu eseru i'tu miri, māre pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton

koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paine upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamh'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne!. ⁷Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tūuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸H'ri pe iyesi pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon pūra iyesi?

⁹"Urī niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyesi tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. ¹⁰Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nūma'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. ¹¹Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tūutisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

**Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises
Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ra'pu
(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)**

12 "Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyенно'sa' pi' t^umeruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. 13 Kin si, p^ure'po'si a'tai, w^ui enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Ep^un winipai. A'kwa pe kuru w^ui enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uw^uoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. 14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pon^a. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,^a 'Saaru, Saaru, i'^bri pe iyesi pi' uponi'sima auya? Hiwano' pe ri e'ne' m^umoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' y^uhi pona te'wipi'sen itik^cun paka waraino kasa.'

15 "Miri t^upo, ekama'po'pu uya, i'nu' imiri, uyepuru?" ta'pu uya.

" 'Ur^d k^eri ri Sises, m^uponi'simayai'ne!', tukai! Itepuru uya umaimu eik^upu. 16 'Ser^e pe, e'mu'sa'ka!', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri t^upo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. 17 Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai!. Iyennoko

uya to' piya!^d 18 to' enu a'kokapi'se'n^ea, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan^b meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, t^umakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, wak^u ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

19 "Miri wenai, kin Ak^fri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Ep^un winon maimu awiri esi'pu. 20 Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri t^upo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe t^umakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe t^umakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. 21 Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri t^upo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. 22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na iwu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki t^uron kon pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu poro. 23 Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu K^gurai^c kota'mato' oton, miri t^upo,

^a 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe p^ura, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san.

^b 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin^h ta e'kwa pe.

^c 26:23 K^gurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p^ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rⁱ ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29

iwito' oton, miripan te'mū'sa'ka ton terikū'pū apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mū'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pū iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matū'pū

²⁴ Seri airi, Paarū wanū'tipa'pū kopūna Pesū'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nūmū'pū, "Ta'kwarū ke pūra me'ai', Paarū!" tukai!. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa! ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwarū pūra iku'sa' man," ta'pū iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwarū pūra esi pen seri, eke tūnamasen Pesū'tas," tukai! Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pū. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tūto'ka'nū'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai!. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai!, apnē pūra tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi!", ta'pū iya. ²⁷ Miri tūpo, Paarū uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pū, "Pu'kena' ton nūmenuka'pū pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai!", ta'pū iya.

²⁸ "Inke pūra pe! Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupū auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pū Akuri'pa uya Paarū pi!.

²⁹ "Inke pūra ri, miri pe pūra inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe,

enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurin in pe, a'sisa' pe pūra riken," tukai! Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pū.

³⁰ Kin, kopūna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mū'sa'ka'pū. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pū to' uya, asaurokū'ma tētonpa kon amū' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tūwito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pūra ri iyesi," ta'pū to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'pū Pesū'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' pūra iyesi yau, inonka'pū nesii'no ri," ta'pū iya.

Paarū Utī'pū Sisariya Apai Opa'wū Kuri' Pona

27 ¹Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pū a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki tūron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pū to' uya soisa amū' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena, "tamū' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amū'," tato' kon. ²Kanau epotorū'pū ya' ina ekanwa'tī'pū pata Atūramī'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tūutisen pe te'sen ereutapitē'pū Eisa awo'nan tūron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurin in Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pū ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniyapaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pū ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarū auro'ka'pū mannu' pe te'se, tūtonpa ton ense'na itīto' pe inonka'pū iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴Miri apai, ina kanan utī'pū parau po Sai'puras opa'wū pata winikū',

miri airi tutui pe iyesi pi', apūne pūra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui!. 5 Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwirite'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. 6 Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesi'pu I'tari winikui!, miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

7 Inke ri wui tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kūnitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya!. Kuri' opa'wū winikui! ina uti'pu, apūne pūra a'setun pūra miri poro iyesi pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. 8 Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Wakū Peya' tato' ya!, a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

9 Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe^a iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, Paarū uya to' auro'ka'pu: 10 "Utonpaton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai!. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uru'nokon ni niri ma'tanukū poken iyesi," ta'pu iya. 11 E'tane Paarū usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya. 12 Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau

e'ni poken pūra, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'ku's itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

13 Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumā'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. 14 Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pūra ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wū pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. 15 Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pūra ri iye'to' temapu'tii!. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. 16 Miri yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winikui! aiko Kauta opa'wūri awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun pūra miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken pūra iyesi pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumā'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya!. 17 Kanau anumā'pu, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu

^a 27:9 *Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe*. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' ri pe tesipu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

pona tukai!. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pū to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pū uye'nī pi!. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pū to' uya. ¹⁹Itosoruwano whi a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pū to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pū; whi enu e'weil'ti pūra, siriki amu' niri usene pūra, apuñe pura a'setun ni esi wenai uye'nī pi!. Inke rukwi ri wakū pi' te'ku'pitū kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pū.

²¹Inke ina enta'nasa' pūra ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pū to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantūne' utinpai'nokon pūra Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pūra ijesi'pū kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pūra nesii'no. ²²E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwarū kon nesii, apuñe pūra inu' ri uma'ta pe pūra iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseruui e'mu'sa'ka'pū upiyau. ²⁴'Kenari'nūmu'i Paarū! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tuusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nūntu'u! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupū ri inseru nekama'pū awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pū miri.

²⁶Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wū tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pū iya.

Paarū Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pū

²⁷14 kaisaron whi yau, parau Aturiyat'i po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pū. ²⁸Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pū to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pū 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai!. Emenna'pū iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pū; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pū. ²⁹Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nūmu'pū. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pū to' uya, miripan kon enurikū'pū pata emaku i'se. ³⁰Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pū tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tuya'nokon pe itese!. ³¹Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ta'pū soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iye'epika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pū iya. ³²Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pū tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³Pata emaku rawirī ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pū Paarū uya. ³⁴14 kaisa ri whi iye'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pūra," ta'pū Paarū uya. ³⁴"Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine ijesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po'

eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pū iya.³⁵ Seri ta'pū tħuya tħopo, tħyu anħħu'pū iya, tenki ta'pū iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pū tanporon kon enu airi.³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pū iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pū.³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri^e ina esi'pū kanau yau.³⁸ Tanporo il'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tħopo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tħunarin kon ma'kiri'pū parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

**Sipa'sipa Uya
Kanau Aure Ma'tanħuku'pū**

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tħuya'nokon to'ka'nħuk to'¹ uya pħra iyesi'pū, e'tane ikupai

yau ite'pi ene'pū to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton ake'pitħu'pū to' uya, miripan nonka'pū to' uya parau ka!. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitħu'pū to' uya. Miri tħopo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pū to' uya, a;setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pū. Miri apai, iye'wħarħuka'pū pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitħu uya iyaure i'kwitħu'pū ipħura.

⁴² Soisa amu' e'kupu'pū a'sisa' kon wini pi' tħupinħnse to' apurum



*Seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai,
a'mun eporo'pū ina uya wakħ pe ri. (27:44)*

^e 27:37 Tħron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; tħron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

namai', ⁴³e'tane soisa amū' epuru esi'pū Paarū inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pū a'sisa' kon wini soisa amū' uya i'se pūra, miri pi' to' ereutanukū'pū iya. Kamoro tūupinunsan pi', "Ainānti' tuna ka' iupinūmū kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pū soisa amū' epuru uya. ⁴⁴To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwī'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tūuta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pū ina uya waku pe ri.

Marū'ta Itese' Opa'wū Po

28 ¹Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Marū'ta itese' miri opa'wū tukai' i'tu'pū. ²Patawon amū' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanukū'pū. Apo' po'ti'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pū a'nose'na, apūne pūra tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³Paarū uya apo' pe te'ton amurau'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pū i'koro'tau. A'nē'



Isi kuru ikui uta'si'pū itemiyatū pi!. (28:3)

uya enpa'ka'pū, miripan uta'si'pū itemiyatū pi!. ⁴Patawon amū' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatū pi', to' uya ta'pū tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapūrūnsa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanukū pe man," ta'pū to' uya. ⁵E'tane Paarū uya ikui eno'ma'pū apo' ya!, miripan esi'pū e'ne' pe pūra ri. ⁶Ka'pon amū' esi'pū iya'mamū enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pū. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupū pūra iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pū to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pū to' uya.

⁷A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pū umi, eke opa'wū pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainarū. Ina ereutanukū'pū iya tiwu' ta' osorūwau wui e'to' airi. ⁸Ikūpūnū esi'pū e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki mūnūhimi pi', miripan piya' Paarū ewomu'pū ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatū nonka'pū ipona, miripan epi'ti'pū iya. ⁹Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, tūron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pū ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitū'pū. ¹⁰Ina nama'pū to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitū'pū tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paarū Utī'pū Marū'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹Osorūwau kapni tupo, kanau epotorū'pū yau parau po ina utī'pū iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau



Paarū ewomū'pū ipuremai', temiyatū nonka'pū iya ipona. (28:8)

esi'pū. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amū' Papa tato' ipi' pe yāi ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pū.^f 12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pū. Miri yau, osorūwau wāi ina uko'mamū'pū. 13 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pū, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wāi enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uye'e'pū. Asa'rī wāi pata'pū pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pū ina uya. 14 Miri yau, tūtonpa kon amū' eporo'pū ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pū tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tūpiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pū. 15 To' uya ina uye'pū Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pū innon A'piyas tepose ri, tūron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pū Osorūwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tūuya

a'tai, Paarū uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pū, miripan pori'ma'pū to' uya mīri yau.

Paarū Epa'ka'pū Ron Pona

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarū kupū'pū soisa tūku'se erasuntinin pe.

17 Osorūwau wāi tūpo, Esuwerū amū' epuru ton ki'ma'pū Paarū uya. To' amūrasa' a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekamūn mīri pe pūra i'ri ri penaro' kon ukūipūnū kon amū' nekama'pū pen ni ku'sa' uya pūra iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai!. A'sisa' rū'pū urī Surusiran po. Mīri tūpo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' rū'pū urī. 18 To' uya uyekama'popitū'pū tūpo, unonkapai to' esi'pū, apūne pūra iri ku'sa' uya pūra iyesi'pū uwito' ipikiri. 19 Esuwerū amū' esi'pū unonka il'se pūra, mīri wenai enno'sa' urī Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekamūn tāto' uya pūra ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū' pi!. 20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya ikī'masa' uya 'nokon mīri. A'sisa' pe e'ai!, apūne pūra Esuwerū amū' pika'tinīn pe ekamasa' rū'pū ese' pi' esi pi!" ta'pū iya.

21 To' uya imaimu eikū'pū, "Karea ri epesa' ina uya pūra man imīri ekamanin. īnū' yan ni uye'sa' mīri apai uya iyeseru patakasa' pūra ri man. 22 E'tane anapurinū inetapai ina man, apūne pūra seri

^f28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastorū mīri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tūpininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

28:19 Inkupū'pū 25:11

emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi wakū pe pūra tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pū to' uya.

²³To' uya tħeweyu kon koneka'pū tħeron ni wħi a'tai kanan etato' pe tħuya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pū tu'ke pari Paarū pata'se' ya!. Awanakħui' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyesi'pū to' pana ya!, i'rī tukai' miri ya! ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki tħron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupū i'se iyesi'pū. ²⁴Tħron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pū, e'tane tħron kon uya apuri'pū pen. ²⁵I'si'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pūra iyesi'pū, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū inimi pi!, iu'matū pe ri se tawon ekama iya tħopo, "Wakū A'kwarū usauroku'pū ri i'napairon pi' ukħipunu kon pi!. Ta'pū iya na'ne! Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

²⁶"Enta kamoro ka'pon amu'
piya' tase'na to' pi',
"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon,
miri e'tane
ito'ka'nukku auya'nokon
pūra ri iyesi;
tiwiri ri iyenu kon tħipitħu
aya'nokon,
miri e'tane ene
aya'nokon pūra iyesi,"
tawon.

²⁷Apħne pūra pħasamoro
ka'pon amu' ewan enasa'
sa'man pe,
tħpana kon a'kopi'sa' to'
uya,
tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to'
uya.
To' uya tenu kon ke ene
nesii'no,
to' uya eta tħpana kon ke
nesii'no,
to' uya tewan kon ke
ito'ka'nukku nesii'no,
miripan kon era'ti uwiniħukui'
nesii'no to' epi'ti uya
nesii'no,^g
tawon," ta'pū Paarū uya.

²⁸"Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tiñ nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan anuñto' oton to' uya," ta'pū iya. ²⁹(Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tħumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitħi'ma to' enna'po'pū.)^h

³⁰Asa'ri wħipiyi e'to' airi, Paarū uko'mamu'pū tħne'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tħuye'san ereuta-nukku'pū iya to' auro'kato' pe tħuya. ³¹Te'namai' pūra, iwa'kku'pi'nin pūra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kūrai pi' enupan nħi'pū iya.

^g28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ^h28:29 Tħron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 pūra iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

Ron Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu, tuuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pu ru'pu tuutito' pe so'si Ron po na'n'e' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pu te'turawasomo' pe Kuri'san amu' koro'tau miri yau aka'n'e' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tupika'tii' tuutito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pu iya Kuri'san amu' uya apurito' to'ka'nuku tuuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanin itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tupo ka'pon amu' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tupo to' pona tuwipuremato' pi', Paaru uya ekama tukaretaai yau tuusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amu' konekato' tupokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona" (1:17).

Paaru uya nin si seri tuusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amu', asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apu'ne pura tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntiru o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kura'i apurito' to' uya poro. Turon ni, Paaru uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kura'i ya' tuwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron ne'pu pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pura miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwuwi makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paaru ri mari uya ekama usauroku' Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwuwi meruntiru pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen epata'ti ka'pon amu' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanu ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuweru amu' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku' nonkato' Sises Kura'i yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuweru amu' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe Paaru uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'n*i* uko'manto' esi tukai', tuausi'nankai' turon kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. Ananpitu iya tuusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tuturawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amu' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannu uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuri pi' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kura'i yau (5:1—8:39)

Esuweru Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'n*i* e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

1 ¹Paaru, Sises Kurai poitoru, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' waku Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ²Seri itekare ikupu uya tukai' isauroku'pu ru'pu pena pu'kena' amu' imaimu pe tusauro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³tamu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pu pe na'n'e!. ⁴Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwar poro ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe^a iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. ⁵Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' epesa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nunkan ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukai

ru

 kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apne pura apurito' auya'nokon

usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. ⁹Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon ¹⁰ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwar naturun eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— ¹²miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³I'tunin nan pe pura ijesi kon i'se pura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa anunto' pe uya, turon kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

¹⁴E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'. ¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, apne pura Papa meruntiu' pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. ¹⁷Apne

^a ^{1:4} ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pura, ekamasa' ru'pu tumeruntiu' ke Papa Mu pe

pura waku itekare yau Papa uya anun ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iye'piya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,^b iye'menukasa' na'n'e kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"^c tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

18 Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Papa pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe pura iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, **19** Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune pura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. **20** Apune pura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, ttoto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura.

21 Apune pura Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuri-pitu pura iyesi, to' uya tenki ta pura ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi pura ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. **22** Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, **23** miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

24 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tutonpa kon pokon pe tpun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. **25** I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe pura ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

26 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. **27** Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikiru kon yau tutonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon epesa' t

un

kon yau iye'to' awiri pura te'sa' kon wenai.

28 Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pura ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pura to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. **29** To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri pura e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe turon kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki

^b 1:17 iye'piya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe pura, apurito' apai apurito' pona

^c 1:17 Apa'ka! 2:4

iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' t̄usauro'san pe,³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' t̄usauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki t̄utapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; t̄usan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe;³¹ iya'kwaru p̄non kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, t̄usi'nūnkanan pen pe, isentu'mūnon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe.³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

Papa Uya

Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

2 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, ina' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona p̄ura iyesi, i'ri poi ri t̄uron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, ap̄ne p̄ura imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu.² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po.³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'i'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainam̄u tukai' pe' iye'kupu?⁴ Miri pe p̄ura kati, eke pe ri isi'nūnke' pe iye'to'

iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki t̄usetakai' p̄ura iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma p̄ura Papa e'to' isi'nūnke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵E'tane ap̄ne p̄ura sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe p̄ura ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranak̄a auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai.⁶ Papa uya, "it̄ru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pi' pi' tense,"^d tasa' iya.⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe t̄aku'to' kon, tunamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' t̄uru iya.⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai p̄ura te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri.⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainūpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri t̄upo Esuweru amu' pen;¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankama'i p̄ura e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri t̄upo Esuweru amu' pen pi',¹¹ ap̄ne p̄ura Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe p̄ura ri.

¹²Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai

^d 2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12

2:1 Ma'siu 7:1; Uru' 6:37 2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17

ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.
13 Apūne pūra kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumū Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai!. **14** (Kasi pe pūra, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupū ti'haino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe pūra ri esii'ma, **15** to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken pūra to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) **16** Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kūrai poro, wakū uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

17 Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tūtapurisen. **18** I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apūne pūra main nenupa'pū pe iwesi pi'. **19** Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', **20** iya'kwaru pūnon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mure amu' ti'saai pe iwesi

pi', apūne pūra main esi wakū pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— **21** Imiri si, tūron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'nī namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? **22** Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kūsekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipūreman nito', use'man nito' iwa' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? **23** Imiri main pi' tūtapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe pūra te'sen imiri? **24** Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya'",^e tawon.

25 Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturukato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitū auya yau, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pe ri iyena. **26** Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe pe' to' kupū pen? **27** Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'^f miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturukato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

28 Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturukato' esi niri pen ni. **29** Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tūyau kuri ri pe tesi yau;

^e **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 ^f **2:27** iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe pūra, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini

miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturuka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanní ma'kuhi'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

Papa T̄usauroku'pu Awiron

3 ¹H'i eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe p̄ura i'ri epe' pe yun wanní pi'pi puturuka? ²Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena!.

³H'i pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' p̄ura iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' p̄ura iyesi uya Papa e'to' t̄usauro'sa' awiri p̄ura kupu? ⁴Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Ipokena' pe iusil'tu pa
 amaimu yau
 iyeseru aimenkato' yau
 intentai iyena pa,"^g tawon.

⁵E'tane ipoken p̄ura e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe p̄ura ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to'
e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no?
⁷Ka'pon ni entarumu, "Kasi ye' pe
esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka
yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai!, i'rto' pe

ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?"^h

⁸Tapai p̄ura pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—"Hri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe," ta, ta p̄ura? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni

⁹H'i ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi wakuⁱ ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Inu' ri p̄ura iyesi ipokena' pe
 te'sen, tikan nan p̄ura ri;
 11 inu' ri p̄ura iyesi
 ito'ka'nū'nin,
 inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹²Tanporon kon ni era'tisa'
 isi'kaisa ri siya
 tanporo ri to' enasa' se
 pe ri;
 inu' ri p̄ura iyesi waku ku'nin,
 tikan nan p̄ura ri."^j

¹³"To' esen ton esi emenna' ton
 akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
 to' ani ton esi enku'tin
 nito' ku'nin pe."^k

"Iku'i urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi!"^l
 14 "To' m̄ata ton epe'tipi'sa'
 e'pa'nū'nito' miri

awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke."^m
¹⁵"Aitune' pe ri to' p̄uta ton esi
m̄an ennoko pi';

^g3:4 Eren 51:4 ^h3:9 waku, miri pe p̄ura iri ⁱ3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3;
E'kirisiyastes 7:20 ^j3:13 Eren 5:9 ^k3:13 Eren 140:3 ^l3:14 Eren 10:7

2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6

16 to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau
 uma'tan nisa'
 miri awonsi'ki
 usewankaman nito'
 e'nimi,
 17 miri awonsi'ki
 thusewankamai' pura
 ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to'
 to' ni'tunu pen."^m
 18 "Papa pi' to' enari'nunto'
 pura ri iyesi to' enu yau,"ⁿ
 tawon.

19 Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo muta e'ttukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. 20 Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya pura iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

21 E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' anunto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne!. 22 Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya!. Thuponaron pura ri iyesi, 23 apune pura tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose pura, 24 miripan

kon ekonekasa' thuse'mai' pura waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. 25 Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon thusentu'mato' pe^o imunu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune pura a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya thaponi'simai' pura— 26 ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anunnin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

27 Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri pura ri iyesi. Iri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. 28 Apune pura ka'pon anumu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini pura. 29 Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kuri? Ewai!, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, 30 tикин ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' anunton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. 31 Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon pura iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

^m 3:15-17 Aisaya 59:8 ⁿ 3:18 Eren 36:1 ^o 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon thusentu'mato' pe; miri pe pura, kuri tukota'man nito' i'n*u*lpanu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma

3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16

3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

Epura'an Ekoneka'pu
Apurito' Wini

4 ¹F'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? ²Epura'an anunsa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. ³F'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi," ta'pu ipi!.^p

⁴ Ka'pon e'tu rawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'tu rawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyesi. ⁵E'tane ri, kuri ka'pon te'tu rawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anunnin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya anunto' pe ipokena' tukai!. ⁶Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anunmu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

⁷"Pori' pe kamo esi
 iri to' nukuu'pu pi'
 usentu'man nisa' kon
 miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton
 inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kuri ka'pon esi
 imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru
 uya pen ipi!',"^q
 ta.

⁹Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi
 itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon iwano'
 pe riken, miri pe pura itun pi'pi'

iputurukasa' kon pen ni niri
 kati iwano' pe iyesi? Epura'an anunmu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰F'ri waraino ton o'noro seri elkuu'pu? Itun pi'pi' puturukasa' tupo pe' iyesi'pu, miri pe pura irawiri kat*i*? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹Miripan uya tuyun pi'pi' puturukato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anunsa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi' puturukasa' pe pura ri mari iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuipunu pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon pen, anunsa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹²Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon kuipunu pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tuutisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukuipunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi' puturukasa' rawiri.

¹³Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non anunto' iya, e'tane anunnito' tuyue'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴Apune pura kamoro tuuko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anunnin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵apune pura main uya kota'man

^p 4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri

^q 4:7-8 Eren 32:1-2

4:11 Iseneses 17:10 4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29

4:14 Kare'siya 3:18

nito' nepʉ. Miri awonsi'ki main pʉra na'ne' airi main awiri pʉra e'nito' pʉra iyesi.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepʉ apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe wakʉ nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupʉ miri a'tai tanporo Epʉra'an munki amʉ' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epʉra'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukupʉnu kon pe iyesi. ¹⁷Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon t^upataron kon kuipʉnu pe,"^r tawon. Epʉra'an esi ukupʉnu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' t^unin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipʉra ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' pʉra kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epʉra'an uya apuri'pʉ, miripan ena'pʉ tu'kan kon t^upataron kon kuipʉnu pe, ta'pʉ na'ne' t^upi' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan nʉ'san e'to' oton,"^s tawon. ¹⁹Apurito' tʉuya yau ti'si'mʉnka'nʉ'se pʉra, i'tu'pʉ iya ri t^upun eri'sa' pe ri—apʉne pʉra 100 e'to' airi ri tʉw*ʉ*piyyai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mʉre yen ni niri esi'pʉ iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰E'tane ri Papa uya ikupʉ tʉuya tukai' tauro'ka'pʉ apuri'pʉ iya, apurito'

iya umeruntita'pʉ, miripan uya Papa apuripitʉ'pʉ, ²¹ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupʉ tʉuya tukai' tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'nin ye!. ²²Miri wenai, "Papa uya anuʉmʉ'pʉ ipokenan tukai'", tasa' iya. ²³Main, "iku'to' esi'pʉ miri," tawon e'menuka'pʉ kuri ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴e'tane uru'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anuʉnsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mʉ'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵Itʉru'pʉ eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iko'manto' ya' wakʉ pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

Tʉusewankamai' Pʉra Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

5 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanuʉnsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pʉra iyesi' Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro, ²iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mʉ'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon^u ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya

^r 4:17 Iseneses 17:5 ^s 4:18 Iseneses 15:5

^t 5:1 usewankaman nito' pʉra iyesi; miri pe pʉra, tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon

^u 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pʉra, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

4:16 Kare'siya 3:7 4:19 Iseneses 17:17 4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5

sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka;
⁴sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru
 wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni
 uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵Miri
 awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pūra
 ku'nī pen, apūne pūra Papa uya
 tħusi'nħankato' nonkasa' uyewan
 kon ya' Wakħ A'kwaru wini, itħasa'
 iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶Menyatħu, iweyu a'tai kuru
 sa'ne, imeruntiru pūra ri mari
 e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kūrai' erikħ'pū
 Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon
 iwano' pe. ⁷Iteseru pen ni īnħu'
 ri erikħu pūra iyesi ipokena' pe
 te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, wakħ
 ka'pon iwano' pe īnħu' ri e'to'
 e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸E'tane
 Papa uya ui'nħankato' kon tħuya
 ya' ri enpoika wakħ pe seri
 yau: Tħamakooikenan pe ri mari
 e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kūrai erikħ'pū
 uiwano' kon pe.

⁹Papa uya anuñ nisa' ipokena'
 pe pi' imuñu wini, miri entai ri
 epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo
 Papa uya kota'man nito' apai!
¹⁰Apūne pūra, Papa eyaton pe
 e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan
 nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri
 entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa'
 epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro!
¹¹Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa,
 e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa
 yau Sises Kūrai, ueyepuru kon poro,
 iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa'
 eposa'nokon na'ne'!

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro,
 Uko'man Nito' Kūrai Poro

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi
 ewomu'pū non pona tikin nan
 ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri
 awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro,
 miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa
 uma'tan nito' uyee'pū tanporon
 kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta
 uya, apūne pūra tanporon kon
 umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³Main, Mosi'
 winon e'tarħu rawiri, makoi esi'pū
 non po. E'tane makoi miri tato'
 pūra iyesi main pūra na'ne' airi.
¹⁴Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito'
 e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri
 Mosi' pū'ku pona, kamoro ri main
 ti'kwi'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa'
 kon pen ni esa' pe, tħuye'ton ento'
 ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri
 ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen
 ni. Apūne pūra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe
 iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri
 ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya wakħ
 nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito'
 tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kūrai uya
 wakħ nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan
 kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa'
 eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶Repan nito' ike,
 kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon,
 Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pū
 kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin
 nan makoi e'ma'pūka pi', miripan
 uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane
 repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa'

^v 5:6 *Kūrai*; miri pe pūra, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanuñmu'pū* ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

5:12 Iseneses 3:6

e'ma'pūka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu. ¹⁷Apūne pūra tикин nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tикин nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri wakū Papa nūnonka'pū eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nūtūnū esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tикин nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kūrai poro.

¹⁸Miri moron nū'pū pe, tикин nan ka'pon nūkuu'pū iri moron nū'pū pe tanporon kon ka'pon amū' eno'mato' esi'pū kasa, miri kasa ri mari tикин nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nū'pū esi'pū anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amū' iwano' pe. ¹⁹Apūne pūra tикин nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pūra iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pū tūmakookena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tикин nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anumū Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰Main e'tonpa'ti'pū iri e'kupū epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakū nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹makoi esi'pū na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari wakū nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wanni pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kūrai, uyepuru kon poro.

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya',
Nurine E'ni Kūrai Yau

6 ¹F'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, wakū nonkasa' epanto' pe? ²Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³Miri pe pūra, i'tu auya'nokon pūra kati iyesi urī'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kūrai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pū ima'tato' ya'? ⁴Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pū'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kūrai e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipūnū ku'to' poro, urī'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mū'sa'kato' yau. ⁶Apūne pūra i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pū kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,^w makoi poitoru ton pe pūra e'nito' kon pe— ⁷apūne pūra iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸Eri'nisa' pe iyesi yau Kūrai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹Apūne pūra i'tu'nokon pi' Kūrai e'mū'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapū pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰Uma'tan

^w 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe pūra, eno'mato' kon pe

6:4 Koro'se 2:12

nito' iyerikʉ'pʉ na'ne' yau, iyerikʉ'pʉ makoi ya' tikan ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe pʉra ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamʉ Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iku'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kʉrai Sises yau. ¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi kuse'nin tʉuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³Ipun kon pu'kʉ ri ku'tutuu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyerat'sa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'kʉ itati' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴Apʉne pʉra makoi e'to' pe pʉra iyesi iyepuru kon pe, apʉne pʉra main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane wakʉ nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitorʉ Pe E'ni

¹⁵Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apʉne pʉra main o'no pʉra e'ni pi' e'tane eke wakʉ nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitorʉ ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitorʉ pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitorʉ pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe pʉra main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitorʉ pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane,

tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitorʉ pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apʉne pʉra i'si'mʉra a'naino kon iyeseru kon yau iwesi kon pi!. Ipun kon pu'kʉ tʉpitʉ'pʉ auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitorʉ pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itʉti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitorʉ pe e'nito' ya', wakʉ pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰Makoi poitorʉ pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ. ²¹F'ri ken si wakʉ mepota'tʉi miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiy'i'atʉi'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nʉ'pʉ esi uma'tan nito'! ²²E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitorʉ pe nin si iyenasa' kon, wakʉ si ineporontʉ kon esi ayanin kon wakʉ pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nʉ'pʉ esi inke ri uko'man nito'! ²³Apʉne pʉra makoi epe'pʉ esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repatō' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kʉrai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.^x

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

7 ¹I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amʉ' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamʉ pu'kʉ pona riken? ²Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'pʉ

^x6:23 poro, miri pe pʉra yau

pona nurine iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai.³ Miri a'tai nin si, turon ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri ttuaan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe pura, turon ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, turon ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kuri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵ Apne pura u'naino kon umakooi kon'y esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyauron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'n'i wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukas'a' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷Hri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai'

si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apne pura si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Htonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"^z tasa' pura iyesi yau. ⁸E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwin*i* ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa!. Apne pura main pura iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main pura iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenko'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹²Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'na'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe pura, ikurup'o'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵Unkupne i'tu uya

^y7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri ^z7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21

7:11 Iseneses 3:13

pura ri iyesi, apune pura inku'pai e'to' kupu uya pura iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. ¹⁶Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷Iyesi na'ne' kasa, uru pe iyesi pen nuku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uya nuko'manyai'ne!. ¹⁸I'tu uya waku uko'mamu pura iyesi uya, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.^a Apune pura waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya pura iyesi. ¹⁹Apune pura siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe pura; iri, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uru uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uya nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²²Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³e'tane turon ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. ²⁴Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uya

e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uru ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

8 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyesi seri pe,^b ²apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwara' iwano' main uya umo'kasa^c makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupu iya pura, i'naino makoi^d uya a'tu'munka'nus'a'ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tumu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.^e Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,^f ⁴ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyu'nakon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uru'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tuko'mansan.

⁵Kamoro tuko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri

^a7:18 makoi yau; miri pe pura, upun yau

^b8:1 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa!, tuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwara' awiri,

^c8:2 umo'kasa'; turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; turon ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon

^d8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri

^e8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe pura, makoi iwano' pe

^f8:3 tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pura, ipun yau

ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro t̄uko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya t̄usenuminkato' kon t̄usa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. ⁶T̄umakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'^g esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷ap̄ne p̄ura t̄umakooikenan usenuminkan nito'^h esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu p̄ura iyesi, miri kupu iya poken p̄ura ri niri iyesi. ⁸Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken p̄ura ri iyesi.

⁹E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesi' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mam̄ yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau K̄urai A'kwaru esa' pe p̄ura, K̄urai iwano' pe p̄ura ri iyesi. ¹⁰E'tane ayau'nokon K̄urai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe ap̄ne p̄ura makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine ap̄ne p̄ura Papa uya ayanum̄ kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mam̄ yau ayau'nokon, k̄uri ri K̄urai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari t̄uma'tasen ipun kon

repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon n̄ko'manyai'nē'.

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, unkupuñu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, t̄uko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³Ap̄ne p̄ura iuko'mam̄ kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun n̄ukupu'pu ipoken p̄ura t̄usa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya!, iuko'mam̄ kon ni, ¹⁴ap̄ne p̄ura kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵Ap̄ne p̄ura iya'kwaru ep̄osa' auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan ijesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru ep̄osa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon,ⁱ miripan wini, "Apa,^j Papai," ta'nokon. ¹⁶Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai!. ¹⁷Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturun̄u anunnin pe e'ni—Papa n̄aturun̄u anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki K̄urai nanumun̄ inturun̄u anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau t̄usenpoika ton Papa uya

^g8:6 T̄umakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe p̄ura, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ^h8:7 t̄umakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe p̄ura, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ⁱ8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe p̄ura, t̄umunki pe imo'kanin kon ^j8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe.

8:11 1 Koren 3:16 **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 **8:15-17** Kare'siya 4:5-7

ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyesi pen ni.¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri.²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manukupu'pü itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyesi pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pü iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pü poro, te'ku'se²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nuumu mure entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri.²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Wakü A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'nuumu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyanuento' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.²⁴ Apüne püra seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe püra kuru ri. Inu' ken si te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri?²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyesi yau uyenau'nokon püra na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tuuseta'kai' püra.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mura e'nito' yau. Ipüreman nito' i'tu'nokon püra iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri ipürema uponalokon ta'nunse

main uya ekama poken püra ri.²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apüne püra Iya'kwaru ipürema wakü ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma wakü pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe,^k iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri.^l ²⁹ Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pü pena kanan to' koneka'pü iya Tumu kasa to! e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tumu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau.³⁰ Kamoro si pena tankoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tanki'ma'san, anuumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tunanuumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe?³² Kuri ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pü pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pü tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya püra nesii'no ipokon pe wakü pe ri tanporon ke ri?³³ Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanuumu'san

^k 8:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samutu yau wakü ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi'^l 8:28 e'turawasoma wakü pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri; miri pe püra, e'turawasoma a'samutu yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe wakü pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

pi' iri ton ta? Papa kuri ri anunnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴Ine' kuri eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya!—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipureman pi' te'sen. ³⁵Ine' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pura iwenai pura kota'man nito' uya miri pe pura iwankan uya, miri pe pura ipon pura e'nito' uya, miri pe pura isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pura supara uya kati? ³⁶Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe
uma'tan nito' yau ina esi
pata tuko'manu'se;
karimeru amu' iwito' kon
pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri
ina esi,”^m

tawon.

³⁷Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kuri ui'nunkanin kon poro. ³⁸Apne pura apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe pura uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe pura makoi amu' ri,ⁿ seri pe na'ne' miri pe pura seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pura i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ka'tawon ni miri pe pura i'nawon ni, miri pe pura i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon,

uya pantakan pura ri iyesi Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'!

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anun Nito'

9 ¹I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwariu uya apitanuku Waku A'kwariu yau—²eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta pura uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru tuponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwa'^o tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuri-pitu nesii!^o Amen.

⁶Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apne pura tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa pura

^m8:36 Eren 44:22 ⁿ8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe pura, ka' epuru ton ^o9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuri-pitu nesii! miri pe pura, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripi'tu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe pura, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripi'tu nesii tiwiri ri!

ku ru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"^p tasa! ⁸Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon^q esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Ephra'an munki pe. ⁹Apñne pura se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'^rp: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'p^sa' a'tai' enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumure ke,"^t tukai!.

¹⁰Miri riken pe pura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'^rp tikin ni ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki kuri ri ri to' kuiipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi!. ¹¹Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe pura i'ri ri waku miri pe pura iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya anunto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'^rp: ¹²turawaso wini pen e'tane kuri iki'manin wini—ta'^rp ipi', "Irui e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"^t ta'^rp. ¹³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"^u tukai!.

¹⁴I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri!
¹⁵Apñne pura Mosi' pi' ta iya,

"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi'
usentu'ma,
aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi'
aiko ta uya,"^v

tasa' iya. ¹⁶Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to'
i'se pi' miri pe pura inkuu'^rp
pi' iyesi pen, e'tane Papa

usentu'mato' pi' iyesi. ¹⁷Apñne pura iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "Hi'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyesel' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"^w ta iya. ¹⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa esi tñusentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanu'ki iya.

¹⁹Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta. ²⁰Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'^rp uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'p^sa' pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" ^x ta?
²¹Inini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pura tñumeruntiru yau iyesi miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki tñweyu ke pura ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²²I'ri pe iyesi Papa uya anu'nsa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tñuya miri awonsi'ki tñumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tñuseta'kai' pura kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tñuma'tato' kon pe? ²³I'ri pe iyesi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tñusentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— ²⁴uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni

^p 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ^q 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Ephra'an payan Esimeru, Ekara mure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apñne Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) ^r 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'p^sa' a'tai'; miri pe pura, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau ^s 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 ^t 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ^u 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 ^v 9:15 E'sotas 33:19
^w 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) ^x 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen,
e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri
mari? ^y25 Oseyea yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

"Umunki,' ta uya to' pi'
umunki amu' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki 'Uil'nun,' ta
uya ipi' ui'l'nun pen ni pi';
ta, ^z26 miri awonsi'ki,
"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',
'Umunki amu' pen ni
imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau
kuru ri,
'Papa, tuuko'mansen munki
amu', tato' oton to' pi';
tasa' iya.

²⁷Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti
uki'pi'namu:

"Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro
e'tane ri parau e'pi pon
wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san
epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune pura Itepuru uya
iyekota'mato' ya' non turu
inke pura miri awonsi'ki
i'ri kupu poken pura,"^a
ta.

²⁹Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa'
na'ne' kasa:

"Itepuru merunti pe kuru
te'sen ye' uya riken
upayan kon pura
unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki Komora
kasa e'n'i'nokon
nesii'no,"^b
tukai!.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai?
Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito'
ku'nin nh'san pen, uya si epesa',
tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito'
wini teposen; ³¹e'tane Esuweru
amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin
nh'san, uya epesa' pura iyesi.
³²I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune pura to'
uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri pura,
turawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To'
e'pi'po'pu "e'pi'pon nito' ti"^c pona.
³³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan
po, ti', ka'pon amu'
e'pi'poto' ipona
miri awonsi'ki, ti', to'
eno'manin,
miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri
si apurinin pe te'sen
ipiysi'to' oton pen,"^c
tukai!.

10 ¹Utonpa ton, uyewan
e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki
ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru
amu' epika'tito' pe. ²To' pi' ri
usauroku Papa i'tuto' tuuya'nokon
pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai',
e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tupai esi
Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³To' uya
Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito'
ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon
e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin
ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to'
e'tusa' pura iyesi Papa uya anun
nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴Kurai

^y9:25 Oseyea 2:23 ^z9:26 Oseyea 1:10 ^a9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 ^b9:29 Aisaya 1:9

^c9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,^d tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'!

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"^e ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanumun ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epun pona?"^f kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ "miri pe pura, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya?"^g kukai ta (Kurai aru'nun nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyesi miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"^h ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wannu," tukai!, miri awonsi'ki apuri'i'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Apune pura iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' pura ri iyesi,"ⁱ nikayai'ne'. ¹² Apune pura Esuweru amu' esi turon ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa pura tato' pura ri iyesi—kuri ri ri epuru esi

tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri wakuh taruh tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³ apune pura, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"^j tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tunapurinu kon pen ni esakhi'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apuri'i'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane pura ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "Iri pan wakuh ton ni i'ta ton kamoro wakuh itekare ne'nin nan!"^k tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen wakuh itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa?"^l tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepuh tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pura iyesi'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,
to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"^m

tasa!. ¹⁹ Ekama'pokapuh uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nukuh pura iyesi'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

^d 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe pura, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri ^e 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ^f 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13

^g 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 ^h 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 ⁱ 10:11 Aisaya 28:16

^j 10:13 Isoweru 2:32 ^k 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 ^l 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 ^m 10:18 Eren 19:4

“Iyikintanku uya 'nokon miri kamoro t^upataron kon pen ni wini; asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni t^upataron kon wini,”ⁿ ta. ²⁰Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mura esii'ma,
 “Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'p; kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'p,”^o ta. ²¹E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,
 “Pata t^uko'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena!,”^p ta iya.

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

11 ¹Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' t^umunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'p, Pensiman ko' winipaino. ²Papa uya t^umunki ton ewaruma'tisa' p^ura iyesi, iwapiya ri t^uni'tu'san. I'tu auya p^ura pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare

uya ta Iraisa pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'p iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³“Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'p to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'p; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”^q tawon? ⁴H'i ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'p nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi'”^r tukai!. ⁵Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke p^ura to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anu^{nsa}' kon. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyesi yau, turawaso wini iyesi pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.^s

⁷H'i ken? Ipan pe tunwarinpapu kon epesa' Esuweru amu' uya p^ura iyesi, e'tane turon kon to' tonpa ton anu^{nsa}' kon uya riken eporo'p. Turon kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'p, ⁸iye'menukasa' na'n'e' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'p epe' ri e'nito' a'kwu ke, en ton to' uya ene namai' miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai', seri w*u*i pu'ku pona ri,”^t tukai!. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

ⁿ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 ^o 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 ^p 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 ^q 11:3 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14 ^r 11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ^s 11:6 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane turawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, waku inonkasa' pe p^ura ri nin si iyesi miri; miri pe iyesi yau, turawaso esi miri turawaso pe p^ura ri, ta.

^t 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10

11:1 Piri'pai 3:5

"Tiwi to' teparuhui nesii mare
pe miri awonsi'ki to'
sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe
miri awonsi'ki to'
kota'manin pe.

¹⁰Tiwi to' enu newarumamui
to' uya ene namai',
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi
nuse'mei tiwiros' pe ri,"^u
ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹Ekama'pokapu uya kanan:
To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu thuta'mo'kai'
te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe pura? Pen
ni! E'tane ru'ku, apue pura main
puremento' to' uya pi', epika'tin
nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen
piya!, Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin
pe. ¹²E'tane main puremento'sa' to'
uya uya eke pe pata puremento' ne'sa'
yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya
Esuweru amu' pen puremento' eke pe
kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe
ri pureman nito' nepu tanporo waku
pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³fmiri'nokon auro'ka uya,
Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu'
pen ena' itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru
uturawasooi kupu uya, ¹⁴te'ku'se
utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to'
tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵To'
uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non
konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya
anunto' uya ikupu? Iyeril'sa' kon
na'po kasa iyesi nurine to' e'to'
ya!. ¹⁶Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu

ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe,
miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi
miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe,
miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe
iyesi yau, imiri si, mi airon are'
enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri
are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku
ite'ku are' mi' winon pi!, ¹⁸miri ton
ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu auya
yau, se pi' isenuminka!: Imi' esa'
pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesi
pe. ¹⁹Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta
ton anpi'pu uru ke itare'na'tito' pe."
²⁰Iye'to' pe ri iyesi, e'tane anpi'pu
miri apue pura apuri pura iyesi
pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri
apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'.
Mi pe ke'kupu, e'tane enari'nunki.
²¹Apue pura Papa uya i'naino
ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pura iyesi
yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya
pura iyesi miri.

²²Miri pe iyesi pi', mannu' pe
Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai
konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka!:
isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton
konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi'
iyesi, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau
kanan. Miri pura iwesi yau, imiri
ri niri a'ti miri. ²³Miri awonsi'ki
tapurii' pura e'nito' yau to' esi pura
iyesi yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apue
pura Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe
ri kanan. ²⁴Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa'
pe iyesi yau are' e' apai mi airon
ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki
i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa'
ipatamasa' are' e' ya!, miri entai kuru

^u 11:10 Eren 69:22-23

ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton,
esi miri itare'na'ti tuye' are' e' kuru
ri nin pona!

**Tanporo Esuweru Amu'
Epika'tito' Oton**

²⁵Tongan tawon i'tunin nan
pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai',
utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai':
Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa'
miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru
amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona.
²⁶Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru
amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan
wini;

Papa pura e'nito' ra'ti iya
Seko' piyapai.

²⁷Seri nin si miri^v to' pokon pe
ekonekato' iwini
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya
a'tai,"^w

tukai!.

²⁸Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri,
i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon
pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne'
awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon
pikiri, ²⁹apune pura Papa nuturunu
ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya
esi inna'ponu pe pura. ³⁰Pena Papa
Maimu awiri pura me'ta'thine' kasa,
main awiri pura to' esi moron nu'pu
pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa'
aya'nokon, ³¹miri kasa ri mari,

Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron
nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri
pura tupi'nokon usentu'man nito'
epoto' pe tuyua'nokon. ³²Apune pura
Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' al'sisa'
main awiri pura e'nito' ya!, tanporo
to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to'
eke pe ipu'ketu
miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe
iye'to!^x

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni
eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka
pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

³⁴"Inu' uya Itepuru
usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?
Miri pe pura, inu' ri
esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?"^y

³⁵"Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?"^z

³⁶Apune pura iwinipai miri
awonsi'ki iporo miri
awonsi'ki
itiwano' pe tanporon ni
esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to'
nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

12 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po
uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton,
isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen

^v 11:27 *Seri nin si miri*; miri pe pura, *Seri e'to' oton* ^w 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9;
Iseremaya 31:33-34 ^x 11:33 *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'*;
miri pe pura, *Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe*
iye'to! ^y 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 ^z 11:35 Isopu 41:11

pe ijesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru^a yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ²Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tuu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si ijesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe ijesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu pura te'sen.

³Apne pura waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi^b: Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tuu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui! Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. ⁴Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, ⁵miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. ⁶Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napuri apurito' tuuya yau ijesi kaisari ri. ⁷Apiyo' pe ijesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe ijesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸pori'mapi'nin pe ijesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe ijesi yau, tiwi amure'mura

ne'repai; epuru pe ijesi yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tusentu'masen pe ijesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupu.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁹Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰Tuusi'nunkan sen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Ittonpa kon tunamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹Emiya'ne' pe ke'tuu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹²Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe pura. ¹³Papa munki amu tekota'masan turepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴Tuwipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti!, te'pa'nu'se pura e'ti!. ¹⁵Teperi'mai' teperi'masan pokon pe e'ti!. Tuukaranse tuukaransan pokon pe e'ti!. ¹⁶Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti!. Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti!. ^bTutaperukasan pe pura e'ti'.

¹⁷Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸Ikupu poken ijesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe pura tanporon kon pokon

^a 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe pura ikupu poken ^b 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe pura, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti'

12:4-5 1 Koren 12:12 12:6-8 1 Koren 12:4-11 12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28
12:16 Ipu'ketu 3:7

pe. ^c 19 Kise'matā, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apue pura iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.^c 20 Miri pe pura:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau,
a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau,
iwo'paki.

Seri kupā auya uya enkena'
kamarāka' amāranāku
miri
i'pai pona,"^d

tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru kusenanin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' wakā ke.

Eke Ton Ena' E'tān Nito'

13 ¹Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apue pura moro inā' ri eke pura iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ²Miri pe iyesi pi', inā' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nu'kuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri t^upona'nokon ni. ³Apue pura nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴Apue pura Papa poitorā pe

iyesi wakā pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitorā kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai!. ⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tān nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶Miri wenai ri niri tamāranā'sen purata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apue pura Papa poitorā pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. ⁷Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamāranā'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; intāranā kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nunkati', Apue Pura A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸Hri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatā te'mai' pura, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apue pura kuri t^utonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi. ⁹Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inā' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"^e miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amārasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "It^upa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne"

^c 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35 ^d 12:20 Ipu'ketu 25:21-22 ^e 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21

13:6-7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25

kasa ri,"^f tawon. ¹⁰Usi'nənkan nito' esi isi pe tətonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nənkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nukh pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nənto' kon apai, apune pūra a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pū entai. ¹²Ewarupi utiiwaka'nī pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wāi naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pūra miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pūra, ekuman pūra miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pūra, iseseru yau pūra e'nito' pūra miri awonsi'ki ikintan pūra. ¹⁴E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kūrai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'haino kon makoig' e'to' i'se pi' tħusenuminkai' pūra imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

I'si'mūn Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

14 ¹I'si'mūra na'ne' apurito'
iya yau, anənti', iteseru taimenkai' pūra turon ni pe iteseru
esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pūra.
²Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya
ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen
pe, e'tane turon ni, i'si'mūra te'sen
apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa'

kiyari pi' riken. ³Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kūri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' kū'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kūri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apūne pūra Papa uya anənsa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴Inh' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe pūra ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apūne pūra Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵Turon ni ka'pon pona eke tħunamasen pe tikin nan wāi esi tħron ni ton kasa pūra; tħron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wāi esi isi'kaisa ri. Tħkaisari'nokon tħusenuminkato' kon awiri to'nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶Kūri eke pe kuru tikin nan wāi esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kūri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apūne pūra Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kūri ani iya pūra na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷Apūne pūra ur'i'nokon uko'mamū uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri

^f13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^g13:14 a'naino kon makoig', miri pe pūra ipun kon

14:1-6 Koro'se 2:16

pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe p̄ra eri'n̄i pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹Seri wenai kuru si, K̄rai erik̄u'p̄ miripan e'mu'sa'ka'p̄ mirine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki mirine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰Miri si, i'rīto' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe p̄ra, i'rīto' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,’ ta
Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato'
oton urau;
tanporon ani uya ekamato'
oton Papa pi', ”^h
tukai!. ¹²Miri pi' nin si,
ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito'
oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekat'i itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe p̄ra iwa'ku'nin t̄ru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta!. ¹⁴Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyariⁱ p̄ra ri iyesi. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona. ¹⁵Itonpa e'ku'uma pe iyesi yau anani'p̄ pi', usi'n̄ukan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupu

yau. Anani'p̄ itonpa ma'tanu'nin K̄rai uma'ta'p̄ iwenaino pe ru'p̄. ¹⁶Waku pe inkupu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anuñ ni ipokena' pe, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwara yau, ¹⁸ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai t̄rawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰Papa t̄rawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tuu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken p̄ra iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai t̄ron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹Waku pe pari iyesi o' tanse p̄ra e'ni miri pe p̄ra waain tensii' p̄ra miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri t̄ku'se p̄ra itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²²Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe t̄useno'masen pen waku tato' t̄uya ipi' wini. ²³E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apt̄ne p̄ra iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini p̄ra;

^h 14:11 Aisaya 45:23 ⁱ 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe p̄ra, iri pe te'sen

miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini
pura n̄ye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15 ¹Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san
e'to' pe iyesi i'si'm̄non
pokon pe to' uya ikupū pura iye'to'
yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe
ri upori'manin kon t̄uku'se pura.
² E'n̄ na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon
t̄upori'mai' e'nito' pe iyesi, wakū
pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tin pe
t̄usemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito'
yau. ³ Ap̄ne pura K̄urai ri niri
uya t̄upori'manin ku'sa' pura
iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne'
kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin
nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man uponā,"^j
tasa!. ⁴ Ap̄ne pura tanporon ni
iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitū'pū
uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka
wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa'
itekare uya t̄upori'mai', e'ku'nito'
epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato'
pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki
pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau ijesi
kon a'kwari ke irepatu K̄urai
Sises pikiri ijesi kon koro'tau,
⁶ tikiñ ni nin si itewan miri
awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon
Epuru Sises K̄urai e'to' itese' pi'
Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu
apuripi'tu kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tanunse e'ti',
K̄urai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne'
kasa, Papa apuripi'to' ne'nin
pe. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon K̄urai
enasa' Esuweru amu'^k poitoru pe

Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin
pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe
t̄uya tukai' tamokori ton amu'
pi' ⁹Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa
apuripi'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi pi',
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Serī wenai ayapuripi'tu uya
miri Esuweru amu' pen
koro'tau;

eren erenka uya miri
iye'se' pi'!"^l

tasa' iya. ¹⁰Taka'sa' iya kanan,
"Epori'mati', Esuweru amu'
pen, imunki amu' pokon
pe,"^m

tasa' iya. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
"Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon
kon Esuweru amu' pen,
miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to'
erenkati', tanporon kon
ka'pon amu'!"ⁿ

tasa' iya. ¹²Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka
miri,
kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton
t̄upataron kon esa' pe
te'to' pe;

Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to'
e'to' oton iyu,"^o

ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi'
ikupui'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe
miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamasen
pe pura tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau,
ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike
ke Waku A'kwari meruntiru wini.

^j15:3 Eren 69:9 ^k15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta, ^l15:9 2
Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 ^m15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 ⁿ15:11 Eren 117:1
^o15:12 Aisaya 11:10

**Paar✉, Esuwer✉
Am✉' Pen Poitor✉**

¹⁴Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi wak✉ pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.

¹⁵Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'm✉ra turon ni ton pi'ne, iyemiyai'pontikap✉ kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya wak✉ nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶Kurai Sises poitor✉ pe e'to' pe Esuwer✉ am✉' pen iwano' pe use'man turawasomanin eseru yau wak✉ Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuwer✉ am✉' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunu ton waku tutus'an ton pe, Waku A'kwara' wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupa Kurai Sises yau Papa poitor✉ pe esi pi'. ¹⁸I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukup✉'pu uporo pi' riken Esuwer✉ am✉' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unkup✉'pu wini—¹⁹ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi meruntir✉ wini, Iya'kwara' meruntir✉ poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pit✉ Kurai i'tu pura na'ne' airi, in✉' ri nutukaa'pu po ami uya namai!. ²¹E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton, miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,"^p

tasa' iya. ²²Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti p✉ra iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

**Paar✉ Ekonekato'
Ron Pona Utin Pi'**

²³E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'turawasomato' pura iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wuipiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ikup✉ pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Utu koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo. ²⁵E'tane p✉ra ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. ²⁶Ap✉ne p✉ra Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tuya'nokon pi'. ²⁷Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikup✉ tuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Ap✉ne p✉ra Esuwer✉ am✉' pen uya Esuwer✉ am✉' neporona iya'kwara' pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuwer✉ am✉' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi. ²⁸Seri si turawaso

^p 15:21 Aisaya 52:15

15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11

enuka'nʉ'sa' uya tʉpo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tʉneporonʉ kon eposa' ene tʉpo, uti si miri Sʉ'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.
²⁹Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepʉ miri eke pe kuru Kʉrai uya ipʉremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utoンpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kʉrai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwarʉ usi'nʉnkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikit nī upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau. ³¹Ipʉremati' apurin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tʉrawasomato' e'to' pe wakʉ ton miri yawon kon nanʉmʉnʉ pe. ³²Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. ³³Papa, usewankaman nito' pʉn nī nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

Tʉmiri Pe Rī Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

16 ¹Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitorʉ pe te'sen.^q
²Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anʉmʉ kon pa wakʉ ton anʉnto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apʉne pura eke pe rī tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amʉ' pikatnin kʉri ri, urī ri to' tonpa pe.

- 3 Miyari ka'ti' Pʉre'sira'
miri awonsi'ki A'kira
pi', e'tʉrawasoma Kʉrai
Sises yau tonpa ton pi'.
- 4 Tʉuma'tato' kon annau ri
upika'ti'pʉ to' uya. Uri riken
pen e'tane tanporon nī
so'si ton Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.
- 5 Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to'
iwʉ' tau tamʉrasan pi'.
- Miyari ka'ti' utoンpa rʉ'kwi
Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru
iyera'tisa' rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai
winikui' Eisa nono po.
- 6 Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man
pe kuru iiwano' kon pe
iye'tʉrawasomasa' rʉ'pʉ.
- 7 Miyari ka'ti' Antʉroni'kas
miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,^s
utoンpa ton, upokon pe
pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke
ton pe kuru itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san
kamoro, miri awonsi'ki
urawiri Kʉrai yau to' esi'pʉ.
- 8 Miyari ka'ti' Anpʉriya'tas pi',
Itepuru yau uni'nʉnkanaʉ.
- 9 Miyari ka'ti' Orʉpanos pi',
Kʉrai yau e'tʉrawasoman
tonpa, miri awonsi'ki
utoンpa rʉ'kwi Sʉ'ta'kes.
- 10 Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', wakʉ
ye' pe Kʉrai yau i'tusa'.
Miyari ka'ti' Arrestoporus
tonpa ton pi'.

^q 16:1 poitorʉ; miri pe pura, uri'san so'si epuru pikatnin ^r 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresʉ'ka ta. ^s 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe pura Isuniya; miri pe pura Isuriya —uri'san pe iyesi'pʉ ta e'kwa pe.

- ¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa,
Esuweru pe te'sen
Eratiyan pi'!
Miyari ka'ti' Narusas amutu
pe te'san pi', Itepuru
yawon kon.
- ¹² Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina
miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa
pi', kamoro uri'sami'si
amu' sa'man pe ri
te'turawasomasan Itepuru
apiyo' pe.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi
Piruses pi', kuri ri kanan
uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri
iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru
apiyo' pe.
- ¹³ Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi',
anunusa' Itepuru iwano' pe,
miri awonsi'ki isan, usan
pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.
- ¹⁴ Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas,
Purekon, Irumes,
Pa'turopas, Irumas miri
awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu',
to' piyau na'n'e' nan pi'.
- ¹⁵ Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas,
Isuriya, Nereyas miri
awonsi'ki iparusi, miri
awonsi'ki Orenpas miri
awonsi'ki tanporo waku
ton to' piyau na'n'e' nan.
- ¹⁶ Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe
waku eseru yau auta'su'ka
kon pe.
Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari
nikayan.
- ¹⁷ Iyeckama'po uya 'nokon
kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni
emapu'tinin nan enei'ma ijesi kon
pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon
awa'ku'nin kon tunin nan. To'
nukupunu esi iusenupa'pu kon
ipi' kasa pura ri. To' piyau ke'tuu.
¹⁸ Apune pura pusamoro rupi' esi
uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe pura,
e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe
kuru ri tuusauroku kon ke, miri
awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke
entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu'
enku'ti to' uya. ¹⁹Tanporon kon
uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa'
man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori'
pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe
te'sen ti'tui' ijesi kon i'se e'ai', miri
awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe pura.
²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' pu
ni uya Se'tan^t amo'koroku miri a'ta
kon o'no.
- Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku
nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon."
²¹ Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa
man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon,
Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki
So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.
- ²² Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta
menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan
ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.
- ²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri
miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si
na'n'e' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san
miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.
- Erastas, eke pata purataai esa'
pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa

^t 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^u 16:20 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'!

16:13 Ma' 15:21 16:21 Inkupu'pu 16:1

kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan
ipi'nokon.^v

²⁵ Apuripi'to' t^upai'nokon Papa
ena!! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon
apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya,
waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa
ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri
awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa'
ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne'

kasa ri. ²⁶E'tane nin si isenpoikasa'
pu'kena' amu' n^umenuka'pu awiri
Papa tiwi ri t^uuko'mansen uya
apiyontin awiri, tanporo t^upataron
kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki
t^umaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. ²⁷Papa
riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke
pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai
poro! Amen.

^v **16:23** T^uron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ²⁴ *Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen* ta.

Wapiyaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu

Koren Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu ekamura Kuri'san amu uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paaru nusara'ti'pu Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pu eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amu e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tupurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pu, iko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wann*u* uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwara nuturunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'n*u* tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito!. I nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'13 airi usi'nunkan nito' turu pi' na'n*u* waku ye' kuru Papa nuturunu tamunki amu ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'n*u* pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kuri'san amu miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san amu Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 ¹Paaru, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonu pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ²Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'n*u* nan amutu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'n*u* nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³Waku nonkasa' miri

awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, uk*u*ipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon ur*u* ipi'nokon, apune pura waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. ⁵Apune pura k*u*ri ri awiri eke pe ri epesa' auya'nokon

tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—⁶apne p̄ra Sises K̄rai ekamato' ina uya esi'p̄u merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporū'tito' kon temeporu ke p̄ra īwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises K̄rai usenpoika. ⁸Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai uya miri iu'mat̄u pona ri, imakooi p̄ra īwesi kon pa t̄wewayu a'tai. ⁹Papa, t̄amu, Sises K̄rai pokon pe īwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'p̄u kon esi, t̄usauroku'p̄u awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyeseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pit̄u kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. ¹¹Utonpa ton, K̄roi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isip̄i' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹²Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: T̄uron ni uya, "Paarū a'kiron nin uri;" t̄uron ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri;" t̄uron ni, "Ke'pas^a a'kiron nin uri;" t̄uron ni niri kanan, "K̄rai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'!

¹³K̄rai pe! e'ta'nu'sa'? Paarū pe! pokapitu'p̄u kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'p̄u kon pe!

Paarū ese' ya'? ¹⁴Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi', K̄urispes miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepla'taisimasa' ta p̄ra iyesi miri. ¹⁶(Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kena' pa'taisima'p̄u uya man; t̄uron kon nin si pa'taisima'p̄u uya p̄ra kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷K̄rai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyenco'sa' p̄ra iyesi, e'tane waku itekare ekamai—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai p̄ra, K̄rai kurusukuui e'meruntiru'ka namai'.

K̄rai, Papa Pu'ketu **Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru**

¹⁸Apne p̄ra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro t̄uma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyesi. ¹⁹Apne p̄ra iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu
ma'tanuk̄u uya miri;
emiya'poke' ton emeporu
eno'ma uya miri,"^b

tasa' iya.

²⁰Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' t̄usauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' p̄ra nai pata pu'ketu pe? ²¹Apne p̄ra Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya t̄upu'ketu yau i'tusa'

^a 1:12 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. ^b 1:19 Aisaya 29:14

1:12 Inkupu'p̄u 18:24 1:14 Inkupu'p̄u 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 1:16 1 Koren 16:15
1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

pura iyesi, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurin in nan epika'tito' pe. ²²Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru pura Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴e'tane kamoro Papa nukii'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵Papa e'to' iya'kwaru pura esi ka'pon pu'ketu entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke pura ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mure pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru pura te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nua'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nua'nin pe. ²⁸Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipu ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tuya, ²⁹intu' ri utapuri namai' tura. ³⁰Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku

miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi atapuripaino nutapuri Itepuru yau,"^c tasa!

2 ¹Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pan. ²Fri i'tunin pe pura ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. ³I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uye'e'pu ipiya'nokon. ⁴Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki apurin in pe iku'nin kon pe pura ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu, ⁵anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wanni Iya'kwaru Winon

⁶Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe pura seri a'taino kon epuru ton^d pu'ketu pen, ipura enan pi' na'ne' nan. ⁷Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pen ni, to' uya

^c 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 ^d 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwatu meruntiru ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyesi.

ito'ka'nuku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitui'no pen kurusu' pona.
⁹Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,
pana neta'pu pen ni,
usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,
Papa nekoneka'pu kamoro
ti'nnukanin nan iwano'
pe ri esi,”^e

tasa' iya. ¹⁰E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. ¹¹Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pura ri iyesi, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. ¹²Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. ¹³Seri pi' si usauro'n*u*'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.^f ¹⁴Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo pura ri iyesi, apune pura iya'kwaru pura ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'nuku iya pura ri iyesi, apune pura Iya'kwaru yau

riken ti'tusen pe iyesi. ¹⁵Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pura iyesi:

¹⁶“Inu' uya Itepuru
usenuminkato' i'tu,
enupato' pe teuya?^g
ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai
usenuminkato' esa' pe.

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

3 ¹Utonpa ton, tal'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona. ²Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune pura iyekonekasa' kon pura iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pura ri mari iyesi. ³Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune pura moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pura pe' me'atu? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa pura pe' me'atu? ⁴Apune pura turon ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri,” ta; turon ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amu' pe pura pe' me'atu?

⁵Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro

^e 2:9 Aisaya 64:4 ^f 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe pura, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa. ^g 2:16 Aisaya 40:13

poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tūrawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri.
 6 Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuk miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuk miri. 7 Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe pūra ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin. 8 Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri tūpona ri'ne pūra ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itūrawasooi ru'pu pikiri ri. 9 Ina esi Papa tūrawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

10 Wakū nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasal na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po tūron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tūnaminu kon. 11 Apūne pūra inu' uya ri tūron ni iyapon nonka poken pūra iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kūrai, enta!. 12 Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, 13 itūrawasooi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apūne pūra Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya!. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri wakū pe to' tūrawasooi ru'pu esi ento' pe. 14 Inami'pu ma'tanuk apo' uya

pūra iyesi yau, tepe'pu eporo iya.
 15 Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainunsa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

16 I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwū' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mama ayau'nokon? 17 Inu' uya ri Papa iwū' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuk miri, Papa iwū' miri wakū, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

18 Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatū. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru pūra nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. 19 Apūne pūra seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru pūra ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"^h tasa' iya, 20 miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.ⁱ 21 Miri pi' si, katapuri-tū ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, 22 Paarū, miri pe pūra A'poros, miri pe pūra Ke'pas,^j miri pe pūra seri non, miri pe pūra uko'man nito', miri pe pūra uma'tan nito', miri pe pūra seri paro', miri pe pūra seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, 23 imiri'nokon si Kūrai iwano' pe, Kūrai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

^h 3:19 Isopu 5:13 ⁱ 3:20 Eren 94:11 ^j 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Pi'ita (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

Kūrai Ekareei Ekamai'
Enno'sa' Kon

4 ¹Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kūrai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ²Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tusauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³E'namato' pura man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya pura iyesi. ⁴Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe pura ukupu pura iyesi. Itepuru kuru k*uri* ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatu iweyu rawiri ri; apu*ne* ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarup*i* yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititu," tawon. Miri a'tai, tикин nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon turon ni pe, turon kon kasa pura? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki

si, epesa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri pura ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹Upuna ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu' yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya!. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitu pe ina ku'sa!. ¹⁰Iya'kwaru punon kon pe ina esi Kūrai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kūrai awiri. I'si'mura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tunamasan pe pura! ¹¹Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi' ri esi ina pon pe, twipip'san pe ri ina esi, ipata pura ri ina esi. ¹²Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'nuk a'tai, ina uya tapa'nu'nin kon purema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pura, ina uya ri imoronka; ¹³ina pi' iri pe usauro'n*ni* a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe pura ri.

¹⁴Ipiyi'nā'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi!. ¹⁵10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kūrai poro, tu'ke pūra ikūipūna kon amā' esi, Kūrai poro ikūipūna kon pe enasa' wakū itekare poro. ¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi!, iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkupūna kupū kon pa. ¹⁷Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nūnkanū, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiyā'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto! Sises Kūrai yau eseru pi!, enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amā' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe pūra tekamai!. ¹⁹E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pūsamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai! ri. ²⁰Apūne pūra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹Nai rupi i'se me'atū? ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atū? imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe pūra usi'nūnkan pe, i'si'mān yaino pe katī iya'kwarū?

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'katī!

5 ¹Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai!, iri kuru ri sa'nē Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi

tukūipūna no'pū tūsanu'tinin ya' ri. ²Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupū kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken pūra pe' nai kūri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nū'pū enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pūra nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pūra ri, iya'kwarū pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kūri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nū'pū pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴Ayamurasā' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwarū yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntirū esi miri yau, ⁵puse ri ka'pon itutī! Se'tan^k ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwarū epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶Matapuriyatū'i'ne' esi wakū pe pūra. I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutanū'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri pūrowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷Penaro' ru'pū a'sarutanū'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' pūrowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanū'nin a'kiri pūra—me'atū'i'ne' pe kuru nin si, apūne pūra Kūrai, urī'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pū' iwano' karimeru mure, e'wisa' pi!. ⁸Miri pe iyesi pi!, To' Epoi Iti'pū' Weyu Ru'pū ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanū'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanū'nin pen, e'tane pūreti a'sarutanū'nin a'kiron pen ke,

^k5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^{15:7} To' Epoi Iti'pū; miri pe pūra, Pa'sopa - apūne Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9
5:7 E'sotas 12:5

püreti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

9 İmenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonukukaretaai yau tekumasen ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai!. **10** Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tüttonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe püra ika'sa' pi' tüwipüremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. **11** E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasen miri pe püra mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tüwipüremasan, miri pe püra tüttonpa pi' tusauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe püra itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

12 Uturawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe püra iyesi? **13** Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'katil i'koro'tapai'nokon,"^m tasa!.

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

6 **1** Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku

tase püra? **2** I'tu auya'nokon püra pe' iyesi Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mure'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken püra iyesi? **3** I'tu auya'nokon püra pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! **4** Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tünamasan ye' ton püra ri to' e'tane!ⁿ **5** Seri ta uya ipiyi'nü'nin kon pe ri. Inu' püra kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? **6** E'tane ru'ku, turon ni uya tüttonpa ari ko'tu ta!, apurinin nan pen ni rakui!

7 I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, inepronukon eposa' auya'nokon püra iyesi. Tiwi ipoken püra iku'to' kon anunti!. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. **8** E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tüsennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken püra iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

9 I'tu auya'nokon püra pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni

^m 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 ⁿ 6:4 inepti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tünamasan ye' ton püra ri to' e'tane; miri pe püra, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

pe eporo pūra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'titħu: Tekumasan, miri pe pūra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tħwipūremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esil'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amħ', warawo' ku'nin nan tħataan'pħ kon pe, tħwaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tħuno'pħ kon pe, ¹⁰ama' amħ' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, īri pe tħatonpa kon pa'nħe'nin nan, tħatonpa kon a'kwarħkanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo pūra iye'to' oton. ¹¹Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amħ' esi'pħ. E'tane si ikorħkasa' kon, wakħu pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kūrai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Īri Pe Ku'ni

¹²"Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinīn pe. "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe pūra iyesi uyepuru pe. ¹³"Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe," ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanħu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pūra iyesi niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴Tħpana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mħsa'ka'pħ iyeri'sa' apai, miripan

uya ri mari ui'mħsa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai ipun kon esi Kūrai pħ'kħ pe pe? Kūrai pħ'kħ pe riken pe' te'sen tħarħu uya tħarħwasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pħ'kħ pe iye'to' pe? Ikupħ uya pen! ¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyesi kūri tekumasen pħ'kħ pe iye'tħsa' ru'pħ esi tħikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, "Asa'ri te'san ena tħikin ni ipun,"^o tasa!. ¹⁷E'tane kūri Itepuru pħ'kħ pe iyenasa' esi miri tħikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

¹⁸Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo tħron ni ton makoi amħ' ka'pon nukupħnħu ton esi ipun yau pūra, e'tane kūri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tħapun tħuma'tanħu se. ¹⁹I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wakħu A'kwaru iwu' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pħ kon Papa winipai? Iwwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰te'mai' ennasa' ru'pħ ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

Emari'man Nito'

7 ¹Seri si inmenuka'pħ ru'pħ kon pikiron: Temari'mai' pūra ka'pon esi, esi wakħu pe ri.² E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tħpoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi tħuno'pħ ke, uri'san niri tħataan'pħ ke tħpoiri ri. ³Itaan'pħ pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pħ uya pe iyesi tħuno'pħ pi', ino'pħ niri tħataan'pħ pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴Ino'pħ

^o6:16 Iseneses 2:24 ^p7:1 Temari'mai' pūra ka'pon esi, esi wakħu pe ri; miri pe pūra, Wakħu pe ri iyesi uri'san ta'pi'pi'se pūra warawo' esi, esi wakħu pe ri.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16

pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. ⁵Te'nurunpai' pura e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwi

urema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan^q uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon pura iwesi kon pi'. ⁶Seri ta uya ri nin, takapu uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' ur*i* kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', turon ni esi se esa' pe, turon ni mi esa' pe.

⁸Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' pura to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, ur*i* na'ne' kasa. ⁹E'tane si to' use'se'ti pura iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesi tukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai. ¹¹E'tane ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' pura, miri pe pura tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tuno'pu nonkanin.

¹²Turon kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau

Sises apurinin pe pura ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹³Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pura itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹⁴Apue pura Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tuno'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri pura iyesi yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

¹⁵E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupui. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pura ri iyesi miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tusewankamai' pura uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pura, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturukakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturukakasa' pe pura kusenannin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturukakasa' pe pura iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturukakasa' pe pura iki'ma a'tai? ¹⁹Fri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka

^q7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

7:11 Ma'siu 5:32, 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni
miri un pi'pi puturukä pura iyesi.
Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi
miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesi. ²⁰E'ni
na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesi
e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹Poitoru
pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri
ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri
iyesi pe iyesi yau, miri ri iku'ki.
²²Apüne pura kuri poitoru pe
iye'sa! Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai
esi miri Itepuru nümo'ka'pu pe;
miri kasa ri mari, kuri inu' enau
pura iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi
miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³Te'mai'
ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon;
ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu.
²⁴Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe ijesi
kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya'
ri si e'ti! Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai
ijesi'pu kon yau ri.

²⁵Seri si a'pi'pu'non kon pona
kan: f'ri tawon main pura ri nin
man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri
pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru
isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapuri-
sen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶Seri pe ri nin
sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atui'ne'
kasa ri nin ijesi kon i'se esi tukai'
ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷Iyemari'masa'
pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato'
ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pura
pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai.
²⁸E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau,
aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri
awonsi'ki a'pi'pu emari'masa' pe
iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri.
E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon
uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri
uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin
ipi'ka'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi,
utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi.
Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tüno'pu
ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe
iyesi ino'pu puñ kasa; ³⁰kamoro
tüuta'kwarukai' tüukaransan,
tüukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe
na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro
i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon
pe pura iyesi kasa; ³¹kamoro seri
non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru
tüuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apüne
pura seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri
utin pi'.

³²Tüusewankamai' pura ijesi
kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen
usewankama Itepuru türawasooi
pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe
te'sen ku'to' tüuya pi'. ³³E'tane
iyemari'masa' usewankama
seri non türawasooi pi', tüno'pu
pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tüuya
pi'. ³⁴Inku'pai nin si iye'to'
e'ta'nü'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen
uri'san miri pe pura a'pi'pu
uri'san usewankama Itepuru
türawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi
iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru
ena' asa'ri ri mari tüpun yau miri
awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si
iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama
seri non türawasooi pi', pori' pe
tütaan'pu ku'to' tüuya pi'. ³⁵Seri
ta uya waku pe ijesi kon pa,
kemari'matuu kuru ta uya pen
ni. Fuko'mamuu kon i'se esi iye'to'
awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa'
kon apai te'ta'nü'se pura.

³⁶Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau
waku pe pura ri a'pi'pu uru'san
imari'mato' pe tüuya tünkupu'pu

pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tuuya yau, tiwi nukup*ui* i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷E'tane kuri ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwartkai' pura e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pura tuuya—puse ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. ³⁸Miri pi' si, kuri a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'!'

³⁹Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tutaan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa A'kwartu esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

8 ¹Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: Itu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.^s I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutana'ni

e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni. ²Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tuni'tunu ye' pan i'tu pura ri mari iyesi. ³E'tane kuri ka'pon Papa i'nanka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pura kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki turon ni papa tato' ipi' pura iyesi, kuri ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵I'ri pe pura papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epun po miri pe pura non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"), ⁶e'tane nin si upon'a'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Iku'ipu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwin*u* miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Turon kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'NASA' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸E'tane kiyari uya a'ko

^{7:36-38} Miri pe pura, ³⁶Inu' ri kuri waku pe pura tensi kupu tuuya tukai' tuusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri whipiya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kup*ui*. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukup*ui*. ³⁷E'tane kuri ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwartkai' pura ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pu a'pi'pun mari'mato' pe tuuya pura ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. ³⁸Miri kasa si kuri a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. ^{8:1}I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pura, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mukayai'ne' kasa.

pe Papa piya' ne'ní pen; uma'tan púra iyesi enta'nan nísa' púra iyesi yau, waku pe e'ní púra ri iyesi enta'nan nísa' yau.

⁹E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'múra te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. ¹⁰Apúne púra i'si'múra te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipúremato' iwú' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pú aní pi'? ¹¹Miri si, púse ri si i'si'mún tonpa, Kúrai uma'ta'pú itiwano' pe ru'pú si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹²Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mún to' ewan tuma'tanú'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesi miri Kúrai pi!. ¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', enta'NASA' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai!.

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

9 ¹Inú' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin ná'pú pen uri? Inímiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'túrawasomasa' otori'san? ²Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe púra ri e'tane tûron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apúne púra imiri'nokon

esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tûno'pú kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, tûron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas^t kasa? ⁶Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken katí kamoro te'túrawasomasa' pe te'san tûuko'manto' kon iwano' pi?

⁷Inú' esi tiwano' pe tûuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inú' kure' e' patamanin iteperu naphi'ma púra? Inú' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma púra? ⁸Ka'pon, Papa pún e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya púra nai? ⁹Main, Mosi' námenuka'pú uya ta: "Paka mûta kusena'tii a'nai' pûro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"^u ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai!, seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apúne púra non anánnin uya anámu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwani uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tuya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anámu tuya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe

^t9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe púra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esí ti' ta e'kwa pe. ^u9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4

iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anumü pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹²Turon kon uya seri tupika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pura man. Miri pura ri, ti'tui' pura ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wakü Kura'i ekareei uko'mamü namai'. ¹³I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'turawasomasan uya til'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'turawasomasan uya ri eporo itusa' tonpa? ¹⁴Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi wakü itekare wini.

¹⁵E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pura iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupui'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶E'tane ri wakü itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pura iyesi, apue pura itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi wakü itekare ekama uya pura iyesi yau! ¹⁷Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe pura iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi. ¹⁸I'ri ken

si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini ituru uya i'nhamura ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' pura itekare ekama uya iwano'!

¹⁹Inh' enawon pen ni urı miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kura'i piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kura'i piya!. Kamoro main o'nero na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pura ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kura'i piya!. ²¹Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pura e'tane pura ri, e'tane main, Kura'i winon o'noron pe esi), main pu'non kon ne'nin pe Kura'i piya!. ²²I'si'mu'non pona i'si'mura ri ena i'si'mu'non ne'nin pe Kura'i piya!. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pikatito' pe uya to' pikatito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³Tanporo seri kupu uya wakü itekare pikiri, wakü pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumü e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu epoto? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

²⁵Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', kuron pe ri epoto' pe

tuuya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', kuron epoto' kon pe inke ri tuuko'mansen. **26** Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' pura ri tuneporona pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwupu panta'manin kasa. **27** Kane, upun sa'mantana'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, turon kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tupo uneporona itepe'pu eporo uya pura iyesi namai'.

**Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu'
Kasa E'n*i* Namai'**

10 **1**I'tunin pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro. **2**Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. **3**Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwu kiyari pi' ri. **4**Miri ri iya'kwu tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune pura to' uya ri ti' iya'kwu pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tuutisen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri. **5**Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

6Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon turu namai' to' esi'pu kasa. **7**Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan

pe ke'tuu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon." **8**Ekumanpai'nokon pura, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tикин nan w*u*hi yau. **9**Itepuru" ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon pura, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon t*u*'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

11Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' r*u*'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. **12**Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe ius*i*tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai!! **13**Fri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon pura man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tuusauroku'pu awiron ni; ii'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane ii'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

**Itepuru Kokuui Miri Awonsi'ki
Iri Ton Kokuui**

14Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton amu' r*u*'kwi, ain*u*nti' papa tato'

^v **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 ^w **10:9** Itepuru; turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta.

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22, 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11
10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6
10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49

pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. ¹⁵Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkat'i!. ¹⁶Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu anumt pe pen pe'? Pureti i'kwit u na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anumt pe pen pe'? ¹⁷Apure pura tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', urinokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune pura tikin nan itekiino anumt pi'.

¹⁸Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati!: Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'asan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? ¹⁹Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pura papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi? ²⁰Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe ijesi kon i'se pura esi. ²¹Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton kokuu yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon pura iyesi; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuruhu miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuruhu po iwe'to' kon pura iyesi. ²²Papa ri katii'kintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

²³"Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen

waku pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. ²⁴Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku turon kon iwano'!

²⁵Ti'tui' pura ri o' ekurupo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurupo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri, ²⁶apune pura, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne!," tasa!

²⁷Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si ijesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri. ²⁸E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu," ta yau, miri a'tainin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'^y—²⁹kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'ri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau pura e'to' eseru aimenka turon ni ewan uya? ³⁰Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pura ensi auya ri miri pe pura i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. ³²E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri,

^x 10:26 Eren 24:1 ^y 10:28 Turon ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune pura, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne!," ta.

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Urur 22:19-20 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6

10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12

miri pe pūra Papa so'sii ri—³³uri
nasi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni
pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri wakū
pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane
tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11 ¹Unkupuhnu iku'ti': Kūrai
nunkupuhnu kupu uya kasa.

**Papa Apuripitu A'tai
Ipoken E'nito'**

²Kanyapuripi'athi' tanporon yau
ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon
pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi'
ri enupan nito'^z pi', iyena'nokon
ini'kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri.
³Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai'
tanporon kon warawoti'si amu'
i'pai pe Kūrai esi, miri awonsi'ki
uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri
awonsi'ki Kūrai i'pai pe, Papa.
⁴Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu'
tuwipuremasan miri pe pūra
pu'kena' pe tuusauro'san ti'pai
kon tuwontii' uya ti'pai kon nama
pūra iyesi miri. ⁵Tanporon kon
uri'sami'si amu' tuwipuremas-
an miri pe pūra pu'kena' pe
tuusauro'san ti'pai kon tuwontii'
pūra uya ti'pai kon nama pūra
iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi.
⁶Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' pūra
iyesi yau, tunse' aku'to' iya pe iyesi,
piyi'nu'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya

tunse' aku'sa' miri pe pūra tunse'
kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito'
iya pe iyesi. ⁷Warawo' uya ti'pai
wontito' pūra iyesi,^a Papa pe ri
eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyesi pi', e'tane
uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke
pe ipi' pe. ⁸Apune pūra warawo'
uye'sa' pūra iyesi uri'san apai,
e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai,
⁹warawo' ri e'ka'sa' pūra iyesi
uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san
e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. ¹⁰Miri
wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu'
wenai, uri'san uya tupana'pano
ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

¹¹Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san
e'to' pūra iyesi warawo' pūra,
warawo' ri e'to' pūra iyesi uri'san
pūra. ¹²Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne'
warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari
warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san
apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin
uye'sa' Papa wini. ¹³Iwano' kon
pe aimenati!: Ipoken pe' iyesi
uri'san ipurema Papa pi' ti'pai
tuniponkai?^b ¹⁴I'naino ton uya ri
pe' iyenupa kon pūra nai, warawo'
esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri
iyesi, ¹⁵e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau
kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe
iyesi? Apune pūra kusan pe na'ne'
inse' esi inipon pe itusa!. ¹⁶Inu' ri
esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', turon

^a 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe pūra, uko'man ni eseru ton. ^b 11:4-7a miri pe pūra,⁴
Warawo' tipuremasan miri pe pūra pu'kena' pe tuusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya
ti'pai nama pūra iyesi. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasan miri pe pūra pu'kena' pe
tuusauro'sen inse' pūra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pūra iyesi—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa'
kon" kasa. ⁶ Uri'san esi yau inse' pūra, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesti, e'tane
piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. ⁷ Warawo'
e'to' pūra iyesi kusan pe inse'.

ni miri rupi unkupanu kon pura
ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri
nukupanu.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

¹⁷Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon
yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya pura
man, apune pura ayamurapi'to'
kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe
pura ri. ¹⁸Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta
uya ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si
pe, iye'ta'nupitu kon, miripan ni si
sapuriyi' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹Ikasima
poken pura ri taponna ri'ne ri si
iwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, inu'
yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron
kon pe tukai!. ²⁰Ayamurasa' kon
a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu
kupu auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹apune
pura iyenta'na kon koro'tau,
akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu'
enupikiri te'se pura ri. Turon ni esi
iwan pe, turon ni e'taripa. ²²Itiwu'
pura pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato'
kon, iku kon ensito' auya'nokon
itau? Papa so'sii ri kat'i sapema
aya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipu'non
ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? F'ri ken
si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kat'i
ayapuripi'u uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³Apune pura Itepuru wini
uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya
iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises
uya, teparankato' ewarupiii tau,
pureti anumu'pu, ²⁴tenki ta'pu
tuya a'tai, i'kwiti'pu iya miripan
uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iiwano'
kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau

ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya.
²⁵Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo
ko' anumu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi
emenna' ekonekan nito' umanu
yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon
a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu
aya'nokon pe," tai'ma. ²⁶Apune
pura ser i pureti iku auya'nokon
a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi
aya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu
ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepu
pu'ku pona.

²⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri Itepuru
yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokueui
yawon ensinin iyawiri pura esii'ma
umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri
awonsi'ki imanu pi!. ²⁸Ka'pon
kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe,
tuyu iku tuyua miri awonsi'ki
tayuku ensi tuyua rawiri. ²⁹Apune
pura inu' ri uya iku yau miri
awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun
to'ka'nukui'ma pura uya eseru
aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki
ensi taponakan pe ri. ³⁰Miri wenai
tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon
te'san esi i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki
takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan
kon ni uma'ta'pu. ³¹E'tane uiwano'
kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka
yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya
o'koi' enan pen ni. ³²Itepuru uya
uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka
iya 'nokon miri, oru pokon pe
useno'man namai!.

³³Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton,
enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai,
itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'.
³⁴Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po

ri nenta'nakaphi, ayamra kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon nama'i.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

12 ¹Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura esi, utonpa ton. ²I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pu kon. ³Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tusauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta pura ri iyesi WakuA'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. ⁵Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Itepuru. ⁶Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

⁷Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. ⁸Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, turon ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, ⁹turon ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa'

apurito', turon ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰turon ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, turon ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', turon ni ena' turon ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, turon ni ena' turon ni ton main yai^b tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ri mari ena' turon ni main yai usauro'n*i* enpoikanin pe. ¹¹Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹²Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. ¹³Apune pura tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya!—Esuweru amu' miri pe pura Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵Puta uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apune pura miya' pe pura esi pi', ipun tonpa pen ur*u*," ta pura iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku pura ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe pura iye'to' pe. ¹⁶Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau,

^b 12:10 *main yai*; miri pe pura, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri.

“Ap̄ne p̄ra en pe p̄ra esi pi!, ipun tonpa pen ur̄i,” ta p̄ra iyesi, miri uya ereutanāku p̄ra ri iyesi ipun p̄u'ku pe p̄ra iye'to' pe. ¹⁷Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai air̄i etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai air̄i ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton t̄upi'sa! ipun pi!, tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awir̄i ri. ¹⁹Tanporo iyesi yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai air̄i ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰Na'n̄e! kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹Itenu uya ta poken p̄ra iyesi miya' pi!, “Hi'se p̄ra e'ai!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken p̄ra iyesi p̄uta pi!, “Hi'se p̄ra e'ai!” ²²Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne! i'se p̄ra e'ni poken p̄ra iyesi. ²³Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upon'a'nokon te'sen esi t̄upontisen pe wak̄u pe kuru. Miri wenai si t̄uron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴t̄uron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru t̄ukup̄u i'se p̄ra. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wann̄i konekasa' i'si'kaisa ri, t̄uron ni e'tane wak̄u pe kuru t̄uku'sen pe ir̄i pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, ²⁵ipun e'ta'n̄uk̄u namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe i'si'kaisa ri isipi' t̄usewankamasan pe. ²⁶Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe;

tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷Seri si imiri'nokon esi K̄rai pun pe, me'at̄ui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya an̄nsa! itekare ekamai' enno'sa! kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa t̄rawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa! kon, kamo tutonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tutonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'mat̄u pe kamo i'si'taino main yai^c t̄usauro'san. ²⁹Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa! kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa t̄rawasooi kup̄u pi' to' nai? ³⁰Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa! kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' n̄usauro'an t̄uron ni main yai^d? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti!^e

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya wak̄u kuru nin iteseru.

Usi'n̄unkan Nito'

13 ¹Usauroku pe iyesi yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,^f e'tane usi'n̄unka p̄ra iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe p̄ra

^c 12:28 main yai; miri pe p̄ra, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. ^d 12:30 main yai; miri pe p̄ra, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. ^e 12:31 eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti!; miri pe p̄ra, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. ^f 13:1 ani yai; miri pe p̄ra, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri.

isipona t̄wipi'se t̄teturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ²Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya w̄' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nunkan nito' p̄ra esi yau, inu' pe p̄ra ri esi miri. ³Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin reparin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni t̄nun pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe, ^ge'tane usi'nunkan nito' pura esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴Usi'nunkan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nunkan nito' esi miri manna' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, t̄utapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵Iri pen ni, t̄api' riken t̄usenuminkasen pen, se pe ri t̄usakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu' ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶Usi'nunkan nito' esi miri iri n̄pori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷Wapu'tinir ye' ri, apurin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸Usi'nunkan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu' ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. ⁹Ap̄ne pura mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri, ¹⁰e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen pura iyena miri. ¹¹Mure' esi a'tai,

mure pe ri usauroku'pu, mure pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esipu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru r̄p̄u ensimasa' uya miri. ¹²Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara pura nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pura ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito!. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nunkan nito!.

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

14 ¹Usi'nunkan eseru awiri e'ti!, Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru. ²Ap̄ne pura kuri t̄usauro'sen ani yai^h esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe pura e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku pura iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. ³E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe. ⁴Kuri ani yai t̄usauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kuri pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku

^g 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe pura, t̄utapurisen pe e'to' pe. ^h 14:2 ani yai; miri pe pura, main yai

kon i'se esi. Kuri pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai' tusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe pura i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe pura pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe pura usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon. ⁷Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tauturunsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa miri pe pura a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? ⁸Turonpi' kanan uturumu pura iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe? ⁹Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nua'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri pura iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri. ¹⁰Ikasima poken pura ri iyesi ti'tui' pura main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta pura iyesi. ¹¹Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nua'sa' uya pura iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uru pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi. ¹²Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti!.

¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tusauro'sen ipuremato' pe

iyesi tumaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴Ani yai ipurema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri pura ri. ¹⁵Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripi'tu auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kuri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma pura ri? ¹⁷Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane turon ni ka'pon pika'ti iya pura iyesi.

¹⁸Tenki ukayai! Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tusauro'sen uru ani yai. ¹⁹E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' turon kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰Utonpa ton, mure kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti!. fri yau aiko ton mure amu' pe e'ti!, e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti!. ²¹Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon
amu' ani yai,
sunwaron kon muta yai
pusamoro ka'pon amu'
auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane miri ri e'tane to'
uya uyetato' oton pen,"
ta Itepuru uya.

^{14:5} ani yai, miri pe pura main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. ^{14:21} Aisaya 28:11-12

22 Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi'
pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane
apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena'
pe usauro'ní esi apurinin nan
iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano'
pe pen. 23 Tanporo si so'si tawon
kon ye' amuras'a' yau, miripan
kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri
yau ito'ka'nú'nin nan pen^k miri pe
pura apurinin nan pen ewomu yau,
to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi?
24 E'tane apurinin pen miri pe pura
inu' ri ito'ka'nú'nin pen ewomu
yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau
pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya
tanporo tñetanu pi!, tñmakooi ke
tesi pi!, miri awonsi'ki tanporon
kon uya teseru aimenka pi!, 25 miri
awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau
inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu
pona. Miripan nin si ena temu'
po non pona Papa apuriipi'se'na,
miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man
ipiayu'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuriipi Eseru

26 I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton?
Ayamuras'a' kon pe iyesi a'tai,
tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe
iyesi, miri pe pura usenupan nito'
ipi!, miri pe pura tenpoikasen,
miri pe pura ani, miri pe pura
ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo
seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si
meruntitanu'nin pe. 27 Inu' ri
usauroku pe iyesi yau ani yai,
tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe pura
osoruwawon kon nasauroku
tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri

awonsi'ki tñron ni si nenpoikai.
28 Enpoikanin pura iyesi yau, tiwi
tñusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau,
tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki
Papa ya! ri nin usauro'ní pi!.
29 Asa'ri miri pe pura
osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu'
nasauroku, tñron kon uya eta tane.
30 Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutas'a'
na'né piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau,
tñusauro'sen ne'pakapu. 31 Apñne
pura tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe
ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon
kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki
to' pori'ma pe. 32 Iya'kwaru uya
pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to'
usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu'
enawon pe ri. 33 Apñne pura Papa
esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen
e'tane tñusewankamai' pura e'ni
iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon
kon esi na'né kasa, 34 uril'sami'si
amu' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To'
usauro'to' pe pura iyesi, e'tane
main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main,
Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'né kasa.
35 I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau,
tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to'
uya pe iyesi pata po; apñne pura
piyi'nú' ri iyesi uril'san usauroku
a'tai so'si tau.

36 Iwin'i'nokon pe' Papa maimu
epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon nik'en katí
ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? 37 Inu' ri
e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe
pura Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu
pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon
simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu.

^k 14:23 ito'ka'nú'nin nan pen; miri pe pura, ata'toma'san

³⁸Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri.^l

³⁹Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen pe e'pairo pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' kuh'nonkatuhu. ⁴⁰E'tane wakuh pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

Kurai E'muh'sa'kato'

15 ¹Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiyapontipai'nokon esi wakuh itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsilki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne!. ²Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe pura iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

³Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nukuh uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe pura kuru iyesi pi:^m Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'muh'sa'ka'pu itosoruwano wui yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pasⁿ piya! miri awonsilki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya!. ⁶Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya! miri a'tai ri, moro

ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, turon kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. ⁷Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsilki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya!, ⁸iu'matuh pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken pura iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya!.

⁹Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uru miri awonsilki esa'pairo pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apuhne pura Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. ¹⁰E'tane Papa uya wakuh nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsilki wakuh nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi pura pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uru pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wakuh nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne!. ¹¹Uri pe ri, miri pe pura kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsilki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'muh'sa'kato'

¹²E'tane Kurai e'muh'sa'ka'pu terikuh'pu apai tawon usekamasah yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'muh'sa'ka' pura iyesi ta? ¹³Iyeri'sa' kon e'muh'sa'ka' pura iyesi yau, Kurai ri si e'muh'sa'ka'pu pe pura iyesi miri. ¹⁴Kurai e'muh'sa'kasa' pura

^l14:38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe pura, seri i'tu iya pura iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe pura nesii. ^m15:3 usennakan pe pura kuru iyesi pi!; miri pe pura, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe pura iyesi pi! ⁿ15:5 Ke'pas, miri pe pura Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau.

15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupuh'pu 2:24-32

15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 15:8 Inkupuh'pu 9:3-6
15:9 Inkupuh'pu 8:3

yesi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pʉra miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri.¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tʉusauro'sen pe, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Kʉrai i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mʉ'sa'kasa' iya pʉra ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka' pʉra iyesi yau.¹⁶ Apʉne pʉra si iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka' pʉra iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra ri niri si iyesi.¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si ɬwesi kon.¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kʉrai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si.¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kʉrai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ní seri tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' pi' e'ní entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kʉrai kuru ri nin e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai, kamoro iye'nunsa' kon nʉ'san tipiyarʉka pe.²¹ Apʉne pʉra uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ní tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepʉ ka'pon poro.²² Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kʉrai pikiri.²³ E'tane ɬipikiri'né, Kʉrai to' tipiyarʉka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton.²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu

u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipʉnʉ ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanʉku tʉpo.²⁵ Apʉne pʉra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pʉ'ku pona i'ta o'koi!.²⁶ Iu'matʉ pe inma'tanʉkuñʉ iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito!.²⁷ Apʉne pʉra, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi!".²⁸ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi," nikaya'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kʉrai o'koi!.²⁹ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tʉnin nʉ'pʉ tʉwo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'mʉ'sa'kan nito' pʉra iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupʉ kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amʉ' epa'taisima nesil'no to' iwano' pe?³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri?³¹ Wʉi kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpaton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitʉ kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai awiri.³² Ene amʉ' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si epota' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau,

^{15:27} Eren 8:6

15:25 Eren 110:1

“Enta'n nanopai'nokon
miri awonsi'ki
e'taripanpai'nokon,
apüne püra awanapai ri
eri'ni'nokon pi!,”^p

ta. ³³Kisenku'tithu: “Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya wakü eseru wannı ma'tanakü,” tasa!. ³⁴Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutantu'ki; apüne püra moro türon kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵E'tane türon ni uya ri ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepü?” ³⁶Nai pe iya'kwaru püra ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷Iye'pimi a'tai, tüpun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai püra purowa ye' ri miri pe püra i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupü il'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tüpona ri, o' amu' türon ni pe, toron amu' türon ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' türon ni pe. ⁴⁰Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tüpona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorüwano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorüwano esi türon ni pe ri. ⁴¹Wui enu türon

ni pe ri itakorüwano, kapai türon ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' türon ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tüpona ri takorüwano kon yau.

⁴²Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tüukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi tüukita ton pe püra; ⁴³iye'pimi tünamasen pe püra ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tüku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴iye'pimi tüpun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tüpun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”^q tukai'; iu'matü pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. ⁴⁶Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tüpun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. ⁴⁷Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epün poino. ⁴⁸Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epün poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epün iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epün poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.^r

⁵⁰Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki mun uya Papa e'to' esa' wannı pe

^p 15:32 Aisaya 22:13 ^q 15:45 Iseneses 2:7
püra, ikasa e'ni'pai'nokon.

^r 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe

eporo pūra rī iyesi, mīri pe pūra tūukitasen uya tūukitasen pen eporo pūra rī iyesi. ⁵¹Etati', tonan tawon nī ekama uya: Tanporo e'nūnni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— ⁵²inke pūra ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matū pe te'sen wai tūronpi' a'tai. Apūne pūra wai tūronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mū'sa'kato' oton tūukitasen pe pūra, mīri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. ⁵³Apūne pūra tūukitasen si epontito' pe iyesi, tūukitasen pen ya'; mīri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya!. ⁵⁴Tūukitasen epontisa' pe iyesi a'tai, tūukitasen pen ya', mīri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', mīri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena mīri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa!”,^s tawon.

⁵⁵“Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”^t

⁵⁶Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntirū esi, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai poro.

⁵⁸Mīri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nū'kwi, pana' pe e'mū'sa'kati' i'rī ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tūrawasooi pona, apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tūrawasoman esi notən pe pen.

Pūrata Amūranā'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

16 ¹Seri si pūrata amūranā'to' pi' Papa munki ame' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pū uya ri iku'ti'. ²Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'nē, akaisari'nokon pūrata mūmo'katūi' ineporona kon pi' tense, mūkonekatūi', uye'sa' a'tai pūrata amūranā'to' esi namai'. ³Mīri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tūpi'to' pe uya ananāmū'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe mīri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe inturūnu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴Utito' pe iyesi yau ri nīri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tūpoiri Ri Inesakūnū

⁵Ma'sitoniyā poro uti tūpo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apūne pūra Ma'sitoniyā poro uti ke.

⁶Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, mīri pe pūra komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'nē' airi'nē ri.

⁷Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'mampai esi, Itepuru uya ikupū pe iyesi yau. ⁸E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamā mīri Penti'kas pū'kū pona; ⁹apūne pūra uyena' eke kuru tūrawaso mūra'taa'i uta'kokasa' man mīri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

^s 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 ^t 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX)

15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 16:1 Ron 15:25-26 16:5 Inkupū'pū 19:21

16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 16:9 Inkupū'pū 19:8-10

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, apne pura Itepuru t̄rawasooi ari iya miri, ur̄i kasa kuru. ¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' pura upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai pura iyesi, e'tane iti ri itito' uya epesa' a'tai.

¹³ Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe pura, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nanka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' wakuton t̄rawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ¹⁶ pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri t̄rawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te't̄rawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri

awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apne pura intuon kon pura na'ne' turu'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matua Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' t̄uya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira" uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' t̄uya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paarua uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

²² Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka pura iyesi yau—pa'nua' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!"

²³ Itepuru Sises uya wakutonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo il'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen."

^u **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Puris'a, t̄aron ni pe Pure'sira tato' yai. ^v **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ^w **16:24** T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu

Koren Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesia'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paaru ewa'nomato' tuuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pu, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' karet yau Paaru usauroku so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pu tuuya to' uya tusapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesippu ru'pu otori'pi' era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amure'mura to' uya itto' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu yau'n'e Paaru esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paaru pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paaru miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tutusen Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paaru e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matu (13:11-13)

1 ¹Paaru winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai',
Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki
Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan,
tanporo A'kaya poro te'san waku
ton Papa munki amu' pokon pe:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki
tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa,
ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki
Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii
iyenau'nokon.

**Papa, Tanporon
A'kwu Ne'nin Esa'**

³Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai,
e'to' ites' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki
Ik*u*ipunu, usentu'man ni to'
ku*u*ipunu miri awonsi'ki Papa,
tanporo a'kwu ne'nin iwano' pe
apuri

i

to' nesii, ⁴uya'kwu kon
ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni
ekamun uyepu uya uyewankama
kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino

kon ni mari a'kwaru ne'to' pe, uya'kwaru kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke. ⁵Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwiritu' uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwaru kon uye'sa' anhuku. ⁶Mi awiron ni ekamuan uyepu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwaru kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwaru ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwaru kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, thusetakai' pura a'kure'tito' nepu iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. ⁷Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apune pura ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwaru uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe pura ri iwesi kon i'se pura ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mure'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esipu, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, thuko'mamu kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esipu. ⁹I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kupu'pu thipi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin. ¹⁰Ina pa'kasa' iya i*s*i kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹iwi'puremato' kon uya ri

ina pikati koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe^a eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipu'remato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu

¹²Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro pura, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. ¹³Ina uya, i'r*i* ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', turon ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitonoya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitonoya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe pura kat*i*, ekonekato'

^a 1:11 Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, *tiwano' pe* ta.

kupʉ uya orʉ eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai!", ewai!", miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tʉusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai!" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Apʉne pʉra Papa Mumu, Sises Kʉrai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'ʉ uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas^b miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'ʉ, esi'ʉ pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa!. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri tʉnk'u'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kʉrai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupʉ pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kʉri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'n'e' Kʉrai yau. Uyanʉnsa' iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwarʉ emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tʉuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai pʉra esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pʉra ri uye'sa!. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apʉne pʉra apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2 ¹ Uyeseru koneka'ʉ uya, tʉron ni kanan e'n'e' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kʉranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Apʉne pʉra ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanu'kʉ'san. ³ Imenuka'ʉ uya na'n'e' kasa imenuka'ʉ uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paine kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'ʉ kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'ʉ uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nʉnka uya 'nokon.

Tʉmakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya pʉra man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'n'e' kasa, siya kuru pʉra ri—ipan pe kuru tʉusauro'se pʉra ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nʉtʉru'ʉ nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarʉ ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nʉnka'kʉ' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa'

^b 1:19 Kiri! Sirupanas, Sairas tato' tʉron ni pe.

1:19 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:5

uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' ijesi kon ta uya wenai.
10 ḫnu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, urí ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ḫnu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kūrai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, **11** Se'tan^c ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apñe pūra uri'nokon uya tūnkupuna pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pūra iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tūrawasomanin Nan

12 Utisa' a'tai si Tūrowas pona Kūrai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pū uya Itepuru uya mūra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pū uiwano' pe,
13 usewankaman pi' ri esi'pū, apñe pūra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pūra iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "Iisiri, utiyai!", ta'pū uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pū Ma'sitonoya pona.

14 E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kūrai yau intentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nukū mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. **15** Apñe pūra Papa pona ina esi Kūrai na'po'nanukū'san pe tūuki'nūnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. **16** Tūron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun

ke; tūron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanukū pe e'ni'nokon. ḫnu' ken si nai seri tūrawaso kaisa ri?
17 Tu'ke te'sen kasa pūra ri, Papa maimu kurupo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kūrai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

3 **1** Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pūra kati tūron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' karea i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pūra ipiyapai'nokon? **2** ḫmiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton karea amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenukū ton imenu. **3** Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' karea Kūrai winon pe ijesi kon, ina e'tūrawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tūuko'mansen A'kwāru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

4 Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kūrai poro Papa rau.

5 Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

6 Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tūrawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' karea pen e'tane Iya'kwāru; apñe pūra imenukasa' karea uya iwinī, e'tane Iya'kwāru uya uko'man nito' tūru.

^c **2:11** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

2:12-13 Inkupu'pū 20:1 **3:3** E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26
3:6 Iseremaya 31:31

**Emenna' Ekonekan Nito'
A'kwarii**

⁷Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' enpiu namai' apune pura a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu' esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pura, apune pura eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi!. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tuuko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³Mosi' kassa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu' i'tunin ye' pe pura ri, apune pura seri wui pu'ku' pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu' usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pura ri iyesi, apune pura Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵Seri wui pu'ku' pona ri Papa nunonka'pu' main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶E'tane ina' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winiku'i, iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷Miri

si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itema' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu' enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tuuye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'!

**Mamin Iini Pun
Ka'sa' Wai Yawon**

4 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya turawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka pura iyesi. ²Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe pura Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe pura nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³H'i pe pura ina ekareei e'niptoni pe iyesi yau, iye'niptoni kamoro tuuma'tasan pona. ⁴Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵Apune pura tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya!. ⁶Apune pura Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"^d tawon

^d 4:6 Iseneses 1:3

3:7 E'sotas 34:29 3:13 E'sotas 34:33 3:16 E'sotas 34:34

nʌ'pʌ uya tueyə e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kura'i emə' yau.

⁷E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iiñi pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pura. ⁸Ina pona ekamʌn nʌye'an sen wini'n'e ri, e'tane ina ma'tanʌ'sa' iya pura ri iyesi; empikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nunsa' pura ri; ⁹tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pura ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanʌ'sa' pe pura ri. ¹⁰Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pʌ ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹Apue pura ina nurinan kon esi tutusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya! Sises Kura'i uriya!, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe t̄uma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹²Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e't̄urawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e't̄urawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³Iye'menukasa!: "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesi pi', usauro'sa!,"^e tukai!. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwarə pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, ¹⁴apue pura ina uya i'tu kuri ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pʌ iyeriku'pʌ yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina t̄uru imiri'nokon pokon pe t̄upiya!. ¹⁵Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, wakə

nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amʌ' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wʌi kaisari ri. ¹⁷Apue pura usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸Miri wenai, tenu kon t̄usa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apue pura tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe ri.

Epue Pon Uiwu' Kon

5 ¹Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwu' kon Epue pon, ka'pon emiyatə ke amisa' pen. ²Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epue pon uiwu' kon ke uponti-kapə kon i'se, ³epontin nisa' a'tai ipon pura eporon pen ni. ⁴Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iware'i'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apue pura uponka kon i'se pura e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epue pon uiwu' kon ke, t̄uma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵Papa si kuri ri uka'nin nu'pʌ kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarə ke emaikasa' pe, t̄uyel'ton e'ma takan pe.

^e 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pūra ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pūra Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹Uyeseru kon nin si esi īnpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pūra ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰Apune pūra usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kūrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporona kon epose'na unkupu'pū kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe pūra iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tūrawasooi

¹¹Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyesi e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹²Iyena'nokon kanan e'tupai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tūtupurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tūtupurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyesi miri. ¹⁴Apune pūra Kūrai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaruka pe ri iyesi, apune pūra ina uya apuri

tikin nan ni eriku'pū tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pū. ¹⁵Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pū kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kūri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' rū'pū kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' pūra iyesi miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kūrai pi' ina usenuminka'pū ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. ¹⁷Ina' ri esi yau Kūrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi miri; penaro' uti'pū, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tūwinikui' ukonekanin nu'pū kon Kūrai poro miri awonsi'ki tūpokon pe tūron kon konekato' pe utūrawasooi kon ke urepasal' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹Papa esi'pū tūpokon pe oru ekoneka i'se Kūrai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tūmakooi ke to' esi tukai' pūra. Miripan uya tūpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena!. ²⁰Ina nin si esi seri Kūrai nennoko'san pe tūpe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kūrai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti!. ²¹Papa uya tūmakooikenan pen ni kuu'pū makoi pe' uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

¹5:21 makoi pe; miri pe pūra, makoi e'mato' ike pe

5:10 Ron 14:10

6 ¹Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa! Papa uya na'n'e' anu^{nsa}! auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe. ²Apune pura ta iya,

"Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai
iyeta'p uya,
miri awonsi'ki epika'tin
weyu a'tai ipika'ti'p uya,"^g

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paaru E'to'

³Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri turu ina uya pura man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni pura miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuku yau, tuuseta'kai' pura e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki manna'u pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwu yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau; ⁷i'nairon main yau miri

awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama pura ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pura; ¹⁰tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma!, e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe pura ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹Tuwapu'tii' pura ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹²Ina uya ri ii'nunkato' tuuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nunkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³Umunki amu pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pumukantu

¹⁴Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pumukantu. F'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pura, nai kasa a'kwa

^g 6:2 Aisaya 49:8

6:5 Inkupu'pu 16:23

esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe?
15 *Fri* kasa pori' pe *Kurai* nesii'no Periyaru^h pokon pe? *Fri* kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? **16** *Fri* kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune pura uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miritpan kon esi umunki pe ri."ⁱ

17 "Miri pe iyesi pi', to'
 koro'tapai epa'kati',
 t^upuna ri enati',
 ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tau,
 miri a'tai ayanumu uya
 'nokon."^j

18 "Ikuipunu kon pe e'to' pe,
 miri a'tai umunki amu'
 pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to'
 kon pe,
 ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen
 uya,"^k
 tasa!.

7 **1** Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa'
 eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu'
 ru'kwi, ekorukanpai'nokon tanporon
 iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki
 uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa! iya na'ne',
 miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku

pe e'nito' ya' Papa t^unamai' e'nito'
 wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Hyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekat^l!. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya pura man ipoken pura, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya pura man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pura man.
3 Hyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. **4** Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anuku.

5 Apune pura ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitonoya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pura ri iyesi'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. **6** E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, **7** iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

^h 6:15 *Periyaru*, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.

ⁱ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

^j 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 ^k 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 K^ur^ono'l^ukarus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

8[¶]ri pe pūra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pū uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pū uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—⁹e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. ḫusewankama'pū kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pū kon pen ni. ¹⁰Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupū, epika'tin nito' winikū'i arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepū. ¹¹Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarun-san pe pūra, inke pūra ipoken ku'nin pe tħuseンpoikasen pe, tħusakorot-a-san pe ekamūra iku'sa' kon pi', tetħip'i'san pe, tħusi'nunkasan pe, tħusewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupū ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri wakū pe īwesi kon tukai' īusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹²Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pū pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau īiwano' kon pe īusene kon pa, wakū pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. ¹³Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina es'i'pū pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apħne pūra īmiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' wakū pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴Ipi' īpi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pū

uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon pūra iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' īpi'nokon esi'pū ī'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si īpi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' ī'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki īi'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyarì ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupū tħuya'nokon a'tai main awiri īwesi'pū kon, Tai'tas ereutana'kū'pū auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, īku'pai īwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶Epori'mayai' mararon pe pūra uyenu yau ikupū uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

Amure'mura E'nito' Pe Pori'man

8 ¹Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wakū nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' inturū'pū pi!. ²Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anħ'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin pūra to' e'to' ena'pū amure'mura e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³Apħne pūra ekama uya to' uya iturū'pū eke pe kuru ri ituto' tħuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tħuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴inke pūra ina pi' to' uta'kwarħka'pū wakū ton pika'tikapū pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenu-pikirī kasa pūra to' uya ikupū'pū pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'turū'pū tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶Miri pi' Tai'tas

enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupu. ⁷E'tane tanporon ni' kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inkupu e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunk auya'nokon yau^l—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸Ayapiro'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusil'nunkato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, turon kon e'to' inkupu kaisa ri ti'tui!. ⁹Apune pura i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminka' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminka' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰Nutitaine' w*u*ipiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itunin pe riken pen e'tane inkupu niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹Seri si turawaso i'ma'kat*i*!, miri si inkupu iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inkupu iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹²Apune pura miri yau inkupu iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapuri-sen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon pura na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³Ina e'to' i'se esi pen turon kon pikat*ii*'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito'

e'to' pe. ¹⁴Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pikat*ti*, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kuri eke pe amuranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amuranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,"^m tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya!. ¹⁷Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitun waku itekare pi' iye'turawasoma pi!. ¹⁹Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anunsa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nuturun Itepuru nama tuuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰E'sapeman nito' pura iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe turon kon nuturu'pu turawasoma eseru. ²¹Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi,

^l8:7 Turon ni imenukasa' uya, i'i'nunk auya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. ^m8:15 E'sotas 16:18

Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri t^utonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri īnku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri ap^ʉne p^ʉra eke pe kuru itenu yau i^wesi kon.
²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e't^urawasoma tonpa pe i^lkoro'tau'nokon; t^uron kon ina tonpa ton n^ut^uiyai'n^e nan nin si esi miri so'si ami' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe.
²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'n^unkatⁱ i^lp^ʉ'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9 ¹Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai p^ʉra ri man seri wak^ʉ ton pikatito' pi'. ²Ap^ʉne p^ʉra ipan pe epika'tipai i^we'to' kon l'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' n^ut^uitaine' whipiya si'kiri it^ura pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'p^ʉ, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon t^ur^unkasa' auya'nokon īnku'pai i^we'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³E'tane p^ʉsamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau i^lp^ʉ'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' i^wesi kon pa, ta'p^ʉ uya na'n^e kasa. ⁴Ap^ʉne p^ʉra inʉ' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe p^ʉra iye^woro kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri i^lpiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri i^lpiyitu—ap^ʉne

p^ʉra ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵Miri pi' p^ʉsamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'p^ʉ to' uya aka'k^uranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na am^ure'm^ura int^uruna kon ta'p^ʉ auya'nokon n^u'p^ʉ t^unin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe i^we'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, int^uruna kon esi aya'kwar^ukasa' kon pe p^ʉra.

Am^ure'm^ura E'pin Ni

⁶ Yenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inʉ' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inʉ' ri am^ure'm^ura ipinnin uya am^ure'm^ura ri eporo.
⁷ T^ukaisari'nokon to' n^ut^urai tewan kon yau it^uto' pe t^uuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, int^upai p^ʉra esii'ma pen miri pe p^ʉra e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma it^unin i'n^unka.
⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wak^ʉ nonkasa' kup^ʉ miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i^lse i^we'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon wak^ʉ t^urawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.
⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'n^e kasa:

"T^unturun^u ta'n^u'sa' iya mi
poro ri entu'manin nan
ena';
ipoken iko'manto' esi
moro inke ri,"ⁿ

tawon. ¹⁰ K^uri ipinnin reparin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mari it^ura

ⁿ 9:9 Eren 112:9

8:21 Ipu'ket^u 3:4 (LXX)

miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku
pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken
iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe.
¹¹Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe
iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri
ri amure'mura te'repasen pe ijesi
kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri
iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa
pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹²Seri epika'tin nito' muku'atui'ne'
uya riken Papa munki amu' repa
pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato'
to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³Apune
pura turawaso muku'atui'ne' uya
iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu'
uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main
awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei
ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri
awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato'
kon anta'nukunu kon to' ena' miri
awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe
ri. ¹⁴Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato'
ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti
ipyia'nokon, apune pura eke waku
nonkasal Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon
pi!. ¹⁵Tenki kuru ta Papa pi!, ekama
entaino ri inturu'pu pi!!

Paaru Uya Tturawasooi Wapu'ti

10 ¹Eke pe pura miri awonsi'ki
mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini
uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru,
enari'kena' e'semua' pon a'e'sepon
nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni
esi a'tai, tato' ipi!! ²Uye'sa' a'tai,
isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa

turon kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri
non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai'
tusenuminkasan. ³Non po ri
ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne'
kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴Ina
epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton
esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura.
Miri kasa pura, Papa meruntiru
esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to'
wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵E'sei'pi'nito'
enk'u'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki
tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto'
i'se pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki
tanporon ni usenuminkan nito'
a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai
maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶Miri
awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to'
oton tanporon ni main awiri pura
e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo
ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ene
auya'nokon.^o Kurai iwano' pe
inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi
niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe,
iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸Apune
pura Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu
iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe,
ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri
pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen.
⁹Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se
'nokon esi pe isenpai pura e'ai'.
¹⁰Apune pura turon kon uya
ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri
awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane
ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri
iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi
notun ni," ta. ¹¹Kamoro rupi uya

^o 10:7 *Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe pura, Ipuro'po amu' pi' enpi'ti!*

ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesi karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'n*i* tane pura unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'n*i* a'tai.

¹²Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe pura turon kon tutupuri-san eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru konaku'menka a'tai, ta'kwu ke pura ri to' esi. ¹³Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapuri' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pura iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune pura si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵Tupu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen turon kon nukupu'pu turawaso pi' tutupuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,^p miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune pura ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai pura ina esi pi'. ¹⁷E'tane,

"Tiwi atapuripaino nutapurii Itepuru yau,"^q tasa!. ¹⁸Apune pura ka'pon tiwano' pe tutupurisen pi' waku ta pura iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

11 ¹Mara ru'kw*i* iya'kwurau pura e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. ²Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pun kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena!. ³E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' iku' uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kurai ena' apai. ⁴Apune pura inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe pura tuponaron ni a'kwura anansua' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe pura tuponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke pura ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵E'tane usenuminka pura iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai!. ⁶Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tuusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen ur*i*, e'tane i'tunin

^p **10:13-15** Miri pe pura, ¹³ E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. ¹⁴ . . . ¹⁵ Ina utapuri pura iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' turon kon ni turawasooi ru'pu pi' ^q **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24

11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13

pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pu u'tito' ayanunnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe pura? ⁸Turon ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esilpu pen, apne pura Ma'sitonoya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. ¹⁰I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe pura enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹¹I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyaw, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku pura ri iyesi. ¹²I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apne pura ii'nanka uya 'nokon pura iyesi pi' pe'? II'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹³Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro tuweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'pairo kon tutapurito' kon yau.

¹⁴Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' turawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe pura, Se'tan' ni e'kupu a'kwa inseruhi pe. ¹⁶Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe pura, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesi a'tai

ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nuwarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'

¹⁷Akonomu uya: Iya'kwaru pun pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyanunti' si iya'kwaru pun kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁸Seri iwano' wannu pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pun kasa. ¹⁹Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uru niri utapuri. ²⁰Pori' pe iya'kwaru punnon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²¹I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe pura aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe pura ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe pura awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe pura iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwi pi'sa' kon. ²²Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mura kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pun kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²³Ipuu amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²⁴Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pura

^{11:14} *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18

ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'p^u, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa!. 245 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuwer^u am^u wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai t^umo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'p^u uya. 25 Osor^uwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pit^up^u yui ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipit^up^u, osor^uwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'p^u uta'morupit^up^u, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wui ennoko'p^u uya parau kau, 26 utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esip^u tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuwer^u am^u koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuwer^u am^u pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. 27 E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numu p^ura; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari p^ura e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon p^ura. 28 Tanporon piyapai, wui kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'p^u so'si am^u pi'. 29 In^u! esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu p^ura? In^u! ari'p^u makoi ya', u'hau epo'ti p^ura ipikiri?

30 Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'. 31 Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuip^una, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe p^ura esi. 32 Tamaskas yau kop^una, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'p^u, uri a'sito' pe. 33 E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'p^u, iwekipiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'p^u.

Paar^u Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku^u

12 1 Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Wak^u epoton p^ura ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. 2 Ka'pon si'tuyai' K^urai yawon, 14 kaisa ri w*hi*piya utikaa'p^u seri itosor^uwano Ep^una pona iyenuku'p^u awonsi'ki. T^upun tau ri nawon miri pe p^ura t^upun tau p^ura ri nawon i'tu uya p^ura ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu. 3 I'tu uya si, p^use ri ka'pon—t^upun tau miri pe p^ura t^upun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya p^ura ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — 4 utanum^u'p^u waku pe Papa pata'se' ya!. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'p^u iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. 5 K^uri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mura riken e'to' pi' utapuri. 6 Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwara^u p^un pe esi pen, ap^une p^ura i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesi. E'tane ikup^u uya pen, eke pe ri uri

11:23 Inkup^u'p^u 16:23 11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 11:25 Inkup^u'p^u 16:22; 14:19
11:26 Inkup^u'p^u 9:23; 14:15 11:32-33 Inkup^u'p^u 9:23-25

təku'se ina' ri usenuminka namai'
upi' unkuu'pə pi' mīri pe pūra
ta'pə uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷Utaperəkan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' rə'pə uyena' pi', itikə e'thru'pə upun ya', Se'tan^s maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸Osorəwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pə uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹E'tane, "Urı uya wakə nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apəne pūra umeruntirə ekoneka wakə pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau," ta'pə iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Kərai meruntirə ereutato' pe uponia. ¹⁰Miri pe iyesi pi', Kərai uriya', urı esi pori' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, wakə kupə wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupə pokena' pen yau. Apəne pūra i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paarə Usewankamato'
Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwarə pūra enasa' seri, e'tane sa'nē imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pə. Uyekama pe masauro'thui'no e'tane, apəne pūra aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', ina' pe pūra ri sa'nē e'tane. ¹²Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' mīri awonsi'ki eke Papa tərawasooi—e'kuu'pə

i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³Nai kasa ken təron ni ton so'si amə' o'koi' aiko pe ijesi'pə kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya pūra iyesi pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pə pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!!

¹⁴Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kəranpai'nokon itosorəwano ite'kwa pe, mīri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apəne pūra iiimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apəne pūra mure amə' esi təsanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya mīri awonsi'ki urı ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau, mara rə'kwi pe' ui'nunka auya'nokon? ¹⁶Iyesi'pə na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pūra esi'pə. Miri ri e'tane ennakarin pe esi'pə enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pə uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷Kinyennakata'thi pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amə' unennoko'san wini? ¹⁸Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pə uya ipan pe ijiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pə uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pə kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe təuya? Iſi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwarə kon yau tənkupənə kon yau mīri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹Usenuminkan pi' pe' ijesi'pə kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai? Usauro'ni pi'

^s 12:7 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kūrai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nū'kwi, tanporon ina nāku'ai'ne' esi īmeruntitan'e'nin kon pe. ²⁰Enari'nūnyai' īpiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, īyeporo uya 'nokon poken pūra rī iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se īwe'to' kon awiri pūra. Enari'nūnyai' īsipi' rī te'san, tikintasan ni, tħusakorotasañ ni, tħopoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'ttinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tħusauro'san ni, i'tunin pe rī tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokūmasa' pe rī īyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi. ²¹Enari'nūnyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe rī uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe rī upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' pūra na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tħuya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

Iu'matħu Pe Panaman Nito'

13 ¹Seri si itosorħawano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpaj'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu' esipi' asa'ron kon miri pe pūra osorħawawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,"^t tasa!. ²Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon īpiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya īpiyau'nokon pūra esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' rī e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa'

kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe pūra tħuron kon ni, ³ipan pe īni'tupai īwesi kon pi' Kūrai usauro'to' uporo. ⁴Apūne pūra i'nai rī īye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitħu'pu ī'si'mu yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa rī, iyau ī'si'mura e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo! kon pe.

⁵Isenti' apurito' yau rī pe' īwesi kon tukai'; īsi'tutti' īiwano! kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyesi Kūrai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau rī nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipūra iyesi? ⁶Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nūku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pūra iyesi. ⁷Seri si ina īpūrema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe rī e'ku'nī tane. ⁸Apūne pūra i'ri rī kupu poken pūra ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano! pe riken. ⁹Ina epori'ma ī'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe īwesi kon; ina īpūremato' nin si esi miri waku pe īwesi kon pa. ¹⁰Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri īpiyau'nokon pūra esii'ma, utisa' a'tai īsi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai!—umeruntiru Itepuru

^t13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

uya urepa'pʉ ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanʉ'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matʉ pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Wakʉ pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tики nɪ isenuminkato' e'ti', tʉusewa'nomai' pʉra iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nʉnkan miri awonsi'ki

tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' wakʉ eseru yau ata'su'katı'. ¹³ Tanporo wakʉ ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri wakʉ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai nʉnonka'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nʉnkan miri awonsi'ki Wakʉ A'kwɑrʉ amʉtʉ pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

Kare'siya Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Waku itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutantu'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pu man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paaru uya to' eseru'ka'pu miri i'se e'nito' pe pura seri' esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amu' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pu yau, ka'pon amu' uye'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Paaru ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pu ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon n^unnonka'pu.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu kamoro itano'masa' kon seri' ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya!. Paaru epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pu pe tesa'to' wa'k^ut^u pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntiru wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka pe emo'ka'pu iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paaru uya enpoikasa! Kuri'san amu' nukupunu e'kupu tiwano' ti'naino pe ri t^uusi'n^unkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nu'pu pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

Paaru meruntiru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke waku nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

Inu' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki to' t^urawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paaru Uya

1 ¹Paaru, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amu' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pura ka'pon nennoko'pu pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Iku'ipunu, i'ma'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai nennoko'pu winipaino— ²miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nana enakan:
³Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t^uusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, uk^uipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.
⁴Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri' pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, uk^uipunu kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii

iyenakan kon pe. ⁵Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

⁶Usewansiukasa' man inke pura kuru ri iki'manin nu'pu kon waku nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi'^a, miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon taponaron ni itekare winikui!— ⁷itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui!. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya iyo'na kon pokon iyesi utaipon nito' ya!, miripan kon esi waku Kurai ekareei whuka i'se. ⁸E'tane pura ri, ina miri pe pura inseru Epun poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! ⁹Ina uya takas'a' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, ananumua'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pura Papa uya kati? Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe pura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paaru Ki'ma'pu

¹¹I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nu'koneka'pu pen.

¹²Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe pura uyenupasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kura'i uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

¹³Apene pura eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. ¹⁴Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'n'i pi!. ¹⁵E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri^b miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tuya wini, esi'pu pori' pe ¹⁶tumu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷utisa' pura ri iyesi Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke pura Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki osoruwau whipiya tupo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ita^c enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu ¹⁵kaisa ri whi. ¹⁹Turon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pura iyesi— Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹Miri tupo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata

^a 1:6 eke waku Kurai nunonka'pu; miri pe pura, eke waku innonka'pu ^b 1:15 entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe pura, usan ewan apai ^c 1:18 Pi'ita; miri pe pura, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau

1:13 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 1:14 Inkupu'pu 22:3

1:15-16 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 1:18 Inkupu'pu 9:26-30

pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²²Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amʉ' Kʉrai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. ²³Uyekareei riken eta'pʉ to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nʉ'pʉ man tapuri-sen ima'tanukʉ i'se te'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekareei ekama pi!", tawon. ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitʉ'pʉ to' uya uri uriya!

**Paarʉ Anʉmu'pʉ Itekare
Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya**

2 ¹14 kaisa ri w*ʉ*ipiya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pʉ Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pʉ uya uya'kiri. ²Isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ maimu eiku pe uti'pʉ itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupʉ'pʉ uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumʉ, miri pe pʉra eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi pʉra na'ki ko, tukai!. ³E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'kwʉra'ka'pʉ pen ni tʉyun pi'pi puturʉkato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴Seri eseru usenpoika'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pʉ ina uya i'tu pʉra i'ri kan to' uyee'pʉ tukai', e'tane to' kenʉ uyee'pʉ ina nʉkupʉnʉ miri pe pʉra ina uko'mamʉ eseru ense'na, Kʉrai Sises nʉmo'ka'san

pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵Mara rʉ'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pʉ ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon wakʉ itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶Kamoro eke pe na'n'e' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pʉ uya tʉron ni pe ri to' kupʉ pʉra iyesi ur*i* pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka pʉra iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amʉ' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' pʉra iyesi. ⁷Tʉron ni pe, to' uya ene'pʉ urepasal' itekare ekamato' tʉrawasooi ke Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen^d pana ya!, Esuwerʉ amʉ'^e pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pʉ itʉrawasooi ke na'n'e' kasa. ⁸Apʉne pʉra Papa, Pi'ta e'tʉrawasomato' yau tʉrawaso pe iye'sa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tʉrawasooi yau niri e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, mʉripan ni mari esi'pʉ utʉrawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pana ya!. ⁹Isens, Pi'ta'f miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anʉnsan kon itepuru ton pe uya ur*i* miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pʉ temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tʉtonpa kon pe, wakʉ nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nʉkʉ tʉuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pʉ, ina utito' pe iyesi a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya!. ¹⁰To' uya riken ekama'po'pʉ miyari ri entu'manin nan tʉku'se

^d 2:7 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen; miri pe pʉra, tʉyun kon pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ kon pen

^e 2:7 Esuwerʉ amʉ'; miri pe pʉra, tʉyun kon pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ kon; v. 8-9 niri.

^f 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe pʉra Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru
ri es'i'pu iŋku'pai e'pi'to'!

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apue pura ipoken pura kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyesi'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wuruhuka'pu, apue pura enari'kena' pe tesи wenai, inputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³ Turon kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴ I'nairon itekare poro pura to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa pura. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaruka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

¹⁵ "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anumu. Miri kasa iyesi wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe,

main awiri e'ni wini pen, apue pura main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka pura iyesi waku pe.

¹⁷"Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri turawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesi mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸ Unma'tanuku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu pura iyesi, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nunkanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. ²¹ Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyesi yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyesi notun pe ri!"^g

Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

3 ¹ Emiri'nokon pu'pu non Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Tyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikitnan ini'tupai e'ai' iwinu'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwarua eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kat*i* apuri

^g 2:21 Turon kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22

auya'nokon pi'? ³Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini? ⁴H'rito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? H'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesi'pu miri. ⁵Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tuturawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kat'i apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶Epura'an i'tutti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."^h ⁷Ito'ka'nua'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai!. ⁸Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esipu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tupataron kon puremato' uya oton iporo,"ⁱ tukai!. ⁹Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon puremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tuuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nua'nisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nua'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' te'san pen,"^j tukai!. ¹¹Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyesi Papa

enu yau, apune pura, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"^k tasa' iya. ¹²Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"^l tasa!. ¹³Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nua'nisa' apai, ipa'nua'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nua'sa' kon kamoro yui pi' isinkasa' kon,"^m tukai!. ¹⁴Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an puremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

¹⁵Utonpa ton, apune wui kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pura itonpa'ti pura iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. ¹⁶Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena!. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu!" tasa' pura iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"ⁿ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kuri ri si esi Kurai. ¹⁷Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wui'piya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon

^h 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 ⁱ3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ^j3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX)

^k 3:11 Apa'ka! 2:4 ^l3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ^m3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

ⁿ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

pe iye'sara'tisa' r̄u'p̄u kuka p̄ura
iyesi, ikup̄u tukai' usauro'n̄i'p̄u
eno'manin pe. ¹⁸ Ap̄une p̄ura Papa
uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri
e'nisa' wenai, usauro'sa' r̄u'p̄u wenai
iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya,
wak̄u nonkasa' t̄uuya yau, Ep̄ura'an
repa'p̄u iya ike t̄usauro'sa' poro.

¹⁹ I'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi
miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi',
ekamasa' r̄u'p̄u Ep̄ura'an pa r̄u'p̄u
uyep̄u pona ri. Papa uya main
turu'p̄u inseru amu' poro Mosi',
ka'sanawon wann̄i ena' ka'pon
amu' enakan pe. ²⁰ Tikin nan nikken
Papa,° miripan main uye'sa' p̄ura
iyesi iwinipai kuru.

²¹ Main ken pe' si esi Papa
usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane!
Main e'tusa' pe iyesi yau uko'man
nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito'
ne'seporoi'no main wini. ²² E'tane
iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama
tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'p̄u
pe, miri si usauro'nisa' r̄u'p̄u ipi',
iye'tusa' r̄u'p̄u pe te'sen apurito'
poro Sises K̄urai yau, e'tuto' pe
kamoro apurinin nan ena!.

²³ Seri apurito' uyep̄u rawiri,
Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'p̄u, a'kon
nisa' iya esi'p̄u, apurito' usenpoika
p̄u'ku pona ri. ²⁴ Miri yau Main
e'tusa' esi'p̄u esa' wann̄i pe uyanin
kon pe K̄urai piya',^p ekonekan nito'
pe apurito' wini. ²⁵ Apurito' si uye'sa'
pi', main o'no p̄ura e'n'i'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁶ Tanporo Papa munki amu'
pe iwesi kon K̄urai Sises apurito'
aya'u'nokon poro, ²⁷ ap̄une p̄ura
tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe
iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau
K̄urai ya' epontisa' miri K̄urai ke.
²⁸ Miri yau Esuweru p̄ura ri iyesi,
Esuweru pen p̄ura ri, poitoru p̄ura
ri, a'sisa' pen p̄ura ri, warawo'
p̄ura ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san p̄ura
iyesi, ap̄une p̄ura tikin ni iwesi kon
K̄urai Sises yau. ²⁹ K̄urai iwano' pe
iwesi kon yau, Ep̄ura'an payan
ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau
usauro'nisa' r̄u'p̄u epoton kon pe.

4 ¹ Se ta uya, inonkasa' r̄u'p̄u
anunnin esi pi' mure pe ri
mari, poitoru kasa p̄ura t̄upona ri
iyesi pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano'
esa' pe ri te'tane. ² Terasu ton miri
awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesi
ik̄uip̄uññu n̄ukuu'p̄u iweyu e'seporo
pona ri. ³ Miri kasa ri mari, mure
amu' pe e'n'i a'tai, apiyo' pe e'n'i'p̄u
oru eseru o'noro. ⁴ E'tane si iweyu
kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya T̄umu
ennoko'p̄u, uri'san yai iyentu'p̄u,
main o'no iyentu'p̄u, ⁵ kamoro main
o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu'
pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶ Ap̄une
p̄ura imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa
uya T̄umu A'kwarru ennoko'p̄u
uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwarru
t̄ueki'pi'n̄ansen, "Apa,"^q Papai,"

[°] 3:20 Tikin nan nikken Papa; miri pe p̄ura, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin

^p 3:24 uyanin kon pe K̄urai piya'; miri pe p̄ura, K̄urai uyep̄u p̄u'ku pona ri. ^q 4:6 Apa;
miri pe p̄ura, Papai Arami' maimu yau.

tukai!. 7Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anannin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

8Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. 9E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pura ru'ku, Papa uya ii'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'munon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? 10Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki waipiya ton kupa auya'nokon! 11Uywankamayatui', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

12Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pura ri man. 13Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, apune pura takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. 14Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe pura upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanuku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseruhi pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. 15Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi

yau, iyenu kon ni mu'mo'katui'no uyena' ituru kon pa. 16Iyeyatlon kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

17Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tuwinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe pura ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru. 18Waku pe ri iyesi miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niiken esi a'tai pen. 19Umunki amu' rukwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, 20ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune pura ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

21Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? 22Apune pura iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki turon ni int' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. 23Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

24Seri ton amu' anumu' pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pura p^usamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi

asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tикин nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe t̄umu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. ²⁵Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apuñe pura tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi!.^r ²⁶E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe pura ri, kuri ri si kuri ri usan kon. ²⁷Apuñe pura iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki t̄umu'tasen ye'
pen uri'san,
mure amu' entununin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri entun nito' pe
e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apuñe pura tu'ke imunki
inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
t̄utaan'pu kenan entai,”^s

^tukai!. ²⁸Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'ku

pu

 tukai' munki pe. ²⁹Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwarau wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe. ³⁰E'tane i'ri ken n̄ikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apuñe pura poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,”^t tawon. ³¹Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa

ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe pura, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

Apiyo' Pe Purā E'nito' Kurai Yau

5 ¹Apiyo' pe pura e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kat'i', ke'wari'sa'tika'thu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.

²Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe pura ri ipona'nokon. ³Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu'tuyun kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' turawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi. ⁴Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. ⁵E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwarau poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶Apuñe pura Kurai Sises yau iputuruka miri pe pura iputuruka pura ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikiп nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe t̄usenpoikasen usi'n̄ukkan nito' poro.

⁷Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanuka'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸Miri

^r 4:25 iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

^s 4:27 Asaya 54:1 ^t 4:30 Iseneses 21:10

4:29 Iseneses 21:9

waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu
 pura ri iyesi miri kuri iki'manin kon
 nu'pu wini. ⁹"Aiko ru'kw*i* ri purowa
 a'sarutanu'nin e'ttarawasoma miri
 tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰Uyenu
 yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, turon ni
 pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'.
 Kuri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai
 kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'p
 pe e'ma miri, inu pe ri ken nai.
¹¹Utonpa ton, iputureka pi' ri
 mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken
 iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri
 mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu'
 uya ikinuntan'nito' useno'ma'p
¹²Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san
 asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari
 ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!!

¹³I'miri'nokon, utonpa ton
 ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen,
 e'tane a'sisa' pe pura iwe'to' kon
 iku'ti' nin iri eseru' kupu pi'; e'tane
 ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nunkato'
 kon yau. ¹⁴Tanporo main amurasa'
 miri tikin nan ni main ya': "It^{on}pa
 i'nunkaki imiri pe misi'nunkayai'ne'
 kasa ri,"^v tukai!. ¹⁵Usi'kapi' ni pi'
 miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon
 yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti'
 Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino
 iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon pura
 iyesi miri. ¹⁷Apue pura i'naino
 esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe pura
 ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi

i'naino kaisaron pe pura ri niri.
 Tusewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se
 iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken
 pura ri. ¹⁸E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe
 iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no
 iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹I'naino makoi turawasooi esi
 tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru
 kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki
 unikirun nito', ²⁰papa tato' pe
 ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri
 awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito';
 isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi'
 e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri
 usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito',
 iseseru yau pura e'nito', eseru
 wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito',
²¹miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito';
 e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan
 ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan.
 Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri,
 wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri
 kasa tuko'mansan uya Papa e'to'
 esa' wanni pe anuento' oton pen ni.

²²E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton
 esi usi'nunkan nito', pori' pe
 e'nito', tusewankamai' pura
 e'nito', tuseta'kai' pura e'nito',
 mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito',
 main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³isi pe
 pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano'
 wanni pe tuse'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri
 ton namai'no main pura ri iyesi
 miri. ²⁴Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano'
 pe te'san uya kurusu' ponu ti'naino
 kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon
 miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to'

^u 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe pura, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. ^v 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

5:9 1 Koren 5:6 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona.
 25 Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon.
 26 Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon pura, tonpa tusakoropai' pura, tikintai' pura e'nipai'nokon.

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

6 1 Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasal a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'mun yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai pura ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. 2 Utonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. 3 Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe pura ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. 4 Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, turon ni pokon pe tuusi'tui' pura, 5 apune pura tukaisari'nokon tuwari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

6 Inu' ri tenupato' anunnin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamui tenupanin ena!.

7 Kisenku'titu: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tunpimi'pu ri anumu miri. 8 Kur'i ri ti'naino ku'nin tupori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kur'i ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkero' uko'man nito' eporo iya. 9 Useta'kanpai'nokon pura man waku eseru ku'tane, apune pura itepe'pu anunto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' pura iyesi yau. 10 Miri pe iyesi

pi', uwedu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'!

Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

11 Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

12 Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaru ka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturukapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai. 13 Kamoro nin iputurukapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri pura ri. Tuutapurito' kon pe iputurukapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi. 14 Atapuripai pura e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona oru e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. 15 Iputurukato' miri pe pura iputurukato' pen esi i'ri pe pura ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. 16 Tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

17 Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokuma i'se pura e'ai', apune pura Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i'ru'pu man upi'!

18 Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amurana'to' pi' a'samutu ya', tanporon ni Epu pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kurai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amu ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amu enato' pe tикиn ni, tикиn ni e'nito' poro Sises Kurai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tusauro'to' ipi' tикиn ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tusauroku wini Papa ik*uipu*nu uya tmunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kurai tamu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Waku A'kwarawini. Ipiiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tunmenuka'pu ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tикиn ni to' e'to' Kurai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samutu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tикиn ni Papa munki amu esi enpoikanin pe tикиn ni Kurai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kurai i'pai pe; miri pe pura iuti tamisen kasa, Kurai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pura no'pu kasa, Kurai itaan'pu pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kurai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kurai usi'nnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pura e'nito'!

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matu (6:21-24)

1 ¹Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

Waku ton E'pe'sas pon kon^a enakan, tusauroku'pu awiron kon^b Kurai Sises yau:

2 Waku nunonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai'pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, uk*uipu*nu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon.

^a1:1 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pura iyesi. ^b1:1 tusauroku'pu awiron kon; miri pe pura, apurinin nan

1:1 Inkupu'pu 18:19-21; 19:1

**Iya'kwaru Pe Püreman Nito'
Kurai Yau**

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai khipuh iwano' pe, wakuh pe upüremanin nu'pu kon tanporon ni iya'kwaru pe püreman nito' Epun po e'ni pata yau Kurai yau.

⁴ Apüne püra uyanansa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakuh pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pura tenu yau. Tuusinunkato' yau

⁵ tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena^c Sises Kurai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri.

⁶ Ikuu'pu iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakuh nonkasa' tuuya pi', inumura ri Tumu tuni'nunkanu yau.

⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imanu poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakuh nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri

⁸ uponanokon itusa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tupuketuh miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tukupuh teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau.

¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epun pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amuranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kuri ri kuri ri Kurai.

¹¹ Kuri ri yau ri niri utanun ni'pu'nokon pena,^d inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni turawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri,

¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri es'i'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wakuh iyepika'tito' kon ekareei.

Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'ku'itil'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Wakuh A'kwaru,

¹⁴ itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

**Tenki Tapitu
Miri Awonsi'ki Ipüreman**

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki wakuh ton i'nunkato' auya'nokon,

¹⁶ ereutasapüra ri iyesi ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipüremato' ri esi uyenu yau.

¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipuh, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketuh miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,^e wakuh pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁸ Ipürema ri niri iyewan

^c 1:5 tenu yau. Tuusinunkato' yau tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena; miri pe pura, tenu yau Tuusinunkato' yau. Tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena.

^d 1:11 utanun ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe pura, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena

^e 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe pura, a'kwaru ke

kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineoporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau,¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uru'nokon apurinu nan iwano' pe inturantu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe ri,²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tuya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epun po e'n'i pata yau;²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino.²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kuri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

Nurine Iyenasa' Kurai Yau

2 ¹Hmiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri pura miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ²iuko'mamh'pu kon na'n'e' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman

pi' na'n'e' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau.³ Tanporo e'n'i na'n'e' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'⁴ miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'n'i'pu.⁴ E'tane apue pura eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen,⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'n'i tane main awiri pura e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyesi, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epun pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau,⁷ enpoikato' tuya seri entakan nuye'ai'n'e' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nunke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau.⁸ Apue pura waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro— miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

¹2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe pura, upun kon pi'

1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:22-23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

11 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe pura iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesaku'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tusesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tūpun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)— 12 iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pura ri miri awonsi'ki Papa pura ri seri non po. 13 E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu' poro.

14 Apune pura kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, 15 tūpun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tūuya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tūuya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pura si iyesi tāku'se; 16 miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku' wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. 17 Iyee'pu miripan uya tūusewankamai' pura e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi'

miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. 18 Apune pura iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Iku'ipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

19 Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pura iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, 20 itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. 21 Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipreman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. 22 Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

Paar, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

3 1 Miri wenai, uri, Paar, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

2 Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tūrawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. 3 Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken ne'kwí imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. 4 Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai

nukupanu tonan tau ennin pe esi,
 5 ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa'
 ru'pu pen turon ni a'tai iye'sa' kon
 ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne'
 kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton
 Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai'
 miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena!
 6 Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare
 poro Esuweru amu' pen esi
 Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa
 ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikan nan
 ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri
 awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai'
 usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kuraï
 Sises yau.

7 Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenas'a'
 ru'pu uru Papa uya waku nonkasa'
 ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano
 e'turawasoma poro. 8 Se pe ri
 e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa
 munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku
 nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru
 amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena'
 pen ni eke Kuraï iwano' ekamanin
 pe. 9 Uyanumu'pu tonan tau
 Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu,
 nu'kuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin
 pe sa'man pe pura tanporon kon
 ena!. 10 Iteseru esipu seri pe si,
 so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa
 pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa'
 wannu ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton
 ena! Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon
 kon, 11 inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu
 iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kuraï
 Sises, uyepuru kon yau. 12 Iyau
 miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon
 poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pura
 miri awonsi'ki en wannu te'se.

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya
 'nokon, temiya'nunse pura iwesi
 kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi',
 eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

14 Miri wenai Ikuipanu rau
 e'sekunka, 15 Ikuipanu tanporon
 kon a'samutu yawon kon apurin
 nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon
 kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne'
 iwini. 16 Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen
 eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to'
 kon pe iya tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru
 poro ayau'nokon, 17 miri kasa si,
 Kuraï e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito'
 poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema
 kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe
 miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe
 iwesi kon pa usi'nunkan nito' yau,
 18 tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa,
 waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nuh'nin
 nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan
 pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki
 i'nau ri Kuraï usi'nunkato' esi,
 19 miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri
 usi'nunkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito'
 entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe
 kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

20 Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen
 ipu'ku i'tu pura ri ekama'posa'
 entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato'
 entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri
 ne'turawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon,
 21 iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii,
 so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kuraï Sises
 yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri,
 tiwiri ri! Amen.

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kūrai Pun Yau

4 ¹A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anunsa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ²Mi pe te'ku'san pe pūra kuru e'ti!, i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti'; tħuseta'kasan pe pūra, iusi'nunka kon pi' ītonpa kon tħupika'tii' e'ti'. ³Tikin ni īwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tħusewankamai' pūra e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya! iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kħipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri wakū nonkasa' e'tħusa' upona'nokon Kūrai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. ⁸Miri wenai ta iya:^g

"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon ari'pū iya
ta'kiri,
miripan uya repan nito'
ħħusa' ka'pon amu' ena!"^h
ta iya. ⁹(F'ri ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa"
ta? Iu'ti'pū pe ri mari iyesi non

pona, non pe te'sen ya!.ⁱ ¹⁰Kūri ri iu'tisa' rħapu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' rħapu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹Kūri ri uya tħron kon kuu'pū itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tħron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, tħron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, tħron kon ka'pon amu' ennīnan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, ¹²Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tħrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kūrai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³tikin ni enan pū'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki wakū pe iyaku'pūsa' pe, Kūrai yau eke pe utarūtin nito' wakū ke eponin pe.

¹⁴Miri a'tai mħare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵E'tane ru'ku, usi'nunkan yau i'nairon pi' tħusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kūrai kaisa ri. ¹⁶Iwini tanporo ipun ena īsipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nunkato' yau, īsi'kaisa ri tħħħħawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷Seri ta uya nin si īpi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau īpi'nokon, kiko'mantu seri enta' itekare apurinān nan pen, iwotori'lpi pūra

^g 4:8 ta iya; miri pe pūra, ta Papa uya ^h 4:8 Eren 68:18 ⁱ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe pūra, non o'ho, non pe te'sen ya'

tħuseenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. ¹⁸To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nħ'to' tħuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nħ'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apuñe pūra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nħ'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. ¹⁹To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tħasa' iri ku'to' pe tħuya'nokon ipan pe ri tħuse'se'tito' kon ni tħonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pūra ri īri ton kupu.

²⁰Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kħrai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. ²¹I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. ²²Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mama'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyeseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nħuma'tanuku'pu; ²³emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; ²⁴emenna' iyeseru kon ya! iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

²⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkat', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tħusauro'sen pe tutonpa pokon pe, apuñe pūra tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. ²⁶"Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatħu."j Wħi enu u'ti tane ke'tħu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷miri awonsi'ki makoi pħata yen oton kħi'ku'tħu. ²⁸Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu

kħse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tħawasomai, i'rī ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatū ke, kamoro entu'ma'na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹Iri ri usauro'nito' kħsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niġen tħaron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. ³⁰Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru kħi'pokoitanu'tħu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkat', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morapi'nito' miri awonsi'ki īri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni īri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³²Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kħrai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, ²miri awonsi'ki tħuko'mansan pe usi'nunikan nito' yau, Kħrai uya ui'nunkas' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tħu sen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kħse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pūra īri ri, miri pe pūra mentai e'nito', apuñe pūra seri ton esi ipoken pūra ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe. ⁴Miri pe pūra īri pe ri usauro'nito',

^j4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX)

4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16

4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6

iya'kwaru pūra ri usauro'nito'
miri pe pūra iri pe te'sen main
apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane
tenki tato' rīken imaimu pe. ⁵Seri
pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri
pe pūra iri kupu pi' te'san, miri
pe pūra mentaino kon—esi ika'sa'
apuripi'nin pe—esi pūra iyesi Kūrai
miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni
pe^k epoton kon pe pūra ri. ⁶Înū' ri
iyenku'titi'nin itenpū'pu ri main ke,
apūne pūra miri warai'nan pona
Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu
main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷Miri
pe iyesi pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

⁸Apūne pūra imiri'nokon ni
niri esi'pū ewarupi pe, e'tane nin
si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon.
Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹(apūne
pūra iweyu' eretu pe e'nī esi tanporo
wakū pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito'
yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau)
¹⁰miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin
anwarinpati!. ¹¹Teperu kenan pen ni
ewarupi turawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau,
e'tane ru'ku enpoikati!. ¹²Apūne
pūra piy'nu' ri iyesi ama'ai iku'sa'
ru'pu e'sesa'pitau yau. ¹³E'tane
tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke
ena tensen pe, ¹⁴apūne pūra iweyu
esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe.
Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nūnsen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kūrai uya iwei'tito' pe,”

ta iya.

¹⁵Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'pūra
pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶wakū
pe iweyu kon apuriti', apūne pūra
wāi ton man iri pe ri. ¹⁷Miri pe
iyesi pi', iya'kwaru pūra ke'tau,
e'tane Itepuru eseru tāto'ka'nū'se.
¹⁸Waain pi' ke'taripatāu, miyari ri
tāuse'se'ti' pūra ri e'pai ikupu iya
'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru
ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹Eren yai itonpa
kon auro'kat'i, ipūreman eremu
miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen
eren yai. Iserenkat'i iyewan kon
apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰tiwiri ri tenki
tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Iku'ipūna pi'
tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises
Kūrai ese' yau.

²¹Isiyena' te'tāse e'ti', Kūrai
nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pū Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pū Ton

²²No'pū ton, ataan'pū kon ena'
e'tāti' Itepuru ena' iye'tārū kon
pe ri. ²³Apūne pūra taan'pū esi
no'pū i'pai pe, Kūrai esi kasa so'si
i'pai pe, tāpun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'.
²⁴So'si ne'tāyai'ne' kasa Kūrai ena',
miri kasa no'pū ton e'tāto' pe iyesi
tātaan'pū kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵Taan'pū ton, i no'pū kon
i'nūnkati', Kūrai uya so'si i'nūnkasa'
na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe,
²⁶wakū pe iku'nin pe, ikorūka

^k5:5 *esi pūra iyesi Kūrai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe pūra, esi pūra iyesi Kūrai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa* ^l5:9 *iweyu, miri pe pūra iya'kwaru*

tuuya wini^m tuna ke tumaimu wini, ²⁷ituto' pe tuuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pura ri, miri pe pura itepikirii pura ri, miri pe pura i'r*i* ri ima'takuui pura ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe pura. ²⁸Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tuno'pu kon i'nnunkato' pe iyesi tupun kon i'nnunka tuuya'nokon pe ri. Kurai tuno'pu i'nnunkanin usi'nnunka ri miri. ²⁹Inu' ken tupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— ³⁰apune pura ipun pu'ku pe e'n*i* pi!. ³¹"Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukuipanu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyesi, miri pan ena tuno'pu ya' tikin ni, miri pan kon ena tikin ni ipun,"" tasa!. ³²Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino— e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi!. ³³Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nnunkato auya'nokon pe iyesi misi'nnunkayatui'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tutaan'pu namato' pe iyesi.

Mure Amu'

Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

6 ¹Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune pura seri esi ipokena' pe. ²"Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki"—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin

nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³"waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,"^o tawon. ⁴Ikuipanu ton, imunki kon tsakoropai' pura e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nnunse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niiken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, ⁸apune pura i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pi' pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe pura ina' enawon pen ni.

⁹Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kuri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epun pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti

^m 5:26 *ikoruka tuya wini*; miri pe pura, *ikorukasa' tuya wini* ⁿ 5:31 Iseneses 2:24

^o 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16

6:1 Koro'se 3:20 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25

6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

ipana'pano yau. ¹¹Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai!. ¹²Apune pura pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mun pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi oru meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwu ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuruh*u* kon pe iworo'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, ¹⁵a'ta kon temaikai' tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe. ¹⁶Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' anuanti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panuku kon pa. ¹⁷Epika'tin nito' anuanti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwu, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwu yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' pura ri

ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

¹⁹Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰kuri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kw*u* miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. ²²Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³Tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipuna miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nunkato' to' uya usenku'sa' pura na'ne' nan enakan pe.

6:14 Aisaya 11:5; 59:17 6:15 Aisaya 52:7 6:17 Aisaya 59:17
 6:21 Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 6:21-22 Koro'se 4:7-8

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu wapiyaro' Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman ama' nono pu'ku Ma'sitonoya pon. Iye'menuka'pu itekare ekamase'nna enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san turon kon Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pu. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wannu yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunika, Paaru ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pura iye'to' wenai seri tennos'en kareta e'menuka'pu Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san ama' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' turepato' ike ru'pu pi' tu'pika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama nama'i tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amare' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi nama'i to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pu iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pu to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon Esuweru ama' iwano' awiri e'ni nuukupuna winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa naturu'pu kamoro Kurai pokon pe tauku'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'ku'i'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wannu yau e'nito', a'samatu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe Paaru uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoiri ri Paaru pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matu (4:21-23)

1 ¹Paaru miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti,
Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino,

Tanporo waku ton a'samatu pe
so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to'
pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san

Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san
enakan:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki
tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii
iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukupuna

kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises
Kurai winipaino.

**Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki
Ipureman Nito'**

³Tenki tapith uya Papa pi'
iyenuminkapith uya 'nokon kaisari
ri. ⁴Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema
yau, tiwiri ri ipurema pori' pe
esii'ma, ⁵apune pura utonpa pe iwesi
kon wakh itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pu
si'kiri seri pu'ku pona ri, ⁶seri i'tu
uya pi' kuru ri, kuri waku turawaso
piya'tinin nu'pu ayau'nokon uya
ikuph iu'math pu'ku pona, Sises
Kurai uyeph weyu pu'ku pona.

⁷Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai'
tanporo ipi'nokon, apune pura
uyewan yau ikuph uya 'nokon pi',
i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe
pura e'wa'kuh yau miri awonsi'ki
wakh itekare meruntitanh uya
yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa
uya wakh nonkasa' eporo upokon
pe. ⁸Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon
i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises
usinu'nu'kato' ike ke.

⁹Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nu'kato'
kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin
pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennин pe,
¹⁰miri si wakh pe te'sen i'tunin pe
iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe pura miri
awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku
pona, ¹¹ipokena' pe e'nito' nepeta-
nu'nu' ke itaru'tisa' pe tuye'sen
Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to'
miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

**Paarh I'sen Uya Miyari Ri
Wakh Itekare Usekama Kuph**

¹²I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa
ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari
ri wakh itekare usekama ku'sa' man.
¹³Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe
tanporo kophna pata'se' erasu ton
korotawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki
tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano'
pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴Uya'sisa' wenai
tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru
yau, epori'mapi'sa' tusauro'san pe
Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe pura
miri awonsi'ki enari'mura.

¹⁵I'nairi ri iyesi turon kon uya
Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe
miri awonsi'ki tusaorota kon pe,
e'tane turon kon uya ekama wakh
pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶Seri pe
iwa na'ne' nan uya ikuph usi'nu'kan
nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi
wakh itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷Wapiyaro'
kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi'
tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon
i'napai ri pura ri, ekamh ne'nin
pe uponia a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.^a
¹⁸E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesi? Eke esi
miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru
wanni miri pe pura i'na'iro' yau,
Kurai ekareei usekamas*a*; seri wenai
nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi'
esi, ¹⁹i'tu uya wenai iwi'puremato'
kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito'
esi Sises Kurai a'kwarrh wini,
seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri

^a 1:17 Turon ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri.

1:13 Inkuphpu 28:30

upa'kanin pe.^b ²⁰Enurikʉ seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe pʉra, e'tane enari'ke' pʉra e'to' seri pe siya rī Kʉrai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe pʉra eri'to' yau. ²¹Apʉne pʉra uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kʉrai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²²Apʉne pʉra uko'mamʉ pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'lri kuru ken si anumʉ uya? I'tu uya pʉra ri iyesi! ²³Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kʉrai a'kiri e'to' pe, wakʉ pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi, ²⁵Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupʉ kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupʉ kon, Kʉrai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kʉrai ekareei yau e'ti!. Miri a'tai, uyepʉ iyiense'na'nokon, miri pe pʉra eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri pʉra ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwarʉ tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi!, ²⁸tenari'nunse

pʉra i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupʉnʉ pi!. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi!, Kʉrai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe, ³⁰miri awiri ri sa'ne iut̄ kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tueine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi!.

Kʉrai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pʉra Pataka

2 ¹Iuko'manto' kon Kʉrai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nʉnkato' uya aya'kwarʉ kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwarʉ pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nʉnkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. ²Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pʉra pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tʉusenuminkai!, tʉusi'nʉnkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwarʉ, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³Amʉ're' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'lri ri ku'ku'tuu miri pe pʉra ri autaperʉka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti!, turon kon kupʉ'i'ma wakʉ pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti!, imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵Iyeseru kon nesii Kʉrai Sises esi'pʉ kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

^b 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe pʉra, upika'tinin pe.

1:30 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:19-40

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se
 iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,
7 e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu
 iya,
 i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito'
 anumuh'pu iya,
 ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi!.

8 Ka'pon pe si tħusene pi!,
 se pe ri iyena'pu
 miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito'
 maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—
 kurusu' po ri uma'tan
 nito!.

9 Miri pe iyesi pi!, Papa uya
 anumuh'pu kakui' kuru ri
 miri awonsi'ki itese' ke
 irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese'
 pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

10 miri pi! Sises ese' pi! tanporon
 ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epun yawon kon miri
 awonsi'ki
 non pon kon miri
 awonsi'ki non o'non kon,^c

11 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon
 uya ekama
 Sises Kūrai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Ikuipuhu ku'to! eke
 pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

12 Miri pe iyesi pi!, utonpa ton
 nh'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri
 iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi
pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai
ipura esi pi!—iyepika'tito' kon
tħrawasooi pi' ri e'ti! iyetħipitħu

kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³ apune pūra
Papa e'tħrawasoma ayau'nokon
iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki īnku'pai
iħwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.
14 Tanporon ni iku'ti! teptakai'
pūra miri pe pūra te'sei'pi'se pūra,
¹⁵ miri si wakħu pe, iri pūra miri
awonsi'ki esuken iħwesi kon pa Papa
munki pe, tħuko'mansan pe iri
yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau
tħma'takħxi ke pūra. To' koro'tau
e'wei'titi! siriki amu' te'wei'tisan
kasa ka! yau; ¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man nito'
ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau.
Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito'
esi miri Kūrai weyu a'tai, apune
pūra enpoika iya miri utħrawasooi,
unkuu'pu e'sa' pūra iyesi notuñ pe.
¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe pūra ri iyesi use'man
nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri
use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane
apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri
esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.
¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti! miri
awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'pūrotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru
ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri
pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe
iyeħekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ Inu'
pūra ri man iwaraino, i'nħapai ri
iukomanto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon
kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi',
Sises Kūrai iwano' pi' pen ni nin.
²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu

^c 2:10 non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito'
esi.

esi tukupʉnʉ a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tʉrawasooi yau.
23 Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru rɨ e'kupʉ seri inke pʉra i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupʉ ensa' uya a'tai upi'.
24 Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

25 E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'pʉrotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tʉrawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. **26** Apʉne pʉra iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'nii' pʉra ri iyesi, apʉne pʉra takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. **27** Inai rɨ, takuru'ke iyesi'pʉ, ima'taiwa'pʉ ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pʉ ipi', kʉri ri pi' riken pen, urɨ pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke. **28** Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyeppori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pʉra iye'to' pe. **29** Mereutanʉ'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amʉ' kʉri ri waraino kon mʉnamathʉ!, **30** apʉne pʉra ima'taiwa'pʉ ri Kʉrai tʉrawasooi pi', isi ri tʉuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pʉ upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupʉ poken pʉra iyesi pi'.

Pun Kupʉ Pen En Yau

3 **1** Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri rʉ'pʉ ri mari menuka uya

iyena'nokon uya uyanpokʉmato' pʉra man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

2 Kamo pero amʉ' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amʉ' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanʉ'nin nan. **3** Apʉne pʉra uri'nokon kamoro iputurʉkasa' ton, tʉwipʉremasan Papa A'kwaraʉ awiri, Kʉrai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupʉ pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— **4** uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inʉ' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', urɨ man miri entai ri: **5** itun pi'pi iputurʉkasa' **8** pan wʉi a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ pon kon pe, Pensiman rʉko' pe, Ipuru amʉ' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; **6** ipan pe inku'pairo pe e'to' pi', so'si amʉ' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nʉnononka'pʉ awiri e'nii pi', ima'takʉui pʉra.

7 E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pʉra iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nukʉ uya Kʉrai uriya' ri si. **8** Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nukʉ uya teposesen pe pʉra ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kʉrai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kʉri ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pʉ uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kʉrai epoto' pe uya **9** kʉri ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwanol' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tʉuye'sen, e'tane mi Kʉrai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tʉuye'sen. **10** Kʉrai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ meruntirʉ miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri

iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikui' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton anunka'sa' uya pen, miri pe pura waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaruka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pura iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tupu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaruka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaruka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epun winikui' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pusa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki turon ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' turon ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Turon kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unkupu'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tuuko'mansan enti'. ¹⁸ Apune pura wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramui'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to'

e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epun pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini, ²¹ imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tupun kasa iye'to' pe.

4 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko kuron ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

²Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen ^d ekama'po uya pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki turon kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe pura iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶Fri' pi' ri kisewankamatu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwi

u

rema

^d 4:3 uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe pura, awiron Sisikos—itese'!

kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon itut*i* Papa ena'. ⁷Miri awonsi'ki iusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nh'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'n'e', i'ri ri tese ke na'n'e', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'n'e', i'ri ri en yau na'n'e'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'n'e' miri pe pura tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati!. ⁹I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe pura ananumu'pu kon miri pe pura ineta'pu kon miri pe pura inene'pu kon uya—iku'ti'si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'n'e, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai pura iyesi'pu. ¹¹Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune pura isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'n*i* yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹²I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito'

eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' pura ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe pura iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe pura ipura e'nito' yau. ¹³I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekamu yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'n'e' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' pura iyesi uri turepau'i se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; ¹⁶Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. ¹⁷Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyesi, tanunsen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi. ¹⁹Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹“Miyari,” ka’ti! Kurai Sises
yau waku ton pi[!]. Utonpa kon amu!
upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato!
ennoko pi[!] man. ²²Tanporo waku

ton, “Miyari,” tato’ ennoko pi[!] man
iyena’nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu!
tawon kon.

²³Waku nonkasa! Itepuru Sises
Kurai iwano[!] nesii aya’kwaru kon
piyau. Amen.^e

^e 4:23 Turon ni ton imenukasa[!] ton yau *Amen* pura iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

Koro'se Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wui enu uyepu winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pu Paaru nu'ma'sa'ka'pu pen ni, e'tane Paaru e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku yau iyesi'pu, turawaso amu ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoru Eisa yau. Paaru uya i'tusa' esi'pu moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu! esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwu pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku pe, pusamoro ti'sa amu! uya ta, ka'pon e'ttato' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wannu pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni.

Paaru uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naru esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tunin pe kuru miripan nin si seri turon ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wannu pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapu iya tupiya!. Kurai pokon pe e'n*u* uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupu. Paaru uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pu Koro'se pona Paaru apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos purata ke te'mai' pura tuturawasomasen iwano' pe Paaru uya tunenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'pu na'n*e*! Pairiman ena!

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kurai turawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matu (4:7-18)

1 ¹Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai! Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

2 Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tuusauroku'pu awiron kon^a tonpa

ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukhi

u

nu kon winon.^b

^a 1:2 tuusauroku'pu awiron kon; miri pe pura, apurinin nan ^b 1:2 Papa, ukhi

u

nu kon winon; turon ni penaro! imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukhi

u

nu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon ta.

**Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki
Ipureman Nito'**

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai k̄hipanu pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴ ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wak̄ ton i'n̄n̄kasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n̄n̄kan nito' Ep̄n po na'n̄e' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaap̄ kon n̄p̄ i'nairon main yau, wak̄ itekare ⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'n̄e'. Tanporo non poro seri wak̄ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'p̄ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wak̄ nonkasa' to'ka'nuk̄u'p̄ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'puras wini, K̄rai apiyo' pe t̄usauroku'p̄ awiri te't̄rawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'p̄ iya ina pi' iusi'n̄n̄kato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikup̄ kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'p̄ kon t̄uya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon t̄wipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' t̄uya'nokon ayar̄u'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki

ito'ka'n̄u'to' poro ereutantu'sa' ina uya p̄ra ri iyesi. ¹⁰ Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mam̄ kon pa Itepuru enu yau wak̄ pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe īwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri wak̄ t̄rawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe īwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kai' p̄ra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ik̄hipanu pi', ikonekanin n̄p̄ kon wak̄ ton pokon pe īwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anum̄u pi'. ¹³ Ap̄ne p̄ra ewarupi' meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon t̄mu, t̄ni'n̄n̄kanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', ¹⁴ k̄ri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',^c upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe K̄rai E'to'

¹⁵ K̄rai esi t̄usensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'n̄e' entaino. ¹⁶ K̄ri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'p̄: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, t̄usensen miri awonsi'ki t̄usensen pen, apono' am̄!, mata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'p̄ iwin̄i miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe.

^c 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa'; t̄ron ni ton emennu'p̄ imenukasa' ton yau, e'man n̄isa' m̄nu' poro ta.

17 Tanporon ni wapiyarо' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu pe. 18 Tапун, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. 19 Apune pura Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, 20 miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imanu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tusewankamai' pura e'nito' ku'sa'.
 21 Inni Papa piyapai ijesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe ijesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune pura iri kupu auya'nokon pi!. 22 E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tупокон pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tuya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pura, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pura—
 23 miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau ijesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tутамай' pura, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarу, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

**Paarу E'turawasomato'
So'si Iwano' Pe**

24 Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri

awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipura na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. 25 Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa naturu'pu unkupunu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri—
 26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena!. 27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe tuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

28 Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Kurai yau. 29 Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyan.

2 1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Uravote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. 2 Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tуси'nukai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. 3 Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe

miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tħusauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai!. ⁵Apħne pħra ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pħra ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kħrai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

**Uko'man Nito'
Kħrai Eseru Yau**

⁶Miri pi', Kħrai Sises anħnsa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti!, ⁷iyau tħumisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tħiku'se iyenupa'pħ kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanukui.

⁸Tense e'ti!, inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kħrai pi' pħra ri.

⁹Apħne pħra Kħrai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamħa miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kħrai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito'

esa!. ¹¹Kħrai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyeseru kon^d nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu emiyatħu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kħrai uya iku'sa!, ¹²iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pħ kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'me'sa'ka'pħ kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pħi iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon^e yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pħ kon^f Kħrai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pħ iya, ¹⁴iye'menukasa'r u'pħ main tunka'nukħu'pħ iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamħura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pħ iya kurusu' pona tħopkapi'se. ¹⁵I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tħiku'se^g annau to' piyi'nukħu'pħ iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyeseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe pħra īnensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu rħu'pħ pi' ri iwi purema kon wini, emenna' pe kapni epa'ka pi' iwi purema kon wini ri, miri pe pħra Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷Seri

^d2:11 iri iyeseru kon; miri pe pħra, ipun kon

^e2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe pħra ipun kon

^f2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pħ kon; miri pe pħra, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pħ kon

^g2:15 I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tħiku'se; miri pe pħra, Kħrai emo'ka'pħ tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai.

2:12 Ron 6:4 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 2:16 Ron 14:1-6

ton esi miri təuye'ton a'kwaru'pə pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kərai yau. ¹⁸Iñu' ri ineporonə piyapai eponin pe pəra iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe pəra te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Pəse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tənene'pə pi', miri awonsi'ki iyal'kwaru pəra ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanəku sepan ni teseru ke. ¹⁹I'pai pə'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰Iyeri'sa' pe ijesi kon yau Kərai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' iyau kasa ri mari ijesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹"Kəsanəməhi! Kəsonpai! Kəsa'pitui!" tawo'nan ni mari. ²²Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itəsa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pə pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se pəra miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri təpun kon ma'tanəku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma' to' uya pəra ijesi.

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

3 ¹Miri si'kiri Kərai a'kiri iye'mə'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kərai ereutasə' na'ne' yawon pi'. ²Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³Apəne pəra iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kərai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴Kərai, iuko'manto' kon^h ipi' usenpoika altai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe pəra iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'!. ⁷Seri ton yau ri mipininp'i'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamə kon a'tai. ⁸E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkatı': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomə'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkatı!. ⁹Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'təu, penaro' iyeseru kon mo'ka'pə auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, təka'nin nə'pə kasa.

^h **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pəra, uko'manto' kon **3:6** uyepu na'ne'; təron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta.

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22

3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24

¹¹Seri yau Kiri', Esuwerə pura ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturkasa', itun pi'pi puturkasa' pen pura ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,^j poitorə ton miri awonsi'ki ina' enawon kon pen pura ri iyesi, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nnukasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nnukena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke. ¹³Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'n'e' kasa. ¹⁴Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nnukan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵Tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikan nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamu ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, turon kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke, miri

awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwar eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷Miri awonsi'ki i'r*i* ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiyu kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipanu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu i'nnukati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu.

²⁰Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹Kuipanu ton, imunki kon amu tasakoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiya'numu kuse'nin.

²²Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ²³I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu iwano' pe pen, ²⁴i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepo'pu kon pe.

^j3:11 Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu turon kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'!

3:12-13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1

3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4

3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8

Itepuru Kurai apioy' pe iwesi kon miri.²⁵ Ina' ri iri ku'nin nə'pə uya tunkuu'pə epe'pə epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

4 ¹Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amə' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apəne pəra i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epən po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

²Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne!. ⁴Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nə'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. ⁵Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupə auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. ⁶Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matə Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa rə'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pikatnin ni miri awonsi'ki ipitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. ⁸Ennoko

uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emakə tukai' i'tu kon pa,^k miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ⁹Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nə'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pə auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutantu'thi'). ¹¹Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuwerə amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuya'nokon. ¹²E'pa'puras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mə'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urwote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas

^k 4:8 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta.

3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16

4:7 Inkupu'pə 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 4:7-8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22 4:9 Pairiman 10-12

4:10 Inkupu'pə 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pə 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39

4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23

miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Ḫrawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa^l pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Ḫrawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan

Ḫrawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatui'.

¹⁷A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸Uri, Paaru, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

^{14:15} *Ninpa*, miri pe pura *Ninpas*

4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 **4:17** Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu

Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pu eke kuru pata Roman amu' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paaru uya so'si pata'ti'pu miri yau Piri'pai nimi tupo. E'tane ri, inke pura ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pu Esuweru amu' wini tikintasan waku pe itekare Paaru nekamanu Kuri'san ekareei Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau, Esuweru amu' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paaru a'kwaruka'pu to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennu'pu, Koren eposa' iya tupo, Paaru uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pu.

Wapiyaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasal' esi'pu to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mura Kuri'san amu' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'hankato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tuuko'manto' eseru ru'pu pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki e'i'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pu so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pu Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi'. Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pu Kurai enna'pokapu kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapu kanan nene'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapu? Paaru uya si seri weyu anuma to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tuusewankamai' pura Kurai uye'kapu enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esi'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe Kuri'san amu' nukupune pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matu (5:23-28)

1 ^aPaaru, Sairas^a miri awonsi'ki
Temu'ti pokon winipaino,
Papa, Ikuipune miri awonsi'ki
Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka
pon kon so'sii enakan:
Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki
tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii
iyenakan kon pe.^b

**Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka
Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'**

² Tiwiri tuwipurema kon yau
Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man
ipi'nokon. ³Miyari ri Papa itese' pi'
ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipune
rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi

^a 1:1 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turon ni pe. ^b 1:1 Taron ni pena imenukasa' ton
uya iponanti Papa, ukupune kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon ta.

1:1 Inkupune 17:1

kon apurito' auya'nokon
wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe
iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nunkan
nito' wini tautari'nunpai', miri
awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon
iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises
Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa
ni'nunkanu ton, ayanansa' iya
'nokon, ⁵apune pura ina uya waku
itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main
pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe
ri mari, Waku Al'kwara yau, miri
awonsi'ki ito'ka'naku auya'nokon
ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi
i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon
ina uko'mama'pu ipiyau'nokon
ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶Miri'nokon
uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki
Itepuru nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu
ekamun ton ni ekota'man annau
ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon
pori' Waku A'kwara naturu'pu
ike ke. ⁷Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises
apurinian nan Ma'sitoniyi miri
awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya
ento' ipi' pe iyenasai kon. ⁸Main
Itepuru iwano'utisa' ipiyapai'nokon
Ma'sitoniyi miri awonsi'ki A'kaya
yau riken pen—Papa apurito'
aya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi
awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', ina yan
pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare pura
man miri enta!. ⁹Mi airi ri ina uti
kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku,
iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku
aya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon
Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa'
ton piyapai, tuuko'mansen miri

awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui'
iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya
ekama, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu
Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon
pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—
Sises, kuri ri uru'nokon pika'tinin
tueye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

2 ¹Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon
ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon
a'tai, notun pe iyesi'pu pen.
² Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya
kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri
awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya
Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese'
pi' ina e'to' uya tukika'tii' ina esi
waku itekareei inekamapai kuru
ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin
e'tane. ³ Apune pura ina
nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena'
pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe pura
iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri
pe pura ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon
pen. ⁴Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku
ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa'
aya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe
waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe
itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu'
uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen
e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to'
kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin.
⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa'
pura iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe,
ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti
pura iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emu'
wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu.
⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripi'u ilse'

ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe pura inu' yan ni.

⁷Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon purata wini, e'tane i'si'mn yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tmunki mainanpa pi' kasa.^c

⁸Ina uya ipan pe ri i'i'nunka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tnin pe iyen'a'nokon, apue pura ina i'nn pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹Utonpa ton, mi'luyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takuhi pura ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹Apue pura i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tmunki ton panama ikuipu*n* uya kasa, ¹²ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tpokon pe iwe'to' kon ya!.

¹³Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apue pura itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'pu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe pura ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴Apue pura imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari. ¹⁵Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pura to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tmakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku' pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'mattu pe ri.^d

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Iyenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina pura ipiyau'nokon iyesi'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu. ¹⁸Apue pura itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne' uri, Paaru uya

^c 2:7 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mn yaino pe, isan uya tmure kupu kasa mana' pi' ta. ^d 2:16 iu'mattu pe ri; miri pe pura, enuka'sa'!

2:14 Inkupu'pu 17:5 2:15 Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12

iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki
iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane
Se'tan^e uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pu.

¹⁹ Apune pura i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe pura aro!, kuron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe?²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3 ¹Miri a'kure'ti tuuya'nokon poken pura iyesi pi', waku pe kuru iyesi tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu. ²Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pu, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa^f Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³miri ti'tupi'to' pi' ina ri utanpokuma namai!. Itu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pu awiri ri iye'kupu, mi'tuyatu'ne' ri. ⁵Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken pura iyesi pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pu uya. Enari'numu'pu i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'turawasoma'pu ru'pu na'ki esi notun pe ri tukai!.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

⁶E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya!, ipiya'nokon tuuti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nunkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminka'pitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan ienpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpaton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸Seri nin si ina a'kwura uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? ¹⁰Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri ina ipurema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupuna kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon.

^e 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'ttinin ta e'kwa pe. ^f 3:2 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa ta; turon ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apioy' ta.

12 Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.
13 Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanukhi, wakü pe, imakooi püra iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki uküipnun kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepü a'tai tanporo wakü ton pokon pe.

**Uko'man Ni
Papa Pori'manin Pe**

4 ¹Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamü kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. ¹I'napairi ri iyesi, miri awiri ri muko'manyatü!. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupü kon pa miyari ri. ²Apüne püra miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntirü yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³Papa eseru esi wakü pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se püra; ⁴akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi wakü pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵niki' pe püra Papa pünon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inü' ri tunopä ku'nin ipoken püra miri pe püra ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amü' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tüine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tüine' kasa. ⁷Apüne püra Papa uya uki'masa' kon püra iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane wakü

pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', kuri seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tin in uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Wakü Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon püra ri ina man, apüne püra Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tħusi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰I'napai ri si tħusi'nunkasan pe me'atü' itonpa kon amü' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon püra e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekatü', apantomü kon ni tħmainanpai'te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatü kon ke te'tħrawasomasan pe, ina apuna'tita'tüine' kasa ri, ¹²wħi kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu'erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai!.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe püra iwesi kon i'se püra ina man kamo iye'nħansa' kon pi', miri pe püra tħusewankamasan pe tħron kon ka'pon amü' kasa, iye'ku'to' pünon kon. ¹⁴Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nħansa' kon nħ'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apuna'ti kon uru'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepü

pu'ku pona uya iye'nunsa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶Apune pura Itepuru u'tito' oton Epun apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki turonpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

5 ¹Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon pura ina man, ²apune pura i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin pura man; isi yau pura e'n*u* man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pura ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainunto' oton pen.

⁴E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pura; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵A'kwa munki pe iwezi kon, wui munki pe iwezi kon. Uri'nokon esi

ewarupi nawon kon pe pura. ⁶Miri wenai, turon kon kasa pura e'nipai'nokon iye'nunsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannu pe tuuse'se'ti' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷Apune pura kamoro te'nunsan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸E'tane wui enawon pe e'n*u*'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tuuse'se'ti' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nunkato' ya' tenai' upuropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarakooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹Apune pura Papa uya uyanunsa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tuuya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁰Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'n*u* pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amu' tupori'mapi'se, turika'tipi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹²Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'turawasomaya'i'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³To' turawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri pura. Tuusewankamai'

4:15 1 Koren 15:51-52 5:2 Ma'siu 24:43; Uru' 12:39; 2 Pi'ta 3:10
5:8 Aisaya 59:17; E'pe'sas 6:13-17

pura itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'!

¹⁴Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti!, enari'ke' te'san enari'muhnkaza'ti!, i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti!, kiseta'katuu tanporon kon pi!. ¹⁵Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷tusewankamai' pura ipuremati' miyari ri; ¹⁸tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti!, seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹I ya' k wa r u k a m a ' t u kusenk'u'n u' t u; ²⁰Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu k u'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹Tanporon i'tupi'ti!. Waku pi' ata'siti!. ²²Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton k u'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³Tiw*i* Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiw*i* tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumui tuma'tak*uu*hi ke pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati!.

²⁶"Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatuu' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'!

²⁸Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karella Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pu moro ri, miriapan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paaru nûmenuka'pu karella Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paaru uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kurai uyepu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye! Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tunmenuka'pu ennin nan esi i'se tunapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekamun yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu (1:3-12)

Kurai uyepu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kur'i'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'mattu (3:16-18)

1 ¹Paaru, Sairas^a miri awonsi'ki
Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

**Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki
Ipureman Nito'**

³Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri

iku'to' pe iyesi, apue pura apurito'
aya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. ⁴Tonpa kon amu' i'nunkato'
aya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri
tutapuri kon pe Papa munki amu'
auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon,
isi yau ri, ekamun yau ri esii'ma
te'nonkai' pura Sises apurito'
aya'nokon yau ijesi kon pi'.

⁵Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe
Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi
ipoken, miriapan moron nu'pu pe
iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa'
wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton

^a 1:1 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turon ni pe.

1:1 Inkupu'pu 17:1

ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'.
6 Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe.
7 Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanahu, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinseruhi ton pokon pe niri. **8** Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. **9** To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai **10** iyepu tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tamunki amu' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nu'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apune pura ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

11 Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe ijesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tumeruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to!. **12** Seri pi' ri

mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iya, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.^b

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuhuye'ton

2 **1** Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amuran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpaton, **2** ii'ri uya ri tewankamai' ijesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa'ri, ina numenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', "Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya," tawon. **3** Inu' ri iyennakati'nin ii'ri wini ri, apune pura Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupa a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,^c ka'pon amu' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuma'tato' ya' ri kuri ri ka'pon uti miri. **4** Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' na'kupuna papa pe, miri pe pura tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwah' tau, "Papa ri uru," tase'na.

5 Iyenu kon yau pura pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton

^b 1:12 eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri; miri pe pura, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri. ^c 2:3 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tumakooikenan ta.

ekamapita'pu uya ipi'nokon? ⁶I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kuri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe pura, taweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷Apune pura ama'ai te'sen main awiri pura e'nito' meruntiru esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kuri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kuri ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pura ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'katil', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu^f tumaimu kon wini miri pe pura tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupun kon, ui'nunkanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tuya wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', ¹⁷iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titui'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

Ipureman Nito' Ekama'po

3 ¹Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, ipuremati' ina pura, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke pura miripan e'to' pe tunamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ²Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apune pura tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'katil'

¹³Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi Papa pi'

^a 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^b 2:13 ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe pura, apune pura Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon tawotori'san pe ^c 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe pura, yeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

³E'tane Itepuru esi tħusauroku'pħ
awiron, mīripan uya īmeruntitanuk
kon mīri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya
'nokon iři ye' piyapai. ⁴Itepuru man
ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pħ
kon kupa auya'nokon mīri awonsi'ki
miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon,
tukai!. ⁵Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon
konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nħenkato'
to'ka'nħu'nin pe mīri awonsi'ki Kħrai
na'kure'ti'pħ to'ka'nħu'nin pe.^g

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶Itepuru Sises Kħrai ese' yau,
utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma
kon, tenkurunsan mīri awonsi'ki
ina uya iyenupa'pħ kon awiri pura
tħuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau
iħwesi kon namai!. ⁷Imiři'nokon
uya ri i'tu ina esi'pħ kasa iwe'to'
kon pe iyesi, ina enkurum pħan
iħpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸Imħu'
i'kīyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pura
iyesi te'mai' pura, e'tane ru'ku ina
e'tħarawasoma'pħ sa'man pe kuru
ri wħi nai mīri awonsi'ki ewarupi
nawiri ri, iyenupikirri'nokon
ina esi namai! i'se te'to' kon pi'.
⁹Seri kasa ina e'tħarawasoma'pħ,
anmainanpanu kon pe pura ina esi
pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tħuya'nokon
pe ikupu kon pa. ¹⁰İħpiyau'nokon
ina esi a'tai main tħata ina, "Ka'pon
e'tħarawasoma pura iyesi yau
kħusenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹Ina uya eta tħaron kon
i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurum
to' e'tħarawasoma pura; tħonpa
kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'nī pi' to'
esi. ¹²Itepuru Sises Kħrai ese' yau
seri kasa tħuko'mansan auro'ka
ina uya ipan pe, e'tħarawasoman
pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kīyari kon eporo
pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokħmai' pura.

¹³E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton,
kemiya'nħantu wakku eseru kupu
pi'. ¹⁴Imħu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina
numenuka'pħ anapuripai pura,
ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tħu,
iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵E'tane
riken iyeyaton kon pe kħi'ku'tħu,
e'tane ru'ku ipanamat il-riken
iħonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon
kasa ri.

Ipoiri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶Seri nin si ti, tiwi
tħusewankamai' pura e'ni
Epuru tumiri pe irepai'nokon
tħusewankamai' pura e'nito' ke
tiwi ri mīri awonsi'ki tanporon yau
ri. Tanporo iħpiyau'nokon Itepuru
nesii.

¹⁷Uri, Paarħ uya imenuka, uri
pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta
uya iħpi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matħu pe
tanporo ukaretaai menukaninuri
tanporon kon uya ukaretaai iħtuto' pe.

¹⁸Wakku nonkasa' uyepuru kon
Sises Kħrai uya nesii tanporo
iħpiyau'nokon.

^g3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nħenkato' to'ka'nħu'nin pe mīri
awonsi'ki Kħrai na'kure'ti'pħ to'ka'nħu'nin pe; mīri pe pura, Iphrema Itepuru uya
iħpika'tito' pe tħusi'i'nħenkassen pe Papa kasa mīri awonsi'ki Sises tħuseta'kasen pen kasa.

Wapiyaro' Karella Paaru Nennoko'pu

Temu'ti

Ena'

Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pu winon esi'pu Esuweru pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikupunu esi'pu Kiri'pe. Paaru isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pu itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paaru Numenuka'pu Karella usauroku osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi!

Imenukasa' karella esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai!. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi! iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau oru' esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini turon ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pura e'nito'. Imenukasa' karella kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi!, enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pikatnin nan eseru e'to' pi! It'u'matu pe, Temu'ti panamasa' waku pe Sises Kurai poitoru pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi! i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi! iye'to' pi!.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi! (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi! (4:1—6:21)

1 ¹Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uru'nokon pikatnin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uru'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,
2 Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki thusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ I k u p u p a k u r u k i n y e k a m a ' p o t a i n e ' k a s a Ma'sitonoya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amu' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi! enupan pi! to' esi namai!, ⁴panton pi! ri miri awonsi'ki ttamokori kon pi! ri te'tuse to' esi namai!. Seri ton

uya i'seyaton pi' e'ní emapu'tí miri, Papa t̄rawasooi kasa p̄ura ri, apurito' winon. ⁵Seri apiyontin nito' neporont̄ esı usi'n̄nkan nito', t̄uye'sen esuken itewan e'ní miri awonsi'ki wak̄ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶T̄aron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya!. ⁷Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esı, e'tane i'ri pi' t̄usauroku kon tukai' to' uya i'tu p̄ura ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' t̄uya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya p̄ura ri iyesi.

⁸I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esı wak̄ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau. ⁹I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esı ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa p̄ura tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa p̄unon kon miri awonsi'ki t̄umakooikena' nan, wak̄ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro t̄ukupunu kon miri pe p̄ura t̄usan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, ¹⁰tekumasan miri awonsi'ki t̄waraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton k̄rupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken p̄ura na'né' wak̄ usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹wak̄ Papa ekareei t̄namasen awiri e'nito', uyena' int̄ru'p̄u.

Itepuru Uya Wak̄ Nonkasa' Paaru Ena'

¹²Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon K̄rai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', t̄maimu awiron pe esı tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tut̄rawasooi ya!. ¹³Fri pe ri t̄upi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'p̄u, apune p̄ura i'tu uya p̄ura iyesi uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya p̄ura ri iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴Wak̄ nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'p̄u uponia eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n̄nkan nito' pokon pe K̄rai Sises yau'ne na'né' ton.

¹⁵Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanuñsen kuru ri: K̄rai Sises uyee'p̄u non ponan t̄umakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si t̄umakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, K̄rai Sises uya t̄upu'ku kenan pen ni t̄useta'kai' p̄ura te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, t̄usensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'p̄u

ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tuuta'sii!. Turon kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tuuya'nokon ma'tanu'sa!. ²⁰Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan^a ena!, iri pe tuusauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

2 ¹Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tuusennasen pe, tuwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'— ²kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tuusewankamai' pura uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutai pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵Apune pura tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe

te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷Seri ku'nin pe ri anunsa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anumu i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura. ⁹Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipu'ru'tisa' i'pai pe pura miri pe pura koru miri pe pura mokon miri pe pura epe'kena' ipon pe pura, ¹⁰e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awiron kon pe. ¹²Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pura warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pura man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi. ¹³Apune pura Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. ¹⁴Miripan Atan ennakasa' pura iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke. ¹⁵E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton^b to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nunkan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tuuse'se'tito' kon ke.

^a 1:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^b 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe pura, uto'panto' oton

**So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san
Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon**

3 ¹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: *Inu'* uya ri tewan *tusa'* pe iyesi yau *turawaso amu'* epuru^c pe, eke ri *turawaso* i'se iyesi miri. ²Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri *pura*, tикин nan ni *tuno'pu* taan'*pu* pe, mentaino ye' pe *pura*, tiwano' pe *tuse'se'tisen* pe, *tunamasen* ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe *tiwu'* tau, enupanin pe, ³e'taripan nito' ya! iye'*tusa'* pe *pura*, isi ye' pe *pura* e'tane i'si'mn yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe *pura*, purata i'nnkanin ye' pe *pura*. ⁴Waku pe tamtu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki *tumunki* amu' esi *tumaimu* awiri ennин pe *tunamai'ma* waku pe. ⁵(*Inu'* ri esi yau tamtu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya *pura*, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe *kuse'nin*, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan *uta'mo'ka* miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. ⁷Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nn'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,^d e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari *tunamasan* ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe *pura*, miri awonsi'ki waku pe *pura* ri te'se *purata* eponin nan pe *pura*. ⁹To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. ¹⁰Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe *pura* ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'turawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton^e e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amu' *tunamasan* ye' ton pe, iri pe ri *tusauro'san* ye' pe *pura* e'tane mentaino kon pe *pura* miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tикин nan ni *tuno'pu* taan'*pu* pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesi waku pe *tumunki* ton miri awonsi'ki *tiwu'* tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³Kamoro waku pe iye'turawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' *tuya'nokon* yau to' usewankamato' *pura* ri iyesi.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iipyia' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupu pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya

^c 3:1 *turawaso amu'* epuru, miri pe *pura opaseru*, miri pe *pura pi'so'*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau *tuponari'*ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki *tuponaron* kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi *tuponari'*ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru *turawasooi* pi'. ^d 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe *pura ti'kan*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau *tuponari'*ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki *tuponaron* kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi *tuponari'*ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru *turawasooi* pi'. ^e 3:11 to' no'pu ton; miri pe *pura*, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'

tiwano' kon pe təuko'manto' kon
eseru kupu Papa iwə' tau, nurinan
Papa so'sii pe na'nē', i'nairon
ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon
pe te'sen. ¹⁶A'toma entai ri, Papa
apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa'
ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Təpun ke^f isenpoika'pu,
Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu
ipokena' pe,
Inseru amə' uya ene'pu,
Itekareei usekama'pu
təpataron kon koro'tau,
Itapuri'pu non po,
Itanumə'pu a'kwa yau.

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

4 ¹Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru
uya ta, emennu'pu po ri
turon kon uya apurito' nonkato'
oton, miripan kon utito' oton
enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri
awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito'
pikiri. ²Miri waraino usenupan
nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san
kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa'
kon a'nē' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku
kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³Ka'pon
amə' emari'ma namai' to' kupu
to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon ni
ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to'
panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu
tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan
miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin
nan nanumənu ri. ⁴Apne pura
tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku
pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi
tənurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma

anumə pe iyesi yau, ⁵apne pura
ipremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke
miri awonsi'ki ipremana nito' ke.

⁶Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi
yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe
kuru Kərai Sises poitoru pe iwesi
miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton
apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku
enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'nē'.
⁷Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni
panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki
sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri
te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa'
kasa pi' isenupa!. ⁸Apne pura
pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara
ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito'
epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin,
asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe
uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri
enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main
tanunsen kuru ri ¹⁰(miripan
pi' e'turawasoman sa'man pe):
E'ku'nito' təsa' nurinan Papa
yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amə'
pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'nē
apurinin nan.

¹¹Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri
awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki.
¹²Tenu yau pura ri inu' ri iku'nin
mure' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin
nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau,
iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nunkato'
yau, apurito' auya yau miri
awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to'
yau. ¹³Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki
iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe
so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri

^f3:16 Təpun ke; miri pe pura, Ka'pon pe
usenpoika'pu

^g3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe pura, Papa

awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe.
14 Ḧrepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa'
 pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton
 uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino
 ru'pu ipona.

15 Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo
 te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon
 kon uya inkupu ento' pe.
16 Ḩuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki
 enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe.
 Ḩku'pai kuru e'ki, apune pura
 iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti
 kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro
 iyetanin nan.

**Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiiyi'
 Ama', Apioy' Ton Pi' Panaman**

5 ¹Isi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai,
 e'tane ipanamaki ikupu
 pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki
 ayakon non pe ri, ²no'sami'si
 ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki
 ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton
 pe, iri pokon pe pura.

³Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon
 tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui'
 e'ki. ⁴E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa'
 ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe
 pura tupayan ke, tiwi pusamoro
 wapiya apurito' tuuya'nokon
 enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa
 tuuya'nokon wini tusan kon miri
 awonsi'ki tunonan kon e'makapu
 pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin
 pe. ⁵Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan
 pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa'
 tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi',
 miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri

awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri ipureman pi'
 miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi'
 tupika'tito' pe iya. ⁶E'tane itaan'pu
 ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori'
 pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa'
 pe ri iyesi miri nurine ri iye'tane.
7Seri ton to' nukupu ke ka'pon
 amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, ina' ri esi
 namai' tupokonomasen pe. ⁸Ina' ri
 esi yau tutonpa ton mainanpanin
 pe pura, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan
 kon kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton,
 apurito' tuuya nonkasa' iya miri
 miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen
 entai.

⁹Ina' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu
 ese' kuse'tunin itaan'pu ima'tasa'
 kon koro'ta' ⁶⁰ kaisa ri miri
 pe pura miri entai iw*u*piyyaai
 iyesi a'tai riken, tuusauroku'pu
 tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,^h
¹⁰waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen,
 mure amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe
 ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton
 puta koruka pi', ekamun yau te'san
 pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui'
 pura ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa'
 ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'turu.

¹¹Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu
 ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turu'i miri
 rupi ton asi' pon, apune pura ilse
 to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to'
 e'tusa' entai, emari'imapai to' esi.
¹²Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato'
 nepu to' uya tupona'nokon, apune
 pura wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu
 tuuya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya. ¹³Miri
 riken pe pura, teseru kon pe to' uya

^h **5:9** tuusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe pura, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa'
 ru'pu

iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tħusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'.¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwħ kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usaurokħ upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' pura.¹⁵ Apune pura tħron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan'i pikiri tħutisan pe.

¹⁶Inħi' ri uri'san Sises apurin in pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan wakħ pe esi miri īsipona kuru tħamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tħawasomasan.¹⁸ Apune pura imenukas' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mħata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"^j miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tħawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"^k tawon.

¹⁹So'si epuru^l pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe pura osorħawawon kon ennīn nu'san esi a'tai riken metai!.²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, tħron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kħrai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anħnsa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' pura miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iħwesi pi' kū'kupui.

²²Tħusenutii' miya' tuto' yau, miri awonsi'ki tħron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³Esuken tuna kħsensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain anħunki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iħwesi pi'.

²⁴Tħron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane tħron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu.²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari wakħ kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki wakħ pe isene pura na'ne' uko'mamu pura ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6 ¹Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pumukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito'

ⁱ5:15 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tin* ta e'kwa pe.

^j5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 ^k5:18 Urū' 10:7 ^l5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe pura *Eruta*, miri pe pura *Purespi'ta*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tħponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tħponaron kon Kħri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tħponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tħawasoo pi'.

^m5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

pi' iri pe t̄usauro'san esi namai'.
 2 Kamo apurin̄in nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe p̄ura iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ura isitonpa pe tesi kon pi!. E'tane ru'ku, wakū pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ura to' t̄urawasooi r̄u'p̄u wini tepika'tisan pe apurin̄in nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'n̄ankau ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

P̄urata I'n̄ankato'

3 In̄u' uya ri ennakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi wakū uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe p̄ura, 4esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nukū p̄ura ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'p̄u pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku' isi pe ri, iri pe t̄uron kon esi tukai' isenuminka,
 5miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' t̄usenuminkasan.

6 E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. 7 Ap̄ne p̄ura i'ri ne'sa' p̄ura ri iyesi non ponā, miripan i'ri ari p̄ura ri iyesi iyapai. 8 E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri

awonsi'ki t̄apon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyesi. 9 Ka'pon amu' ip̄urataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennaskanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya!. 10 Ap̄ne p̄ura p̄urata i'n̄anka esi tanporo ri iri ton p̄urakon pe. T̄uron kon ka'pon amu' mentai p̄urata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu' tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarū Uya

11 E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ain̄unki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'n̄ankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. 12 Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku' pe. Aka'nero' pe p̄ura uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' wakū pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennин nan koro'tau. 13 Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' t̄unin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki K̄urai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau t̄usekama a'tai wakū pe isekama'p̄u, ayapiyonti uya 14seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai p̄ura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri p̄ura uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai usenpoika p̄u'ku pona ri. 15 K̄uri ri k̄uri ri t̄weyuu a'tai ri Papa n̄ue'ton—Papa, wakū miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken

esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru,¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe pura nenen^u pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷Kamo ipurataaik^e pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se pura miri pe pura te'ku'to' kon tura to' uya namai' tuperataai kon pi', apune pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyesi; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tuo to' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri reparin pori' pe e'nito' pe.¹⁸ Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti',

waku to' nukupuna yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amure'mura to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe.¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amuranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'!

²⁰Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki,²¹ turon kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu

Temu'ti

Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tukika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tuni'tuna Sises Kura'i ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon waku' itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' turawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tukota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, "Se pe ri i'tui'ma pura ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'" (2:23). Waku' ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanu'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitu imenukanin nu'pu uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nunkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tukota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paaru ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matu (4:19-22)

1 ¹Paaru, Kura'i Sises nennoko'pu
Papa eseru wini, ikupu uya
tukai' usauro'nisa' ru'pu uko'man
nito' pi' awiri Kura'i Sises yau na'ne'
winipaino,

2 Temu'ti, umu ru'kw*i* enakan:
Waku' nonkasa', usentu'man nito'
miri awonsi'ki thusewankamai'
pura e'nito' Papa, Iku'ipunu miri
awonsi'ki Kura'i Sises, Uyepuru kon
winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

3 Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo'
pe esii'ma unapuripitu pi',
utamokori ton uya ikuu'pu kasa,
waku' pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi
kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki w*u*i kaisa
ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya
ipurema yau. ⁴Aukaramu'pu
senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai
kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to'

pe. ⁵Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' iño' ḫrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷Apüne püra Papa uya enari'ke! a'kwaru wanni ke repa nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwaru wanni ke, tħusil'nunkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyitui uepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe püra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntiru wini, ⁹upika'tinin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nu'pu kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya!—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pu ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa!. Seri waku nonkasa' e'tħru'pu Kūrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kūrai Sises usenpoikasa' poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se püra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anūnsa' uri. ¹²Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa.

Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apüne püra i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu^a miri Itepuru uepuru weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ħneti'pu uwini iku'ki wakħ enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunikan nito' pokon pe Kūrai Sises yau. ¹⁴Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakħ itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Wakħ A'kwaru uya tħupika'tii' uyan'okon nuko'manyai'ne!

¹⁵I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki ħmosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶Tiwi Itepuru nħsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apüne püra inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyesi pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' püra iyesi pi!. ¹⁷Miri kasa püra, Ron po tes i'a tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'pu ueporo tħuya pona ri. ¹⁸Tiwi Itepuru nħkupħi Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

2 ¹ħmiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kūrai Sises yau na'ne!. ²Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennīn nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itukī

^a 1:12 tena' unnonka'pu; miri pe püra, uyena' innonka'pu

waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu'
 ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe turon
 kon kanan enupanin nan pe.
³Sa'man pe r*i* te'sen imoronkaki
 ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai
 waku ye' pe. ⁴Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen
 uya soisa pe pura e'ni turawasooi
 kupu pura iyesi, apune pura
 tanunnin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesi
 wenai. ⁵Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon
 teka'tunsen turon kon a'kiri uya
 tepe'pu aro', kuron eporo pura
 iyesi, eporo iya ri nin iteseru
 awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶Sa'man
 pe te'turawasomai' temaina'tisen
 uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe
 iyesi umi apai. ⁷Seri ukayai'ne' pi'
 isenuminkaki, apune pura Itepuru
 uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton
 to'ka'nuku pa.

⁸Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki,
 iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu
 yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa'
 ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹miri
 wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri
 i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri.
 E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa'
 i'sen ke pe pura ri. ¹⁰Miri pe iyesi
 pi' tanporon ni moronka uya
 anu'nsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya
 niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai
 Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa
 pokon pe.

¹¹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:
 Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa'
 yau,
 ipokon pe ri kanan
 uko'man ni;
¹²Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,

ipokon pe ri mari itepuru
 pe ri mari e'nito' oton;
 Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
 unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;
¹³Imaimu awiri pura e'n*i* yau,
 uyauro'ka'pu thuya
 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesi,
 apune pura
 thusauroku'pu
 pu'tika'nu'nin pe pura
 tesi pi'.

Turawaso Ye' **Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'**

¹⁴To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri
 ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau,
 main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to'
 esi namai'; se pe ri iyesi, miripan
 esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe
 ri. ¹⁵Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena'
 iye'turu pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe,
 turawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri
 awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon
 maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶Papa uya
 tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau
 kesii, apune pura kamo iyau
 te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya
 tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷Enupan nito'
 to' uya ike e'ta'nuku miri werei
 e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon
 man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki
 Pairi'tas, ¹⁸i'nairon piyapai itisa'
 kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato'
 e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan
 kon uya turon kon uya apurito'
 ma'tanuku. ¹⁹Miri ri e'tane, Papa
 iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana'
 pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon
 ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu

kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"^b miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'nē' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰Eke iut̄i tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sir̄pa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yui miri awonsi'ki iini pun; t̄uron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹Seri iwa pe na'nē' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p̄ura ri waku t̄urawaso ku'nin pe iyesi miri.

²²Ain̄nki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'n̄nkan nito' miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ura e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esak̄a pi' na'nē' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³Iya'kwaru p̄ura ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, ap̄ne p̄ura i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe p̄ura iyesi isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannt̄i pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, t̄api' e'nito' an̄nnin pe p̄ura e'ne' pe. ²⁵Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi i'si'man yai, e'kupui'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya!, ²⁶miripan

kon a'kwara uye'to' pe miripan kon ain̄nto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'nē' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'mat̄u Yau

3 ¹E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'mat̄u yau. ²T̄umiri'nokon pe ka'pon am̄t̄ usi'n̄nkanato' oton, p̄urata i'n̄nkanin nan pe, t̄utapuri-san pe, mi pe e'ku'n̄i pi', e'sapeman pi', t̄usan kon maimu awiri p̄ura e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe p̄ura, Papa namanin pe p̄ura, ³usi'n̄nkan nito' p̄ura, t̄usentu'masen pe p̄ura, iri pe t̄uron kon pi' t̄ausauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe t̄ause'se'tui' te'san pe p̄ura, isi ton pe ri, waku i'n̄nkanin nan pe p̄ura ri, ⁴eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupui'ma, inke p̄ura ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, t̄apor'i'manin kon i'n̄nkanin nan pe Papa i'n̄nka pe ekama tane— ⁵Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitui.

⁶Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wann̄i ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru p̄anon kon uri'sami'si am̄t̄ a'si, makoi ke t̄use'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' p̄ura ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se n̄upininpanu ton, ⁷tiwiri ri t̄usenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanp̄ures^c

^b 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX) ^c 3:8 Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanp̄ures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo p̄ura iyesi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pi' asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru am̄t̄ ari i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Ap̄ne E'sotas 7:11-22 enki.

uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pu kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pusamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ⁹E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune pura iya'kwaru pura to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya

¹⁰E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tuuseta'kai' pura e'to', usi'nunkato', imoronkato', ¹¹ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pura ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniy'an miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai. ¹²I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi, ¹³iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune pura to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton, ¹⁵miripan mure pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe,

esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tuuko'mansen pe, ¹⁷Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku turawaso iwano' pe.

4 ¹Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ²Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pura ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tuuseta'kai' pura kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupunu ke to' enupa!. ³Apune pura iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amu' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amuranu'to' oton to' uya tupana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴Tupana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui!. ⁵E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin turawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupunu iturawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apune pura iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa!. ⁷Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri

ri e'sa' man. ⁸Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wui a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹Inke pura pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰apne pura Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nanka tuauya pi!. Kure'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. ¹¹Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apne pura upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' uturawasooi yau. ¹²Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. ¹³Iuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon munepui' unnimipu Turowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi' konekasa' ton kuru, munepui'.

¹⁴Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. ¹⁵Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', apne pura ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, ina' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esipu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se phra e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷E'tane Itepuru esipu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuke'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan muta apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyepa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya!. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira^a miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya!. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kurratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi!. ²²Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

^a 4:19 Kiri' pe Purisa, Pure'sira pi' ri turon ni pe

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4

4:11 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10

4:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 4:13 Inkupu'pu 20:6

4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 4:19 Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17

4:20 Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

Tai'tas

Ena'

Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pu Esuweru pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pu Paaru tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pu miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasal' i'sil'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiiy'l iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apyo' ton. Iu'matu pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' thusewankamai' pura miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matu (3:12-15)

1 ¹Paaru, Papa poitoru miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanumu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—²apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inkeuko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pu pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³tununumu'pu iweyu a'tai tumaimu si enpoika'pu iya isekamato' pe tunturu'pu

uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki thusewankamai' pura e'nito', Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Turawasooi Kuri' Po

⁵Iwenai inimi'pu uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pu isuraikakapu pa iye'nonkasa' pura iye'ninsa'

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10

na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananunkapui^a ukataine' kasa ipi!. 6 Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pūra, tики nan tūno'pū taan'pū pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pūra te'san pe pūra. 7 Tūrawaso amu' epuru^b esi pi' Papa tūrawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pūra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pūra, inke pūra tūusakorotesen pe pūra, te'taripasen pe pūra, isi pe pūra, pūrata epoto' pe tūuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. 8 E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nunkanin pe, tiwano' pe tūuse'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. 9 Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, tūron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken pūra iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

10 Apūne pūra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tūusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon. 11 To' ne'pakapui, apūne

pūra tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai!—miri awonsi'ki pūrata epoto' pe tūuya'nokon ni nin ipoken pūra ri. 12 Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa!, "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." 13 I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, 14 miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe pūra kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tin in nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. 15 Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri nūma'tanuku'san miri awonsi'ki apurin nan pen, i'ri esukenan pūra ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. 16 Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tūnkupanu kon wini i'tunin pe pūra to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wannu pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe pūra miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken pūra ri.

Tūpata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

2 1 Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. 2 Kiiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tūnamasan

^a 1:5 *mananunkapui*, miri pe pūra *mānpuremakapui*' ^b 1:7 *Tūrawaso amu' epuru*, miri pe pūra *opaseru*, miri pe pūra *pi'so'*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tūponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tūponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tūponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tūrawasooi pi'.

pe, tiwano' kon pe tħuse'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'hñunkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tħuko'mamū kon yau, tħtonpa kon teseru'tii' tħusauro'san pe pūra miri pe pūra waain otori pe pūra, e'tane wakū pi' enupanin pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tutaan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tħemunki kon i'nħunkanin nan pe, ⁵ tiwano' kon pe tħuse'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe pūra, ari'kena' pe tiwħi kon tau te'tħrawasomasan pe, mannū' pe, miri awonsi'ki tutaan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' īnhu' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tħuse'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton īnku'ki wakū īnkupunū wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri īnku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tħamasen pe, ⁸ wakū pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pūra, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan īpiyi'to' pe apūne pūra iri pe ri to' usauro'to' pūra iyesi pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apioy' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' īnku'paine kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe pūra, ¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pūra, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tħusensan pe, tanporon

to' nħakupunū yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apūne pūra wakū nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena!. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tħuse'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tħuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau wakū e'ku'nito' enupikiri— a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kħrai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tħusa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe tħuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, wakū īnku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon īmeruntiru ke īnenupanū ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. īnhu' ri tenu yau pūra iku'nin.

Wakū Pe Te'sen Kupu

3 ¹Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wakū pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² īnhu' ri teseru'tii'

tusauro'san pe pūra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki tūron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe pura.

³Pena urī'nokon nī nīri esi'pū iya'kwarū pūra, Papa maimu awiri pūra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon nī iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupū uya pori' pe ukupū tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man nī'pū'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nunke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵upika'ti'pū iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pū iya 'nokon entuka'nī pe kanan e'ni ekorūka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwarū wini ekonekan ke, ⁶inturū'pū eke pe ri upon'a'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kūrai poro, ⁷iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, inturūna anunnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'nē' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tusan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

⁹E'tane iya'kwarū pūra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wannī ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitui, apūne pūra seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe pūra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pūra ri iyesi iwini. ¹⁰Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nū'nī emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tūpo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui. ¹¹I'nai ri iyesi ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, mīripān esi tūmakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'nī Iu'matū pe

¹²Inke pūra Ara'timas, miri pe pūra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri iipiya', inke pūra iwa pari misipui' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apūne pūra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³Tanporo ikupū auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. ¹⁴Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tusan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wui kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tūku'mansan pe pūra i'ri kupui'ma pūra ri.

¹⁵Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan iipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nūnkanin nan pi'.

Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

3:12 Inkupū'pū 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12

3:13 Inkupū'pū 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

Pairiman

Ena'

Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pura Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pu. Puse ri si ainunsa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paaru eposa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paaru uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tuipoitoru pokon pe, Paaru nuna'poyai'nne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutantu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

1 ¹Paaru, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kw*i* miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ²A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwu' ta' enakan:

³Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

**Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki
Ipureman Nito'**

⁴Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipurema a'tai

uyenu yau ikupu uya pi', ⁵apune pura iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶Ipurema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nuku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'nne'. ⁷Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasu iya ri, apune pura imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

**Onisimos Iwano' Pe
Paaru Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe**

⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato'

uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu
uya pen. ⁹E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe
tekama'poi' usi'nûnkan nito' eseru
poro ikupu pa anensa' uya. Uri si
Paaru pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki
seri pe si a'sisa' Kûrai Sises
iwano' pe. ¹⁰Ipan pe iyekama'po
uya, umu, Onisimos^a iwano' pe,
umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu i'sen yau
esi koro'tau. ¹¹Pena iwa ri i'ri
ku'nin pe pûra ri iyesi'pu iiwano'
pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi'
tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya
mîri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹²Ina'po uya ipiya!—uyewan pe
kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³Inenkurunpa-
pai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu
yawon pe upika'tinîn pe i'sen yau
esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai.
¹⁴E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pûra esi'pu
ewai' tasa' uya pûra iye'tane,
inku'pai iwe'to' kupu pa iiwano' pe
imiri ta'kwarukai' pûra. ¹⁵Ipiyapai
na'ki iti'pu pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri
ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe ri—
¹⁶poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe
tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi
kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru
ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri,
asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki
tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷Hisakon pe si ukupu uya
yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereuta-
nuku uya pe ri. ¹⁸I'ri ri ipokena'
pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe
pûra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato'
pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹Uri, Paaru
uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke.
Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya
pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri
uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰I'se
e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai
e'ai' iwinî Itepuru poro; uyewan
ito'panu'ki Kûrai poro. ²¹Uyenu
yau umaimu awiri ijesi tai'ma,
iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma
ikupu uya unekama'po'pu entai
kuru ri.

²²Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton
iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apûne
pûra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po
iwiþurema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³E'pa'pûras, utonpa pe a'sisa'
pe te'sen Kûrai Sises iwano' pe,
miyari tato' tuuya ennoko pi'
man iyena!. ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki
e'tûrawasoma tonpa ton Ma',
Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki
Uru' ri mari nîkayan.

²⁵Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises
Kûrai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon
piyau.

^a 1:10 Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe.

1:10 Koro'se 4:9 1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 1:24

Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; //19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Karella Ipuru Amʉ' Ena'

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Karella Ipuru Amʉ' Ena' e'menuka'pʉ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kʉri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' iñnonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kʉrai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tuya wini kuru. Seri kupʉ tuya pi' osoruwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapi: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pʉ i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tñmoranoka'pʉ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amʉ' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' ri use'man nito' tñrawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tñrawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' tñru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pʉ iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amʉ' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tñnmenuka'pʉ ennин nan panama iya apurito' tuya'nokon yau to'uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pʉ'kʉ pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tuya'nokon a'tai. Karella uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kʉrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' inseru amʉ' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nito' tñrawasomat' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amʉ' Entaino

1 ¹Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amʉ' auro'kapi'pitʉ'pʉ pu'kena' amʉ' poro tñron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ²e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne

uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tñmu wini, tñnanumʉ'pʉ tanporon ni anʉnnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pʉ iya na'ne!. ³Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kʉri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon

ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorkato' turu tupo, iyereuta'pu
Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epun po.⁴ Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru
amu' entai, tese' tunanumu'pu esi
eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

5 Apune pura, nai kuri warai
inseru pi' ken Papa,

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru
ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe
enasa!,"^a

tawon? Miri pe pura kanan,
"Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umu pe
iye'to' oton,"^b
tawon? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai
non pona,

"Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui
ton napuripitai,"^c
ta'pu iya. ⁷ Inseru amu' pi'
tusauroku a'tai,

"Uinseruui ton kupu uya
a'setun pe,
upoitoru ton apo'
e'werouwerouma pe,"^d
ta iya. ⁸ E'tane si Imu pi',

"Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke
ri, inke ri,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena'
pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi
yuuui pe.

⁹ Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya,
ipoken pura e'nito'
ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyesi pi', Papa,
itese' pi' iwe'to' uya

iku'sa'
itonpa ton epoi,
imiri tukarapaimai' pori'
pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"^e
ta iya. ¹⁰ Tasa' iya ri mari,

"Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non
apon nonka'pu auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka'
esi iyemiyatu ton

turawasooi ru'pu ton pe.
¹¹ Tuuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa
ta'mota ton.

¹² Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa
e'mepi'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa
isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
iukiii'pamu pen ni,"^f
ta iya. ¹³ Nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken,
"Ereutaki, uyemiyatu
enwo'netu wini

iyeyaton non turu uya pu'ku
pona
a'ta apon pe,"^g

tawon Papa? ¹⁴ Inseru amu' pen pe!
kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai'
enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito'
eponin nan apiyo' pe?

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

2 ¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa'
ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse
e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi
namai!. ² Apune pura inseru amu'
usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi yau

^a 1:5 Eren 2:7 ^b 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 K^urono'kurus 17:13 ^c 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) ^d 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) ^e 1:8-9 Eren 45:6-7 ^f 1:10-12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX)
^g 1:13 Eren 110:1

iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kw'i'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pura e'nisa' uya ipoken ni tukota'mato' epesa' yau, ³nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' pura iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya!. ⁴Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura eke tuturawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Wakus A'kwarsa' natupitun ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

⁵Inseru amu' ena' oru tuya'e'ton nonkasa' iya pura iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'n'i na'ne'nokon ipi!. ⁶E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi'
iusewankama pa,
miri pe pura ka'pon mu
imainanpa pa?

⁷Mara ru'kw'i aiko pe
ikoneka'pu auya inseru
amu' o'no;
aruko'ti'pu auya eke
pe iku'to' ike ke miri
awonsi'ki
inamato' ike ke;
⁸miri awonsi'ki tanporon
ni nonka'pu auya i'ta
o'koi,”^h

tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tuya yau iyo'koi!, Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' pura iyesi innonka'pu pen itena!. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pura ri iyesi. ⁹E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kw'i aiko pe inseru amu' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apue pura uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi!, Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰Waku pe ri Papa esipu tu'kan kon temunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya!, Sises ri kuri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹Asa'ri ri kuri waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamutu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu pura iyesi takon non pe to' esaku tuya pi!.

¹²“Iyesi' ekama uya miri
uyakon non pi!;
iyamurasra' kon rau
ayapuripi'pe
userenka miri,”ⁱ
ta iya. ¹³Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
“Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri.”^j
Miri awonsi'ki,
“Seri yau e'ai!, Papa naturushan
mure amu' pokon pe,”^k
takapu iya.

¹⁴Kamoro si mure amu' esi pi'
ka'pon amu' pe, tumpun ke miri
awonsi'ki temunus ke, to' kaisa
ri iyekoneka'pu, tuma'ta wini

^h 2:6-8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) ⁱ 2:12 Eren 22:22 ^j 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 ^k 2:13 Aisaya 8:18

uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tuuya,¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tes*i* kon wini mo'ka pe.¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyesi inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya.¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tes*i* yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.¹⁸ Apune pura kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupituu ton pika'ti iya miri.

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

3 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nuki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekat*i*' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. ²Tanunnin pi' tuusauroku'pu awiri iyesi'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tuusauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. ³Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tunama-sen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tunamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴Apune pura tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵Mosi' esi'pu tuusauroku'pu awiri ipitoru pe tes*i* pi' tanporon

yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶E'tane Kurai esi tuusauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwh'pu pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyesi yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman

Apurinin Pe Pura E'ni Namai'

⁷Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta
aya'u'nokon pe iyesi yau,
8 iyewan kon
ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,
iiwari'nokon e'pai iweisi'pu
kon kasa,
ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,
⁹ ikuipuu kon amu' uya
ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki
ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne'
yau,
miripan kon uya
unkupuu ene'pu 40
kaisa ri w*u*ripiya yau.

¹⁰Miri pe iyesi pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,
miri awonsi'ki,
‘Tuutano'masen ni to'
ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya
pura ri iyesi, ta'pu uya.
¹¹Miri si, usakorotasa' yau
usauroku'pu kuru ri,

^{12:17} ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pura, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

^{3:2} Nonpa 12:7

“To' ewonto' oton pen ni
umoronka'to' ya!', ta'pu
uya,”^m

tawon.

¹²Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe ina'
ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe pura itewan
tera'tisen pe Papa tueko'mansen
piyapai. ¹³E'tane wui kaisa ri itonpa
kon ipori'mati!, “Seri pe,” tato' esi
koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito'
uya asa'mantanaku kon namai!. ¹⁴Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri
uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya
uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku
pona. ¹⁵Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta
aya'u'kon pe iyesi yau,
iyewan kon
ku'sa'mantanak'tau
iwano' kon pe e'pai iweisipu
kon a'taino kasa,”ⁿ

tawon.

¹⁶Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri
awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai
to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi'
nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷Miri awonsi'ki
inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40
kaisa ri w*u*ipiya? Kamoro pen
pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau,
itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸Miri
awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya
usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi'
tuumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro
pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san
pen? ¹⁹Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu
poken pura iyesi'pu, apune pura to'
uya apuri pura iyesi pi'.

**Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu'
Umoronka'to'**

4 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari
isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito'
esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo
poken pura auta'mo'kasa' kon
esi namai!. ²Uri'nokon ni niri
pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to'
esi'pu na'n'e' kasa; e'tane itekare
to' netapu esipu i'r*i* pe pura ri to'
pona, apune pura kamoro etanin
nu'san uya a'si'sa' pura iyesi'pu
apurito' tueya'nokon pokon pe.
³Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin
nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito'
ya!, Papa uya tasa' na'n'e' kasa,

“Miri si ekama'pu uya
usakorota pe usauroku'
yau,

“To' ewonto' oton pen ni
umoronka'to' ya!', ”^o

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi
ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu
si'kiri. ⁴Apune pura isauro'sa'
mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wui pi'
se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wui
yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tue
turawasooi ton apai,”^p tukai!. ⁵Miri
awonsi'ki seri na'n'e' epoi te'sen
yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' oton pari
pen ni umoronka'to' ya!,” ta.

⁶Moro ri iyesi turon kon ni
ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito'
ya!, kamoro ipana ya' itekare
usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa'
pura iyesi, apune pura main

^m3:7-11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) ⁿ3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) ^o4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5
niri enka'ki. ^p4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

awiri pūra to' esa' pi'. ⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan tūron ni wui tūka'sa!, "Seri pe," tato', emennu'pū kuru rī isauroku'pū Tepi' poro, wapiya rī ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta
aya'u'nokon pe iyesi yau,
iyewan kon

kūsa'mantau'thū,"^q
tukai!. ⁸Apūne pūra Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusauro'kapū'i'no pen kanan tūron ni wui pi!. ⁹Moro rī iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; ¹⁰apūne pūra inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapū miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pū kasa. ¹¹Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru rī miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuweru amu' nākuu'pū main awiri pūra te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹²Apūne pūra Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyī supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwāru rī i'monin, i'pū miri awonsi'ki ku'nāai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. ¹³Fri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'nē' e'so'namu pūra ri iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kuri usekaman nito' kuru rī ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tūrawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tūrawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'nē' Epūn pona,^r Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'nē' apurito' pi!. ¹⁵Apūne pūra use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mūra e'ni pi' tūsentu'masen pen pe pūra te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa rī mari tanporon yau rī i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pū—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pū pen. ¹⁶Wakū nonkasa' na'nē' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki wakū nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5 ¹Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anu'nsa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anu'nsa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikū'i te'sen, to' nātūrānu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi!. ²I'si'mūn yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya pūra na'nē' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nātano'mayai'nē' nan, apūne pūra tūmiri esi pi' i'si'mūra e'ni'to' yau. ³Seri wenai tūmakooi iwano' pe tūuse'mato' tūru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe rī nīri itūru iya.

^q 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) ^r 4:14 Epūn pona; miri pe pūra, Epūn awiri

4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

⁴Inh' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu pura iyesi tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esipu kasa. ⁵Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;
seri pe ikupunu pe enasa'
seri,"^s

ta'pu. ⁶Turon ni airi,

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man
nito' turawasomanin pe
inkero' pe ri,
Meru'kisite' kasa kuru
ri,"^t

tasa' iya.

⁷Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tuk*u*'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenco'se kuri, tukika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune pura iye'tusa' pi' Papa ena'. ⁸Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, ⁹waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya!, iyena'pu nin si inkero' pe ri epika'tin nito' purakon pe tanporo tuma'imu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken pura ri sa'man pe ri iyesi, apune pura tinin pi' ri tusenupasan pe ijesi kon. ¹²Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe ijenasa' kon nesil'no, e'tane ijenupanin kon ni i'se ijesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se ijesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³Inh' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mure pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya pura ri mari. ¹⁴E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pusa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon pura, " miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ²epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito', miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

⁴Iye'kupu poken pura iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san,

^s5:5 Eren 2:7 ^t5:6 Eren 110:4 ^{6:1} Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon pura; miri pe pura, twotori'pi' kenan pen ni eseru apai ^v6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe pura, ekorukan nukupunu.

5:4 E'sotas 28:1 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Urul 22:39-46
5:12-13 1 Koren 3:2

Epun pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. ⁵I'nai ri iyesi kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' thuye'ton pana'pano. ⁶Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai ri iyesi to' na'po pura iyesi, apune pura^w tuma'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

⁷Non inke ri t^upona tuuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemain'a'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya t^up^uremato' eporo. ⁸E'tane non, imi'n*i*'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi t^upa'nu'se' yau. I'u'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nuye'ai'ne!. ¹⁰Papa kuri ri ipoken pura iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nunkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'at*u*'ne' pu'tika'nuku iya pen ni. ¹¹Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin

pe i'nai ri. ¹²Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pura ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tuusetakai' pura ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tuuya

¹³Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tunk'u'ton pi', tunesa'ton eke tentaino pura iyesi pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, ¹⁴"Uri pe kuru ri ipurema uya miri awonsi'ki tul'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,"^x tukai!. ¹⁵Miri pi' si tuusetakai' pura tenuriku tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶Ka'pon amu' uya tunkupunu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanuku. ¹⁷Apune pura tunekama'pu usensima pura iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tuusauroku'pu akonom'a'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai!. ¹⁸Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima pura iyesi, apune pura kasi pe Papa esi poken pura iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', ur*u*'nokon yainunsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anumu, apune pura uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana'

^w6:6 apune pura; miri pe pura, koro'tau.

^x6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17

pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwatu enta!, ²⁰Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya!. Iyenasa' si Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

**Meru'kisite', Papa Ena'
Use'man Nito'
Tūrawasomanin**

7 ¹Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan purema'pu iya, ²miripan repa'pu Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tūusewankamai' pura e'ni esa!", ta e'kwa pe. ³Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe pura kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken pura ri iyesi Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu pura ri miri pe pura iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pura ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe moro ri iyesi inkero' pe ri.

⁴Eke pe kuru ri iyesi'pu, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyatton non enapai tūnmo'ka'pu ke! ⁵Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranu'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tūtonpa kon amu'

ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. ⁶Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pu kasa' pura ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini amaranu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ipurema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen. ⁷Ikasima pura, aiko purema'pu eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranu'ku teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane tūron ni pe kuri, nurine iyesi tato' uya amaranu'ku. ⁹Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesi, Ripai kuri ri 1/10 amaranu'ku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epura'an poro, ¹⁰apne pura Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tūtamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'pu ka'pon amu' ena!), i'rito' pe ken si tūron ni kanan use'man nito' tūrawasomanin uyepu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹²Apne pura si Eran poro use'man nito' tūrawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesi. ¹³Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi tūponaron ni tūron ni ko'ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tūrawasoma' pura iyesi use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴Apne pura i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta

ko' wini, miri ko' amʉ' pi' Mosi'
usauro'sa' pʉra ri iyesi use'man
nito' tʉrawasomanin nan pe.¹⁵ Miri
awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi
wakʉ pe tenka'sen pe ri, tʉron
ni use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin
Merʉ'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa'
pe iyesi yau,¹⁶ kuri use'man nito'
tʉrawasomanin pe iyenasa' main
wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen,
e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito'
meruntirʉ wini.¹⁷ Apʉne pʉra
isekamasa:

“Imiri esi use'man nito'
tʉrawasomanin pe inke ri,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”^y
tukai!

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon
utamasa' apʉne pʉra i'si'mʉra miri
awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe pʉra iyesi pi'
¹⁹ (apʉne pʉra main uya i'ri ekonekasa'
pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe), miripan waku
pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko
pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa
uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Tʉron
kon use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin
nan ekonepitʉ'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe
ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pʉra.
²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'pʉ use'man
nito' tʉrawasomanin pe iye'ku'to'
pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kiri,
ta'pʉ iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe
ikupʉ uya tasa',
miripan uya teseru
ensima pen:

‘Imiri esi use'man nito'
tʉrawasomanin pe inke
ri.’ ”^z

tasa' iya.²² Apʉne pʉra seri tasa'
pi', Sises ekonekasa' wakʉ kuru nin
ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino
ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro
use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan
esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra uma'tan nito'
uya to' uko'mamu tʉtarawasooi kon
kupʉ pi' poken pʉra ikupʉ wenai;
²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke
ri, aka'nero' pe pʉra nin si use'man
nito' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe iyesi.
²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro
Papa piya' tʉuye'san tʉporo pika'ti
iya miri tenuka'nʉ'se kuru,^a apʉne
pʉra tiwiri ri tʉuko'mamu pi' to'
pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ Pʉse ri warai nin si use'man
nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri
wakʉ pe na'ne', i'ri iri pʉn ni,
esukanan ni, tʉmakooikena' nan
piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri
iyenu'sa'.²⁷ Tʉron kon use'man
nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
ton kasa pʉra iyesi, w*ʉ*i kaisari ri
use'man nito' ton tʉrawasomato'
iya pʉra iyesi, wapiya tʉmakooi
iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon
amʉ' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi
iwano' pe iye'tʉra'pʉ tikin ite'kwa
tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra ri tʉmiri
pe use'man nito' ike pe.²⁸ Main
uya i'si'mʉnon ka'pon amʉ' anumʉ

^y7:17 Eren 110:4 ^z7:21 Eren 110:4 ^a7:25 tenuka'nʉ'se kuru; miri pe pʉra, tiwiro'
pe

7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

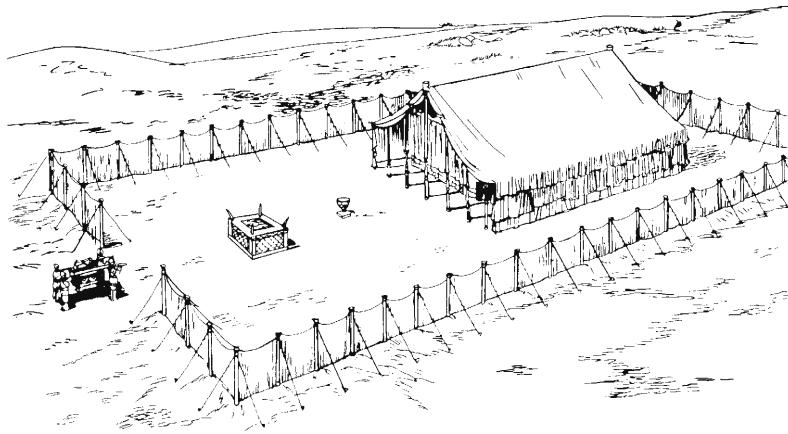
use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p̄u t̄po, uya Imu anāmā'p̄u, iyekonekasa' wakū pe inkero' pe.

**Sises, Emenna'
Ekonekan Nito' Epuru**

8 ¹Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya:
Puse ri warai use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'nī, iyereutasa' r̄u'p̄u enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epun po,
²te't̄rawasomasen ipureman nito' iw̄u' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'p̄u, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'p̄u pen.

³Tanporon kon use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe

anānsa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike t̄ru, miri kasa ri si puse ri nutaton ni mari esi'p̄u. ⁴Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe p̄ra ri iyesi miri, ap̄ne p̄ra moro ka'pon am̄u' esi pi' tutusen t̄nin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵To' e't̄rawasoma Epun pon ipureman nito' iw̄u' a'kwari'p̄u tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'p̄u miri ipureman nito' iw̄u' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei, tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena'w̄u' po enpoika'p̄u na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"^b tukai!. ⁶E'tane Sises t̄rawasooi ineporo'p̄u esi eke pe Mosi' t̄rawasooi entai, wakū kuru ekonekan nisa! Papa winon eposa'



*To' e't̄rawasoma Epun pon ipureman nito' iw̄u' a'kwari'p̄u tau ri,
ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. (8:5)*

^b 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

8:1 Eren 110:1

iya tuntuton eke pe penaro' entai,
miripan e'tusa' waku ton kuru nin
e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷Apue pura wapiyaro' ekonekan
nito' esi yau waku pe, turon ni
ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸E'tane Papa
uya iri eporo'pu tmunki amu' pi',
miripan uya ta'pu,

"Iweyu uye'n*n*i pi' man, ta pi'
Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito'
konekato' uya weyu
Esuweru amu' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu'
pokon pe.

⁹To' tamokori ton pokon pe
unkoneka'pu
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,
to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya
a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apue pura tmiri'nokon
pokon pe ekoneka a'tai
tusauroku'pu kon awiri
pura to' esi'pu,
miripan kon piyapai
era'ti'pu,
ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰Se si seri ekonekan nito'
konekato' uya Esuweru
amu' pokon pe,
miri pata'pu pe, ta
Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya miri to'
usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka
uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki
amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹Seri enta' ka'pon uya tutonpa
enupato' oton pen,
miri pe pura ka'pon uya
takon enupato' oton pen,
'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
apue pura tanporo to' uya
ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe
kuru te'san pona ri.

¹²Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato'
oton,
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau
to' makooi ku'to' uya
oton pen ni miri enta!',"^c
tasa'!

¹³Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku
iya wini "emenna!," tukai',
wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe
pura; miripan si tapurisen pe pura
te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe
te'sen pura iyena seri pe ri.

Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

9 ¹Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito'
esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to'
esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito'
iwa' seri non pon kanan. ²Ta'porin
i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa'
tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri
awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki
ipuremasa' pureti; seri esaku miri
Waku Pata, tukai'. ³Isakon pe te'sen
iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku

^c 8:8-12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX)

9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30

esi'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata, tukai',
 4 miri yau koru pun konekasa'
 use'man nito' apon a'po'nan
 kiri'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki
 koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en.
 Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa'
 samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu
 pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuui
 iyenpurukutasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki
 ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton.
 5 Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru
 amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri
 pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se'
 epoino.^d E'tane seri ton ekama poken
 pura man tanporo seri pe.

6 Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya',
 use'man nito' turawasomanin
 nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon
 iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tutarawasooi
 kon ku'se'na. 7 E'tane use'man
 nito' turawasomanin nan epuru
 riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa'
 ta' tикин ite'kwa riken w*u*ipiya
 yau, mun esa' pe kuru itito' pe
 iyesi tututon pe tumakooi epe'pu
 pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu'
 makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu
 i'lui'ma pura ri. 8 Waku A'kwars
 uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan
 Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa'
 pura iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro'
 tuponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'.
 9 Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin,
 tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa'
 ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan



*koru ke ipi'pi'tisa'
 ekonekan nisa' en (9:4)*

konekasa' pura iyesi. 10 Kiyari pe
 ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe
 ri nin iyesi'pu, ekorukan pe ri—
 kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna'
 eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Munu

11 Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man
 nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe
 waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne'
 ton^e iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan
 pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon
 nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa'
 pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. 12 Kapirita munu
 miri awonsi'ki paka mure munu wini
 iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu
 Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tикин ite'kwa
 tunakonomaton pe pura ri tumunu

^d 9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe pura, pi' wanni usentu'man apon.

^e 9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe pura, seri ya' tuuye'ton.

9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33

9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5

9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34

wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure po'tisa' urumira'putu turu'p*is*a' kamoro iri pe te'san^f korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. ¹⁴Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai munu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke pura Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unkupunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,^g Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wannu karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi, ¹⁷apune pura inonkasa' anunto' pe iyesi, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane pura. ¹⁸Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu pura iye'pitu'pu miri mun e'kwansa' pura iye'tane. ¹⁹Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai

tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki munu anamu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. ²⁰"Seri seri ekonekan nito' munu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,"^h ta'pu iya. ²¹Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya mun ke. ²²I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se mun ke, apune pura mun utisa' pura iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pura ri iyesi.

²³Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pu Epun pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesi'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike mun ke, e'tane si Epun po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesi seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴Apune pura Kurai ewonsa' pura iyesi Epun pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epun pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tuusenpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya!. ²⁵Miri pe pura Epun pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tu'pi'se'nna kanan pen, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' w*u*ipiya kaisa ri tumunu pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka

^f9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san ^g9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe pura, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. ^h9:20 E'sotas 24:8

9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15
9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11

nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tикин ite'kwa тұнакономатон pe pura ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe тұміри ke тұuse'ma ke. ²⁷Ka'pon eriku tикин ite'kwa na'n'e' kasa, міри тұпо eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸міри kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tикин ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi тұrawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenu-pikiri te'san iwano' pe.

Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

10 ¹Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton тұuye'sen a'kwarupu pe ri—тұuye'ton kapisin pe iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se тұuye'san koneka iya pura iyesi waku pe, міри ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wuipiya kaisari ri. ²To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tикин nan pari ri, тұmakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni. ³E'tane nin si міри use'man nito' esi wuipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴apune pura paka, warawo' pe te'sen міри awonsi'ki kapirita manu uya makoi mo'ka pura ri iyesi ke.

⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', тұuyepu a'tai seri non ponu, Kurai uya ta'pu:

"Use'man nito' ike міри awonsi'ki тұtusen i'se pura iwesi'pu,
e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;
⁶ iyeperi'ma pura iyesi'pu ipo'ti pe тұtusen pi' міри awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe тұtusen pi'.



iyeperi'ma pura iyesi'pu
ipo'ti pe tutusen pi'. (10:6)

⁷Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, 'Moro ri e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—
iye'menukasa' na'n'e' kasa upi' kareta amon pi!', "⁸ta'pu iya. ⁸Ta'pu iya wapiya, "Use'man nito' ike міри awonsi'ki тұtusen, ipo'ti pe тұtusen міри awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe

¹10:5-7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

9:28 Aisaya 53:12

tutusen i'se pura iwesi'pʉ, pori' pe pura iwesi'pʉ ipi'," ta'pʉ iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹Miri a'tai, "Moro ri e'ai!, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pʉ iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wʉrʉuka'pʉ iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wakʉ pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kʉrai pun use'man nito' ike poro tикин nan pari ri.

¹¹Wʉi kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tutʉrawasooi kon kupʉ; miri ri mari akonomapitʉ pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. ¹²E'tane nin pʉse ri use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin uya tикин ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe tʉrʉ'pʉ siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutas'a! Papa emiyata enwo'netʉ wini. ¹³Miri si'kiri, iyenurikʉ si ti'ta apon pe teyatón non koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴apʉne pura tикин nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wakʉ pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wakʉ pe inkero' pe ri.

¹⁵Wakʉ A'kwɑrʉ uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶"Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri tʉpo, ta Itepuru uya.
Main uiwano' emaika uya to'
ewan ya!,
to' usenuminkato' pi'
imenuka uya."^j

¹⁷Miripan pirikʉ iya:

"To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri pura to' nukupʉnʉ
kupʉ uya pen uyenu yau,"^k ta iya. ¹⁸Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' pura ri iyesi miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises mʉnu wini, ²⁰emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹eke si use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwʉ' esa' pe, ²²uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wakʉ pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorʉkanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pʉ pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorʉkasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. ²³Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanʉ kon pi', apʉne pura isauro'sa' ri esi tʉusauroku'pʉ awiron pe ri. ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tʉusenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe miri awonsi'ki wakʉ ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. ²⁵Amʉrapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon pura, tʉron kon nʉnonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari

^j10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ^k10:17 Iseremaya 31:34

10:11 E'sotas 29:38 10:12 Eren 110:1 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyerʉ 36:25

pari apûne pûra Iweyu e'seporo enkapû auya'nokon pi'!

²⁶ Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anûnkapû tûpo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' pûra iyesi miri, ²⁷e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. ²⁸Ina' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pû usentu'man pûra ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe pûra osoruwawon kon uya tûnene'pû kon iri kupû iya ekamasa' pi'. ²⁹I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tûkonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' mûnû ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki wakû nonkasa' Iya'kwara uya sapemanin nu'pû tukai', mi'tuyatâ? ³⁰I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pû, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"¹ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya tûmunki amu' eseru aimenka."^m ³¹Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' utal'mo'kan.

³²Îyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anûnsa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pû, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pû kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. ³³Tûron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pû kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pû kon; tûron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tûku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pû kon. ³⁴Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi'

iusentu'mapita'pû kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pû kon, apûne pûra i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tûku'mansen iwanô kon esi pi'!

³⁵Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kûseno'matû; eke pe iyepe'pû kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'honkai' pûra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pû ru'pû iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷Apûne pûra seri pe iwa'ne ri,

"Tâuye'sen uye'ni pi' man,
emennu'pû iyepe'pen.

³⁸E'tane ipokena' e' pe
te'sen uko'mamû miri
apurito' wini.

Tesi'pû ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"ⁿ
tasa' iya. ³⁹E'tane uri'nokon kamoro
to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri
awonsi'ki tûuma'tasan pen, e'tane
kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki
tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

Apurito' Iwini

11 ¹Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane pûra ri. ²Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pû miri.

³Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pû Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pû tensen pen apai. ⁴Apurito' wini Eperu uya

¹10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35 ^m10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 ⁿ10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 10:29 E'sotas 24:8
11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3

waku tueuse'mato' tuera'pu Papa
ena' waku Keen naturunu entaino.
Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena'
e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa'
a'tai waku pe interunun ton pi'. Miri
awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri,
teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu
seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito'
i'tu tueya namai'; iye'seporo pura
ri iyesi'pu, apune pura Papa uya
anumu'pu. Apune pura itanumu
rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa
ku'nin tukai!. ⁶ Apurito' pura iye'tane
pori' pe Papa kupu auya pura iyesi,
apune pura inu' ri ipiya' tueye'sen
uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro
iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri
tuewarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai!.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu,
tuepanama a'tai tuesensen pen ni pi',
Papa nama tueya pi' a' kaa'pu iya
tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau.
Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non
pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa
uya tanumu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe
e'nito' anunnnin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epura'an, tueki'masa'
a'tai tuetito' pe pata tuepata'se' pe
itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan
uti'pu, miri ya' uti' tukai' i'tui'ma
pura ri. ⁹ Apurito' wini tuepata oton
koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi'
nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni
pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu,
Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni
niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri

mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin
nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰ apune pura eke
pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu
miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi
kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epura'an,
ipan pe kiyyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa'
e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri
kanan e'tane umu'tan poken
pura ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune
pura tuesauroku'pu awiri Papa
esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹² Miri
kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon
apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri,
tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri,
itu'kanoro i'tu poken pura ri, siriki
amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki
wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³ Tanporo pusamoro ka'pon amu'
uko'mamu ri esil'pu apurito' wini
tueuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa'
ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni;
to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki
miripan ereutanuku'pu to' uya. To'
uya ekama'pu seri non esi tuepata
kon pe pura tukai!. ¹⁴ Ka'pon amu'
miri tawon nan esi tuepata kon kuru
enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ Tunnimiu
kon tuepata kon pi' to' usenuminka
yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no.
¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata,
Epun pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe
iyesi pi', Papa ipiyitu' pen ni, to' e'to'
itese' pi' ta a'tai tuep*u*', apune pura
to' pata koneksa' tueya pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa
uya ti'tupitu' a'tai, uya Aisi' tuera'pu

11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10 11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) 11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22

11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5 11:9 Iseneses 35:27 11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12

11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 Kurono'kurus 29:15; Eren 39:12

tueuse'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin ne'pu es'i'pu tikin nan niken tumu ke use'man pi',
18 Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"¹⁸ tasa' e'tane. **19** Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'me'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'me'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

20 Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa purema'pu miri enta' to'uko'manto' pi'.

21 Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isose' munki amu' purema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tunkasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

22 Apurito' wini Isose', a'ko pe tueweyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tuyi'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

23 Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osorwau kapui iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune pura waku pe ru'kwi iyesi ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon es'i'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'namu pu'ra ri.

24 Apurito' wini Mosi' es'i'pu, tuesemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mure ta i'se pura tuepi'. **25** Papa munki amu' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tuekuo'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. **26** Kurai pikiri sapeman nito'

esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tuya ke, apune pura tepe'pu inepopai tesi pi'. **27** Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' pura; sa'man annau ri apune pura tuesensen pen ensa' tuya pi'. **28** Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaruka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, mun pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'hin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mure ma'tanuku namai'.



Mun pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya. (11:28)

[◦]**11:18** Iseneses 21:12

11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40

11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19

11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30



*Esuweru amu' uya Isuwewayu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu
a'mun non poro utin kasa ri. (11:29)*

29 Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuwewayu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

30 Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wui iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo.

31 Apurito' wini Reyapu, purata pikiri tekumasen, wini pura iyesi'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune pura, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutana'sa' iya pi'.

32 F'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uwewayu pura man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri

awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, **33** apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san turawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' muta a'kopi'nin nu'san, **34** apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainu^unsa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru. **35** Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tu^utonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Turon kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tu^unonka

11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25
11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7;
1 Sanweru 16:1—1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1—25:1 **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27
11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37



*Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pū,
7 kaisa ri wū'i iwoi Esuwerū amū'
utipitū'pū e'soru'mai'ma tupo. (11:30)*

kon i'se pūra to' esi pi', wakū te'mū'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tūuya'nokon te'san terikū kon tūpo. ³⁶Tūron kon uya tūpatakapitū kon moronka'pū tarī'po'pitū kon, tūron kon auronpitū'pū pariki'si ta' to' tūpitū'pū to' uya. ³⁷To' wini'pū ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pū saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pū. To' upinimē'pū karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi' ipon pe, entu'ma!, ikota'masa' pe e'nē! pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— ³⁸non esi'pū wakū pe pūra ri

to' pona. To' usari'pū te'ma ke pūra ri rimono'ta awiri, wū' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹Tanporo pāsamoro apuripitū'pū to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inū' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' rū'pū eporo'pū pen ni. ⁴⁰Papa uya miri entaino kuru wakū konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe rīken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakū pe.

Papa Uya Tūmunki Amū' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

12 ¹Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupū tūnene'pū kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manukū kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupū uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kūmasa' na'ne' awiri. ²Sises pi' uyenu kon tūtuse e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinīn nū'pū miri awonsi'ki wakū pe ikonekanin nū'pū, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tūrau kurusu' moronkanin nū'pū, ipiyī'nito' tūnamai' pūra ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netū wini iyereuta'pū. ³Seri moronka'pū iya pi' tewa'noma tane tūmakooikena' nan ka'pon amū' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'!

11:36 1 Kin Amū' 22:26-27; 2 Kurono'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6
11:37 2 Kurono'kurus 24:21

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imanu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pūra man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki am!", tawon pu'tika'nūsa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato! kū'kupui, iyewan kū'mo'kai iyeseremeku iya a'tai,
⁶ apūne pūra Itepuru kuri ri tuni'nunkanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tūmu pe tūnanūmānu ton kota'ma iya," ^p

tawon.

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tūmunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro māre esipū ikūipūnū nukonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe pūra iwesi kon yau (tūron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), pūrau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹ Tukūipūnū kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epān pon Kūipūnū wannī ena' e'tūn nito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe!

¹⁰ Ukuipūnū kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, wakū pe tūpona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon wakū pe uku'nin kon pe, wakū pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai wakū pe pona wannī iyesi pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' akū'pi'lūku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', kūkūku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mūn iyes'e'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. ¹³ "I'si'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati'," ^q ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitū namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tūusi'tui' iko'manti' tūsewankamai' pūra tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki wakū pe te'san pe; wakū pe te'san pe pūra esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene pūra iyesi. ¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri wakū nonkasa! Papa uya pūremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kūsa'tanin ekamān kūton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. ¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe pūra Papa i'tunin pe pūra I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato'

^p 12:5-6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX) ^q 12:13 Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX)

12:5-6 Isopu 5:17 12:12 Aisaya 35:3 12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX)

epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kurupo'pomanin kasa. ¹⁷Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si tupuremato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken pura iyesi'pu, tukaranse tupuremato' warinpa tane iya ri.^r

¹⁸Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' napo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹turonpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe pura main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai pura ya', ²⁰apune pura tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tuya'nokon poken pura iyesi pi!: "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyesi yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesi,"^s tawon. ²¹Nari'pa' ri iyesi'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipitu utititima pi' man,"^t ta'pu miri pi'.

²²E'tane Sayan Wupa pona iuye'sa' kon, Epun pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya!. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epun po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwar'pu ton ekonekasa' waku

pe piya', ²⁴Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tuneporo'pu tunin piya', mun pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tusauro'sen Eperu munu entai.

²⁵Enti' kuri tusauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken pura iye'sa' yau, kuri non po tapanamanin kon tunurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epun poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ²⁶Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tuya pi!, "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"^u tasa' iya. ²⁷Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tusi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tusi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tusi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuri*pi'*pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹apune pura, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"^v tasa' iya.

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

13 ¹Tusi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ²Kipu'tika'tuu ka'kuran amu' ereutana'u'to' pi', miri ku'nin

^r 12:17 tuneporona warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe pura, tupuremato' eporo i'se iye'tane.

^s 12:20: E'sotas 19:12-13 ^t 12:21: Isu'taronomi 9:19 ^u 12:26: Akiyai 2:6 (LXX)

^v 12:29: Isu'taronomi 4:24

12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40

12:18-19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27

12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22

nan turon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya inserʉ amʉ' ereutanʉku'pʉ miri i'tui'ma pʉra. ³Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon taku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tʉmaimu rʉ'pʉ kon awiri, apʉne pʉra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' rʉ'pʉ miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵Purata wenai tʉuta'kwarukai' pʉra iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apʉne pʉra Papa uya,

"Inimi uya pʉra kuru iyesi;
inonka uya pʉra kuru
iyesi,"^w

tasa!. ⁶Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe;
enari'nʉmʉ pʉra ri iyesi.
I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya
ukupʉ??"^x

ta'nokon.

⁷Iyepuru kon amʉ' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nʉ'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pʉ otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸Sises Kʉrai kuri ri, kuri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkero' ri.

⁹Ti'tui' pʉra ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku

pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mʉnʉ rʉ'pʉ ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtusen, e'tane nin ipun nʉ'pʉ po'ti inni ri pʉroroi apai. ¹²Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pʉ e'n'e' pe eke kuru pata mʉra'taai pʉroroi entau, waku pe tʉmunki amʉ' ekonekato' pe tʉmunu wini. ¹³Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nʉ'nin pe te'sen moronkai!. ¹⁴Apʉne pʉra seri yau inke tʉuko'mansen eke upata kon pʉra iyesi, e'tane tʉuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'n'i'nokon seri.

¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—mʉta turawasooi wini itese' pi' tʉsauro'sen. ¹⁶Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon kʉ'pu'tika'nʉ'tʉu, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷Iyepuru kon amʉ' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tʉusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya!. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe

^w 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 ^x 13:6: Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pūra,
miri uya ipika'ti kon pūra iyesi.

¹⁸ Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina
uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakʉ pe,
ekamʉn ku'sa' ina uya pūra miri
awonsi'ki tanporon yau rī wakʉ pe
tʉnamasan pe iko'manpaine kon
pe. ¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru
iwi'purema kon pa, ipiya'nokon
enna'poto' pe inke pūra.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa tʉusewankamai'
pūra e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe
ekonekan nito' mʉnʉ poro iyeri'sa'
uyepuru kon Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin
nʉ'pʉ, kʉri rī eke kuru karimeru
amʉ' Pa'simanin, ²¹ irepai'nokon
tanporon wakʉ ton ke i'se iye'to'
kupʉ kon pa, miri awonsi'ki
tiwi uyau'nokon nʉtʉrawasomai

tʉpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kʉrai
poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to'
nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe
iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato'
kon uya eta kon pa, apʉne pʉra
to'ken nʉ'kwī rī kareta menukasa'
uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai'
utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa'
man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau,
iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon
amʉ' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo
Papa munki amʉ' pi'. Kamoro
I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan
ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii
ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kreta Isens Winipaino

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kreta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amurana'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' t̄upataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'n̄u'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', i'ri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura e'nito', t̄uron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' t̄useta'kai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kreta uya kuru anunpitu usennakan pe pura ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri pura entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki it̄rawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'mat̄a pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

1 ¹Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki
Itepuru Sises K̄rai poitoru
winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu'
t̄upataron kon koro'tawiri
iye'ta'n̄u'sa' kon enakan:
Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito'
Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

²Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti',
tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito'
uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³apue
pura i'tu auya'nokon apurito'

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupu'p 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴Entakato' tuturawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se pura ri. ⁵Ipu'ketu pura itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itunin amare' pe pura esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tħusakorotai' pura. ⁶E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pura, apune pura kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipal'sipa parau po, pese'ti nəposi'manu nəpininpanu kasa. ⁷Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tħuya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe pura.

⁹Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune pura wana' ipurū uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹Apune pura wħi enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itipurū uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tuturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

¹²Pori' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, kuron tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nħankanin nan pi'.

¹³"Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa'," ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune pura Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kuri ri; ¹⁴e'tane ka'pon e'tħru i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi!. ¹⁵Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶Kisenku'titħu, utonpa ton nu'kwi. ¹⁷Tanporon wakħu ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni wakħu ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tħuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuiħpuna winipai, tħusensimasen pen a'kwarru'pħu usensimapitħu kasa. ¹⁸Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe^a usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tut! Tħiġi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke pura etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tħusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tħusakorotasan pe, ²⁰ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu pura iyesi. ²¹Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkat! eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne!,

^a 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe pura, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' nħemenuka'pħ uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anħam u e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'!

miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pūra
Papa Maimu anūnti' iyewan kon
ya!, iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' aya'u'nokon;
main ipika'tinīn kon pe kuru te'sen.

²²Wakū main awiri e'til, etanin
pe ri'ken pūra. Miri a'tai, iiwano'
kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. ²³Inu'
ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane
iku'nin pe pūra, kūri ri esi miri
ka'pon, wanamari ya' temtū' ennин
kasa, ²⁴mīripān uti tūusene'pū tūpo,
inke pūra ri miri kasa tesi tukai'
tūusene'pū pu'tika'nukū iya. ²⁵E'tane
kūri ipoi ri tenu tūtuse wakū
main, mo'kanin wannī ennин miri
awonsi'ki tūuko'mansen seri kupu pi'
tūnetā'pū tūpu'tika'nū'se pūra e'tane
ikupu pi'—kūri ri uya wakū epoto'
oton miri tūnkupuñu yau.

²⁶Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa
pokon pe tūuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen
pe tani mainanpai'ma pūra, kūri ri
usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon
pe iko'manto' napurinū esi notūn
pe ri. ²⁷Wakū kuru esukenan miri
awonsi'ki imaku'pi pūn Papa pokon
pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukhīpūnū
kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino
kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pū
ima'tasa' kon tūmainanpai' to'
usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non
eseru uya tūma'tanu'to' apai niri
te'mainanpa pe.

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

2 ¹Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon
Uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai
apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau,
tenu yawon ke ke'thū. ²Ka'pon

uyepu pe iyesi yau ayamūrasa'
kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa'
irimuui pe, wakū ya' iyepontipi'sa',
miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri
nin ipon niri uyepu. ³Kūri kuru
wakū pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya
a'tai wakū pe, "Se kuru wakū
ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin
pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka!," miri pe
pūra, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,"
tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon
a'tai, ⁴iye'menkasa' kon pe pūra
pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru
aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken
pūra iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵Etati', utonpa ton nū'kwi: Papa
uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau
entu'manin nan pe te'san anūnsa'
pūra nai apurito' yau eke pe to'
e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa'
ru'pū, esa' wannī pe te'to' anūnnin
pe ti'nūnkanin nan e'to' pe?
⁶E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa'
aya'yokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe'
kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro
pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin
kon? ⁷Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke
ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema
pe tūusauro'san pen?

⁸Eke, Itepuru maimu
iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau
yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itonpa
i'nūnkaki, misi'nūnkayai'ne' kasa,"
tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri.
⁹E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau,
aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon
uya nin si ama'tanukū kon miri,
miri Main i'kwī'nin pe iwesi kon pi'.
¹⁰Apūne pūra inu' ri tanporo Main

^b 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tикин
nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri
i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apūne pūra kuri
ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"^c
tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri
ku'winii,"^d tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa'
ekumankanin pe pūra ri iwesi
yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main
i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti',
kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai,
iteseru aimenkato' naimenkato-
ton kon pe, ¹³ apūne pūra Papa
uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato'
oton usentu'man pe pūra kuri
isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona.
Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka
wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton,
ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe
e'tane i'ri ri kupui'ma pūra? Miri
warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti?
¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe
pūra urisan esi yau ipon pūra, miri
awonsi'ki whi kaisa ri inanumānu
iti'kiyari pūra, ¹⁶ itonpa kon uya
ta pe iyesi yau ipi!, "Enta, waku
pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe pūra
iko'manki, waku pe mata're'ti!,"
e'tane i'ri kupui'ma pūra ri i'se iye'to'
pi!, waku pe pe' iyesi? ¹⁷Miri kasa
ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakonu'ti
pūra iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

¹⁸ E'tane turon ni uya ta poken
iesi, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to'
esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu
ikupui'ma pūra enpoikaki
uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu
ikupui'ma enpoikato' pe uya
iyena!", tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron
tiki nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari
apurinu nan kamoro iri a'kwartu
ton, isi'nukui'ma ipi!.

²⁰ Iya'kwaru pūnon imiri'nokon!
Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito'
ikupui'ma pūra e'ni esi notun pe?^e
²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an
pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe'
inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tāmu
tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man
nito' apon po? ²² Ene auya'nokon
inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupuna
e'turawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri
awonsi'ki inkupuna uya nin si
inapurinu enuka'na'sa' miri. ²³ Miri
awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin
si uta'ku'tisa!, "Epura'an uya Papa
apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena'
pe te'sen ta,"^f miri awonsi'ki Papa
tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene
aya'a'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa
uya waku pe inkupuna wini,
inapurinu wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu,
ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e'
ta'pu inkupu'pu wenai, ama'ai
non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya
a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya

^c 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ^d 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

^e 2:20 notun pe; miri pe pūra, iyeri'sa' pe ^f 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kərono'kurus 20:7;
Aisaya 41:8.

turon ni awiri pi' pen pe'? ²⁶Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri pūra esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

3 ¹Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe
esi i'se ke'tau, apune pūra
uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san
eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan
pe isi pe. ²Tanporo tu'kan yau ri
tuta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri
esi yau ipoken pura te'sen pe pura
tusauroku yau, waku pe kuru
iyesi miri, tūpun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

³Kaware mūta ya' itewa pu'ku
tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri
iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti
miri. ⁴Miri pe pura eke kanau amu'
pi' i'tutu'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane,
pana'pan ni a'setun narintu pe, aiko
ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to'
i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵Miri kasa si ani
aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe
tutapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri
yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa'
ke. ⁶Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke
pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun kon
pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa'
iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe
ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri
apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron
amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki
parau kawon kon ni ene amu',
moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan
pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa'

ka'pon uya, ⁸e'tane inu' uya ri ani
enupanka pūra iyesi. Tereutasen
pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe
ri eri'nū'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

⁹Ani ke uyepuru kon miri
awonsi'ki ukhiphnu kon apuripi'tu,
miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon
amu' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon
pe ika'sa' kon. ¹⁰Miri ri mūta
apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki
e'pa'nū'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton,
seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹Asa'ri ri mari pe'
waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne^g tuna
epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna
epa'kato' euta yai? ¹²Utonpa ton, pi'
e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri
pe pura kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai
pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna
uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki
ito'ka'nū'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi
nenpoikai waku pe tukuo'manto'
eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se pura
tunkupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai
tuyue'sen. ¹⁴E'tane isi pe iyikintato'
kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau
iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapurituu,
miri pe pura i'napairon pi' kasi
kukatuu. ¹⁵Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu
u'ti pura iyesi Epun poi, e'tane non
winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi
winon ni. ¹⁶Ikintan nito' miri
awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito'
yau, isiporo pura e'nito', tanporon
ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

^g3:11 *ine'ne'*, miri pe pura *i'ne'*, miri pe pura *isi*. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 3:9 Iseneses 1:26

¹⁷E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi teuye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki teusewankamai' pura e'nito', teusi'nunkasen, turon kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸Teusewankamai' te'san i'ni'panpi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau pura te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pusa' anumu.

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

4 ¹I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? ²I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pura iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken pura iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon pura iyesi, apune pura Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. ³Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pura iyesi, apune pura iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineportu'pi' kon ma'tanuka ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon pura

pe' iyesi, oru kupu auya'nokon i kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Iu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paine ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵Miri pe pura iusenuminka kon ni kat*i* iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai pura ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkuppu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"^h tukai?ⁱ ⁶E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen
ewaruma'ti,
e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen
pona waku nonkasa'
turu iya,"^j

ta iya.

⁷Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti', miripan ainunto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimannin ye' ton kuru. ⁹Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tuuta'kwarupi'se, tuuki'pi'nunp*u*'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tuuta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰Mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura enati' Itepuru rau, ayanunto' kon pe iya.

^h 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkuppu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe pura, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tunkaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. ⁱ4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

¹¹Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe t̄usauro'se p̄ura e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe t̄atonpa pi' t̄usauro'sen, miri pe p̄ura iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri īwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹²Moro tikin nan niken Main t̄unin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri t̄umeruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe īwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe p̄ura awanapai ri se pata, miri pe p̄ura mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni w̄ipiyya enno'se'na miri yau, p̄urata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki p̄urata eporo pi', tawon nan kon. ¹⁴I'tu auya'nokon p̄ura ri iyesi i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai!. F'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne! pe ri t̄ausenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, miri pe p̄ura mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi. ¹⁶Na'ne! nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri

pe. ¹⁷Inu' ri, wak̄t t̄ankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya p̄ura na'ne' umakoita miri.

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

5 ¹Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki t̄uuki'pi'n̄npi'se akaranti', ap̄ne p̄ura usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ²Timamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³Ikoruhi kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaa'i kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru iimamin kon amurana'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matuh yau. ⁴Enti!! Amainaruh kon yau iye't̄rawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon p̄ura na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. I'i'kiyari kon aku'pusa' anunnin nu'san ukaramuh uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. ⁵Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri iimamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwinu kon weyu a'taino pe.^j ⁶Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

T̄useta'kai' P̄ura E'nito'

⁷Miri pi' si, t̄useta'kai' p̄ura e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepu pu'ku

^j5:5 iwinu kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe p̄ura, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1 5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15

pona ri. Apūne temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanukū enupikiri, tūuseta'kai' pūra te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matū yawon enupikiri. ⁸Imiri'nokon niri tūuseta'kai' pūra e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'katī', apūne pūra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. ⁹Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se pūra, utonpa ton, iyeseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mūra'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰Utonpa ton, tūuseta'kai' pūra e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amā' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. ¹¹Mi'tuyatū'i'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nū'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pū etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matū pe ene'pū Itepuru nākupu'pū ru'pū. Itepuru esi eke pe tūusentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹²Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epūn kusesa'tuu, miri pe pūra non ni, miri pe pūra i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ipureman Nito'

¹³Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamūn yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inū' ri pe' nai

pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai. ¹⁴Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuruton ki'mai tūpona to' ipuremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki tūkarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. ¹⁵Apurito' yau iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mūsa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamatī', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tūwotori'pi ke.

¹⁷Iraisa esi'pū ka'pon uwari'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pū tūuta'kwarūpi'se, tuna uyepū pūra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepū pūra si iyesi'pū non amankanin pe osorūwawon pona a'sa'mūyai whipiya airi ri. ¹⁸Iyipuremakaal'pū kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pū, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanukū'pū. ¹⁹Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inū' uya ri tūmakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi nipponti iya miri.

5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 5:14 Ma' 6:13
 5:17 1 Kin Amū' 17:1; 18:1 5:18 1 Kin Amū' 18:42-45
 5:20 Ipu'ketu 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Karella

Pi'ta Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Karella Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa! Kūri'san amu' ena!, "Papa nanumus'an ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nus'a' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui! Eisa Mure'pu pi!. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kūrai ekareei pi', iyeri'to!, iye'mus'a'kato' miri awonsi'ki tueye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tueya'nokon anunto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, itui'ma apurito' tueya'nokon pe! esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kūrai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamun yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tueya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kūrai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'pontin (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tūrawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)
Iu'matū (5:12-14)

1 ¹Sises Kūrai ekareei ekamai'
enne'sa!, Pi'ta, winipaino,
Iye'ta'nus'a' kon, ka'kuran amu'
non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya,
Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri
awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa
nanumus'an enakan, ²Papa,
Ikupunu nanumus'an pena ri,
Ital'kwari e'tūrawasoma wini
inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises
Kūrai munu e'pasinpasinma ke
miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron
kon pe:

Tīwi waku nonkasa' miri
awonsi'ki tūusewankamai' pura
e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripi'tu Nurinan Pe
E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru
kon Sises Kūrai Kūipunu iwano'
pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesu pi'
urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe
entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya'
Sises Kūrai e'mus'a'kasa' teriku'pu
apai poro, ⁴Papa nukupu'pu

uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epʉn po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na pʉra, iya'mota pʉra, ima'ta pʉra ri iyesi miri yau. ⁵Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepʉ pʉ'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwí ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tʉuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripʉtʉ pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸Ensa' auya'nokon pʉra ri iye'tane, i'nʉnka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pʉra ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken pʉra ri, ⁹apʉne pʉra Papa apurito' epe'pʉ pe iyesi aya'kwarʉ kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amʉ' tʉusauro'san, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉkai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esipʉ i'r'i a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepʉ tukai', Kʉrai A'kwarʉ to' yau te'sen nekamanʉ, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pʉ pena Kʉrai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa

tʉuye'ton ite'ma'pʉ ta' tukai'. ¹²To' ena' isenpoika'pʉ tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pʉ pi', kamoro wakʉ itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwarʉ, Epʉn poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amʉ' ri niri enurikʉ seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekatı' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekatı' ipʉ'ku pe pʉra, wakʉ nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tʉton Sises Kʉrai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴Main awiron kon mʉre amʉ' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tʉu, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi a'tai iwesi'pʉ kon kasa. ¹⁵E'tane wakʉ pe e'ti' tanporo iñkupʉnʉ kon yau, kʉri ri iki'manin kon esi wakʉ pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe urı esi pi!,"^a tasa'!

¹⁷Ikuipʉnʉ, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon turawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kʉri ri tenu yawon ke pʉra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. ¹⁸I'tu auya'nokon ni tʉuma'tasen ni koru miri pe pʉra sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon pʉra iyesi, itenpʉ'pʉ pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹e'tane i'nʉnkena' Kʉrai mʉnʉ, karimeru mʉre imaku'pi pen miri pe pʉra

^a 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

ma'taku'pan pen ke.²⁰ Anūnsa' kūri
rī pena rī non ekoneka rawiri ri,
e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matū pi'
iiwano' kon pe.²¹ Kūri rī poro Papa
apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin
nū'pū iyeri'sa' apai, mīri awonsi'ki
eke pe iku'sa' iya. Mīri pi' si apurito'
aya'nokon mīri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to'
kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon
i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai
rī itonpa kon i'nūnkanin pe iwesi
kon pa, isi'nūnkatī ipan pe, tanporo
iyewan kon pokon pe.^b ²³ Apūne pūra
iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tūuma'tasen
itenā'pi apai pen e'tane tūuma'tasen
pen apai, tiwiro' rī tūuko'mansen
Papa Maimu poro. ²⁴ Apūne pūra,

“Tanporo ka'pon amū' esi
wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi
pata ipūru kasa;
wana' esi taihpatasen mīri
awonsi'ki
pata ipūru pe te'sen
uta'pokū,
25 e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi
tiwiro' rī,”^c

tasa!. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon
isekamasa' ru'pū.

2 ¹Mīri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai
e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito',
wakū pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito',
mīri awonsi'ki tanporo rī iri pe
ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkatī'.
² Mūre amū' emen entusanon kasa
esukenan iya'kwarū merū' il'se e'ti',

iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon
yau, ³seri si onpasa' auya'nokon
Itepuru esi wakū pe tukai'!

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anūnsa' Kon Ka'pon Amū'

⁴ Huyepū kon koro'tau ipiya',
Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amū'
newaruma'ti'pū, e'tane Papa uya
anūnsa' i'nūnkena' pe tūnkupuna—
⁵ imiri'nokon ni nīri esi nurinan
ti' kasa, to' nami'pū ita'kwarū iuti
pe, wakū pe te'san, use'man nito'
tūrawasomanin ye' pe rī, inturunū
use'man nito' esi ita'kwarū yau Papa
nanūmūnū pe rī, Sises Kūrai poro ri.
⁶ Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tūsa' uya Sayan po,
anūnsa' mīri awonsi'ki
i'nūnkena' itekun airon ti',
mīri awonsi'ki kūri apurin
e'tūru pūra iyesi mīri
epiyi'nito' ya!”^d

tasa!. ⁷Seri si, imiri'nokon apurin
nan pona, ti' esi i'nūnkena' pe, e'tane
kamoro apurin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan
newaruma'ti'pū
ena'pū itekun airon pe,”^e

tasa!, ⁸mīri awonsi'ki,
“Ti' ka'pon amū' e'pi'poto'
ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe rī
iku'nin,”^f

tasa!. To! e'pi'po apūne pūra itekare
awiri pūra to' esi pi'—mirito' pe rī
nīri to' esi'pū.

^b 1:22 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, wakū iyewan kon apai ta. ^c 1:24-25 Aisaya
40:6-8 ^d 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 ^e 2:7 Eren 118:22 ^f 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

2:3 Eren 32:8

⁹E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anūnsa' kon ka'pon amū', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan pe, wakū tūpataron kon, ka'pon amū' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwasé kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pū kon ewarupi apai wakū ri tūweyu ya!. ¹⁰Pena Papa munki amū' pe pūra ri iwasé'pū kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amū' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anūnsa' auya'nokon pūra iyesi'pū, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anūnsa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amū' pe te'san seri non po, isi'nūmati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwarū kon ewa'homa pi' na'ne!. ¹²Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau wakū pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyeseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe pūra ri ikupū auya'nokon tukai', to' uya wakū iyeseru kon ento' pe, mīripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntirū apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tūn Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³E'tūti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amū' koro'tau anūnsa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴mīri pe pūra kopuna amū' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekamūn ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripi'tui'ma. ¹⁵Apūne pūra Papa

eseru ri miri wakū kupū wini i'tui'ma pūra iya'kwarū pūnon kon ka'pon amū' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶İko'manti' inū' enawon kon ka'pon amū' pe pūra, e'tane inū' enau pūra iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupū auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitorū ton pe. ¹⁷Tanporon kon ni tūnamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amū' ti'nūnkai' e'ti', Papa inamatil', kin tūnamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸E'tūti', poitorū ton pūrata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wakū ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tūseunuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹Apūne pūra tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai pūra ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apūne pūra Papa i'tu tūuya pi' miri kasa iyesi. ²⁰E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'rī eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wakū kupū auya'nokon wenai, imoronkatil' ri, seri pi' ayapuri-pitū kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apūne pūra Kūrai uya e'ne' moronka'pū i'iwanu' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tūnonkai', ite'ma'pū poro iutū kon pa.

²² "Makoi kupū'pū iya pen ni, kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pūra ri iyesi'pū inta nau,"^g

^g2:22 Aisaya 53:9

ta. ²³To' uya t̄asapema a'tai, i'ri ta
iya p̄ura iyesi'p̄u to' sapema pe; e'ne'
moronka t̄uya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p̄u
iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'turu'p̄u
iteseru aimenkanin wakū pe ena!.
²⁴K̄ri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p̄u
t̄upun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si
eri'nito' pe makoi ya!, ipoken e'nito'
iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p̄u wini
iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵Karimeru
utano'ma kasa ijesi'p̄u kon,
e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon
aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki
aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya!.

No'p̄u Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p̄u Ton

3 ¹No'p̄u ton, miri kasa ri mari
ataan'p̄u kon ena' e'tuti', to'
tonpa ton uya main apuri p̄ura
iyesi yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito'
winikui' inkupunu kon wini,
ausauroku kon wini pen, ²wakū
pe, Papa t̄unamai' iuko'mamu kon
ene to' uya a'tai. ³Ayama'nomu kon
kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwuntisa'
kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri
awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwun
kon pe miri awonsi'ki wakū ton
ni ipon kon pe. ⁴E'tane ru'ku,
a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe p̄ura
tenasen pen i'si'mun yai e'nito' miri
awonsi'ki t̄unpan iya'kwaru pe, eke
kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵Ap̄ne
p̄ura seri kasa penaro' kon wakū ton
uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to'
kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'p̄u
ama'non pe. T̄taan'p̄u kon ena'

te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'p̄u, ⁶Sera kasa,
Ep̄ura'an maimu awiron miri
awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki
ama' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen
kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya'
te'tuse p̄ura.

⁷Taan'p̄u ton, miri kasa ri mari
t̄usenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti'
ino'p̄u kon pokon pe iuko'mamu
kon koro'tau, to' pari t̄unamai'
i'si'munon iisakon kon pe, miri
awonsi'ki ipokon pe wakū uko'man
nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri
iwp̄uremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

⁸Iye'nonka pe, tanporo
imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru
yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi'
t̄usenuminkai', isitonpa pe
t̄usi'nunkai', aiko ta auya'nokon
enpoika auya'nokon pe miri
awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ura.
⁹Iri te'mai' p̄ura iri ke e'ti', miri
pe p̄ura e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke,
e'tane ip̄ureman ke, ap̄ne p̄ura
seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa
uya ip̄uremato' kon pe. ¹⁰Ap̄ne
p̄ura,

"Inh' ri uko'man nito'
i'nunkanin,
wakū pe iko'manpaino
tani enkurunpai iri apai
miri awonsi'ki t̄unta,
enku'tinin pi' isauroku
namai'.

¹¹Iri apai nera'tii waku
ku'se'na;

3:1 E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 3:3 1 Temu'ti 2:9 3:6 Iseneses 18:12

3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19

thusewankamai' pura
 e'nito' warinpai miri
 awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.
12 Apune pura Itepuru enu esi
 ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',
 miri awonsi'ki ipana to'
 ipurema eta pi',
 e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken
 esi miri iri ku'nin nan
 ewa'noma pi',"^h
 tasa!.

13 Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon
 waku inkupai iwesi kon pi'?
14 E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri
 iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon
 pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri.
 "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin;
 ketuipi'tuu."ⁱ **15** E'tane iyewan
 kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru
 pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iyeku'to'
 kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin
 nan pe iwesi kon pa. **16** E'tane
 iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki
 tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan
 kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri
 pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku
 inkupu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to'
 pe iri pe ipi'nokon thusauro'sa' kon
 pi'. **17** Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma
 kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai,
 Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu
 auya'nokon wenai entai.

18 Apune pura Kurai eriku'pu^j
 amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa,
 miri enta' teri'ton pe pura ri,

ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe
 te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon
 pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya'
 ithuru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine
 iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, **19** kuri ri
 wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai'
 pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san
 piya', **20** pena main awiri iye'sa' kon
 pen Papa enuri'tane thuseta'kai'
 pura Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu
 koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen
 ni, **8** kaisaron kon ka'pon amu'
 epika'ti'pu tuna yai, **21** seri si tuna
 uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa',
 ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun
 utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane
 Papa ekama'po waku iyewan
 kon e'sepoto' pe.^k Ipika'tisa' iya
 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa'
 wini. **22** Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epu
 pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu
 enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke
 ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton
 itena' te'tusan pe.

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

4 **1** Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si
 ekota'ma'pu thupun yau esi'pu
 na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi'
 iteseru ru'pu ke, apune pura kuri
 ri thupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu
 uya makoi nonkasa' miri. **2** Miri
 moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si
 thuko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to'
 i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane

^h 3:10-12 Eren 34:12-16 ⁱ 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 ^j 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe pura
 ekota'ma'pu ^k 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe pura,
 e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune pura
 waku pe iyewan kon esi pi' iwinikui' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

3:14-15 Ma'siu 5:10 3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24

nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³Apūne pūra inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nūkupūnū kupū pi'—ipan pe iri kupū pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuri-pitū pi'. ⁴To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe pūra iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa pūra miri ri mari e'ta'nū'nito' i'mānpūri ka' iusenasika kon kasa pūra, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵E'tane si tūnkupū'pū kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena!. ⁶Miri pe iyesi wenai, wakū itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tūuko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwarū pikiri.

⁷Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', wakū pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tāuse'se'tii' e'ti' iwiþprema kon pa. ⁸Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nūnkai' ipan pe e'ti', apūne pūra usi'nūnkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. ⁹Itonpa kon amū' tereutana'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse pūra. ¹⁰Akaisari'nokon iya'kwarū naturū'pū iyen'a'nokon apuriti' turon kon pikat'i pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma wakū nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni tūru pe.

¹¹Ina' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, tiwi nūsaurokhi Papa maimu pe kuru. Ina' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nūkupūhi Papa naturū'pū tūmeruntirū ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kūrai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kūri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹²Utonpa ton nū'kwi, kisewansiukathū, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyeckota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupū kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³E'tane epori'mati' Kūrai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyeepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kūrai ese' wenai, wakū eposa' auya'nokon miri, apūne pūra iya'kwarū eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarū esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵Iyeckota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe pūra ama' e' pe, miri pe pūra ti'tui' pūra ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe pūra ri ka'pon amū' eseru pi' ri tūuko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kūsemaph'titħu. ¹⁶E'tane nin, Kūri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kīpiyi'tħu, e'tane Papa ri'ken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷Apūne pūra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapū Papa munki pi'; iyeepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau urī'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo wakū Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san
epika'ti poken pūra iyesi
yau,
i'ri pe ken si Papa uya
tasa' pen ni awiri te'san
miri awonsi'ki
tūmakooikena' nan e'to'
oton?”¹⁸

tasa!.

¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro
Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan
ne'tūrui tūmaimu awiron tūka'nin
nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku
kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

5 ¹Itepuru ton i'korotau'nokon
te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru
ri niri, Kūrai ekota'ma ennин
nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to'
usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ²Papa
ikun non iyena'nokon na'ne' nan
pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennин
pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma
kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe
i'wesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri;
mentaino pe pūra pūrata pi', e'tane
e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; ³kamoro
iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe
ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikun
non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴Miripan si
karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru
usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarukooi
kon, kuron eporo auya'nokon miri
tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari
e'tut'i' kiyyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi

pe te'ku'se pūra e'nito' ke itonpa
kon amu' winikui', apūne pūra,
“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san
ewaruma'ti,
e'tane mi pe te'ku'san
pen pona waku
nonkasa' tūru iya.”^m

tasa!. ⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe
te'ku'san pe pūra enati' eke Papa
emiya o'no, ayanānto' kon pe iya
i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷Tanporo
ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati'
itenai', apūne pūra amainanpanin
kon pe iyesi.

⁸Hiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tii', miri
awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon,
Makoi man tūyo' tūnanton warinpa
pi' rayan kasa. ⁹Inurunpati', pana'
pe anapurin kon yau e'ma'sa'kat'i',
apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon itonpa
kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya
miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa'
esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri
a'kwa ya' Kūrai yau, mara ru'kw'i
iyekota'ma'pu kon tūpoi si ikoneka
iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe
i'kupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanuku iya
'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tūtamasen
pe pūra ri i'kupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii
itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matū Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹²Sairas ⁿ uya tūpika'tii',
uni'tunā, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon
utonpa, to'ken nu'kw'i iyena'nokon
imenuka uya ipori'mapitū uya

^{14:18} Ipu'ketu 11:31 ^m5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34

ⁿ5:12 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' tūron

ni pe.

'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya
 seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku
 nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau
 e'mʉ'sa'kati!. ¹³Kuri Paperan^o po
 na'ne' anu̱nsa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon
 uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri

kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari
 nɪkayan. ¹⁴Itonpa kon pi' miyari
 ka'ti' iusi'nunka kon pi' auta'su'ka
 kon pe. Usewankaman nito' pʉra
 nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon
 Kʉrai yau te'san.

^o 5:13 *Paperan*—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesi.

5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karetā

Pi'ta Winipaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karetā Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' turawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekamun yau ku'nin e'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wanni i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "ina' yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

1 ¹Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises
Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki
itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi'
e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin
kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena'
apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin
nu'san enakan:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki
tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii
iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin
Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru
kon poro.

**Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki
Anan Ni**

³Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri
repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito'
uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki

Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'
pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uk'i'manin
kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki
waku pe tesi ke. ⁴Seri ton awiri
eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena'
ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon,
miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe
waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan
nito' iri i'se e'nin nukupunu oru po
piyapai ainumai'ma.

⁵Miri wenai si miyari pari
apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti'
waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito'
pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶i'tunin pe
e'nito' pona, tuse'se'tii' e'nito';
tuse'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii'
e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa
uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷Papa
uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona,

tonpa pi' isi'nünkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nünkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nünkan nito! ⁸Apüne püra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupü kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kürai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹E'tane ina' piyau seri ton püra iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tükakooi apai tekoruka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanünsa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apüne püra seri ton kupü auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kürai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹²Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiyaponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne!. ¹³Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴apüne püra seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kürai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitü kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶Emiya'poke' pe ikoneksa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kürai uyepü pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kürai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷Apüne püra inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipünu wini, main uye'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nünkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"^a tawon. ¹⁸Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tupana kon ke Epüan winon, ina esi a'tai wakü wü' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Wakü pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata we'i'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakü'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nü'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' püra iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹Apüne püra pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' püra iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Wakü A'kwärü uya to' ari koro'tau.

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

2 ¹E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnü'to' oton,

^a 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Üru' 9:35.

eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pura tuuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ²Tu'kan kon uya ri piy'i'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³Mentai tesi kon ke pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya i'yennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'hunsa' pura ri iyesi.

⁴Apune pura Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pura iyesi na'nu' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'^b ya', to' turu'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon^c ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; ⁵penaro' ora enpi'sa' iya pura iyesi na'nu' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki ⁷kaisaron kon turon kon; ⁶eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pura iyesi na'nu' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piy'i'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'nu' yau;

⁸(apune pura kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wui kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tuuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

¹¹Ipiy'i'munon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nunsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tuusauro'san. ¹¹E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa'nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tuusauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹²E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tuusauroku kon yau tunto'ka'nukuu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tuma'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wui nai ri. To' esi a'sil'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki

^b 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari.

^c 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe pura, ewarupi i'sen amu'.

imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.^d ¹⁴Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, teumakoitato' kon ereutana'nin nan pen ni; i'si'munon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri teutito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin. ¹⁶E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—teusaurol'en pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'n'i'panuk'u'pu.

¹⁷Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pun pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kurun ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸Iyawon pura ri to' muta usauroku'esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, ser*i* pe kuru ri ainun ni pi' ri te'san iri yau teuku'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune pura ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. ²⁰Kamoro ainunsa' pe iyesi yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon

ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesipu kon entai. ²¹Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pura iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe teuya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. ²²To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', "Pero teutarukaai pona tenna'posen,"^e miri awonsi'ki, "Peiruku teukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

Itepuru Weyu

3 ¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ²Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'n'i'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya teunennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ T a n p o r o n w a p i y a , muto'ka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon teuta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukuipunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri,

^d 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. ^e 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35

tanporon ni esi tesipu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton. ⁵E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mama'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usema'nukupu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nul'tuu, utonpa ton nu'kw'i: Itepuru pona tikin nan wui esi 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya esi tikin nan wui kasa ri. ⁹Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroku'pu kupu pi', turon kon tinin pokon to'ka'nul'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon ueyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pura iyenato' oton eke pe tukipil'nunse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen pura ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesi, ¹²Papa Weyu ueyepu

enupikiri ijesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke pura iye'to' pe enuti pi'. Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. ¹³E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se!

¹⁴Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kw'i, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri ijesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekat'i para'pa pe pura ijesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tusewankamai' pura ijesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti pura na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kw'i Paarup uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tuku'ketu Papa uya turepa'pu ike ke. ¹⁶Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'n'i pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' turon ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nukupokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nuwukana' turon ni pe, turon ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tuya'nokon kasa ri tuma'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kw'i, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon

^{13:12} inke pura iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe pura, Papa Weyu ueyepu enupikiri ijenurikup koro'tau.

namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakʉ pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. 18 E'tane isemo'katí' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises

Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'rí ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Karet Isaan Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Karet Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tukuo'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakán pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai!, miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken pura iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi wakü pe ri iteseru e'ní uya miri pe pura turon kon i'nunka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai!, miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nunkanin nan uya ri mari tutonpa kon i'nunkato' pe iyesi tukai!.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nunkan tūrawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

1 ¹Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu' na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usaurok Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. ²Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man

nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipun piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya!. ³Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipun miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ní'nokon. ⁴Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pura pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.^a

^a **1:4** Turon ni ton emennu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, *mararon pe pura pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

5 Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pura kuru ri iyesi iyau. **6** Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamti'ma pura ri. **7** E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samatu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.^b

8 Imakooi pura usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pura ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. **9** Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu tuya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pura e'nito' apai. **10** Umakoitan nisa' pura iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu pura iyesi uko'man nito' kon yau.

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

2 ¹Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu'r u'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwatu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu

auro'kanin. **2** Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri^c —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

3 I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. **4** Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri pura na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pura ri iyesi iyau. **5** E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato^d kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe pura ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri; **6** Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

7 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaapu kon. **8** E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apue pura ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

9 Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tutonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. **10** Inu' ri tutonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri pura iyesi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.^e **11** E'tane kuri ri tutonpa

^b 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pura, makoi apai'ne ri. ^c 2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe pura, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. ^d 2:5 Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe pura, Papa i'nunkato' iya ^e 2:10 i'ri pura iyesi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe pura, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin pura ri iyesi iyau.

ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tautito' ya'i'tu iya pūra iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹²Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, umunki
ama' ru'kwi,
apūne pūra amakooi kon
pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese'
awiri.

¹³Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, papai
pokon,
apūne pūra kuri ri
iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pū
si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon
pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apūne pūra iri entai
iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, umunki
ama' ru'kwi,
apūne pūra Ikuipūna
i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apūne pūra i'tu
aya'nokon pi' kuri ri
iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apūne pūra pana' pe
iwe'si kon pi',
miri awonsi'ki Papa
Maimu esi aya'u'nokon pi',
miri awonsi'ki iri entai
iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nūnkatuu

¹⁵Oru kusi'nūnkatuu, miri
pe pūra i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Ina'
uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipūna
i'nūnkato' iya pūra iyesi miri iyau.

¹⁶Apūne pūra tanporon oru pon—
ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu
taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe
iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri
ton esi miri Ikuipūna winon pe
pūra, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi.
¹⁷Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne
na'ne' taruipanin pūra ri iyena,
e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin
uko'mama miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Nama'i

¹⁸Umunki ama' ru'kwi, iweyu
u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pū
aya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itesel
ennakanin tueye'ton tawon, seri
pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa
iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa'
tukai!. ¹⁹Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pū,
apūne pūra utonpa kon ama' pe
pūra tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to'
esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pū
uya ekama utonpa kon pe pūra ri
to' esi'pū tukai!.

²⁰Imiri'nokon man Wakū
nūkarapaima'san pe, miri
awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya
i'napairon i'tu.^f ²¹I'napairon i'tu
aya'nokon pūra iyesi pi' imenuka
uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon
i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen
uyepū pen miri i'napairon wini.

^f2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta turon ni ton imenukasa' uya.

22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pura te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe pura ne'ku'ai'ne'. **23** Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anunnin pe pura iyesi miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anumu.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mam*ui* ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri. **25** Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon ituto' pe tuuya—tiwiri riuko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. **27** Tiwi Waku A'kwar^u ineporo'pu kon nuko'mam*ui* ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se pura iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwar uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesi, enku'tinin pe pura—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

28 Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se pura irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3 ¹Eke pe kuru ri tuusi'nukato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyesi pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyesi! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyesi pi', oru uya i'tun pura ri iyesi, apune pura Papa i'tu iya pura ri iyesi ke. ²Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu pura ri mari iyesi miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,^h ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. ³Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴Tanporon kon tuumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune pura makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pura ri e'ni pe. ⁵E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iyau. ⁶Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pura iyesi miri, miri pe pura i'tusa' iya pura ri iyesi.

⁷Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen

^a 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe pura karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwar uya moro, miri pe pura iturawasooi miri pe pura pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. ^h 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe pura, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai

kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri. ⁸Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune pura Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi turawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. ⁹Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune pura Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune pura Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima pura ri iyesi. ¹⁰Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya pura ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe pura ri; inu' ri niri tutonpa i'nnanka iya pura na'ne' esi imare pe pura.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nnunkati'

¹¹Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nnunkai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹²Keen kasa pura e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. F'ri pe iyesi pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune pura iri pe tunkupunu espi', ipokena' pe takon nukupunu e'tane. ¹³Kisewansiukatu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya!, apune pura utonpa kon i'nnanka pi'. Inu' ri tusis'nnunkasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. ¹⁵Inu' ri tutonpa

ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pura ri iyesi.

¹⁶Se kasa usi'nnukan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tuko'manto' turu'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷Inu' ri imaminka' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri i'se empitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma pura iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nnukankato' esi iyau? ¹⁸Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nnukanpai'nokon pura man, e'tane taku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pura iyesi yau, enari'mura ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²²i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tupori'manin kupu pi!. ²³Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nnunkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intu'pu wini.

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

4 ¹Utonpa ton nü'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amü' kusapuritü, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amü' i'tutü' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apüne püra tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amü' utisa' miri seri non po. ²Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amü' a'kwaru, Sises Kürai uyee'pü ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³e'tane tanporon ka'pon amü' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya püra na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe püra. Seri esi miri Kürai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pü kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴Imiri'nokon, umunki amü' rü'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pü kon, apüne püra ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inü' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inü' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaruⁱ pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai!.

Papa Usi'nünkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nünkan Nito'

⁷Utonpa ton nü'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nünkai' e'nipai'nokon, apüne püra usi'nünkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tüusi'nünkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸Inü' ri tüusi'nünkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe püra iyesi miri, apüne püra Papa esi usi'nünkan pe. ⁹Se kasa Papa uya tüusi'nünkato' enpoika'pü miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tümu ennoko'pü iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰Seri si seri usi'nünkan nito': Papa i'nünka'pü uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nünka'pü kon, miripan uya Tümu ennoko'pü tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tüsakorooi apai^j umakooi kon tümo'kai'. ¹¹Utonpa ton nü'kwi, Papa uya ui'nünkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nünkato' pe iyesi. ¹²Inü' uya ri Papa ensa' püra iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nünka pe iyesi yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nünkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe püra.

¹³Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, apüne püra Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. ¹⁴Ene'pü uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikueipünu uya

ⁱ4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe püra a'kwaru ^j4:10 tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tüsakorooi apai; miri pe püra, tükota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe

4:12 Isaan 1:18

Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵Ina' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Ina' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe pura upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune pura ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸Enari'ke' pe e'nito' pura iyesi miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune pura enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pura iyesi miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

¹⁹Usi'nunka'nokon, apune pura wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰Ina' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi miri. Ina' ri tutonpa, tunenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka pura iyesi tunene'pu pen ni. ²¹Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Ina' ri Papa i'nunkanin uya tutonpa i'nunkato' pe ri mari iyesi, tawon.

Papa Mumu Apurito'

5 ¹Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipnun i'nunkanin nan esi, imare ri mari i'nunkanin nan pe. ²Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nunka tukai': Papa i'nunka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³Seri seri Papa i'nunka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe pura ri, ⁴apune pura Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurin kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa!. ⁵Ina' kuri oru entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune pura Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷Apune pura osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.^k ⁹Ka'pon nekaman anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune pura Papa nekamanu pe iyesi, inturupu tumu pi!. ¹⁰Ina' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri

^k 5:7-8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa! Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurin: ⁷ Apune pura osoruwawon esi Epun pon ekamanin; Ikuipnun, Main miri awonsi'ki Wak A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun. (Iye'seporo pura iyesi Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.)

tekamasen esi. **Ina'** ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apûne pûra Papa nekama'pû apurisa' iya pûra iyesi tûmu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹Seri si inekamanan: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

¹²Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe pûra na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe pûra.

Iu'matû Pe Usauro'ni

¹³Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai!. ¹⁴Iye'kupû tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pû kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai!.

¹⁶Ina' uya ri tutonpa uya makoi kupû ene yau uma'tan nito' ya'

anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. ¹⁷Tanporon ipokena' pen kupû esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸I'tu'nokon ina' ri Papa mûre pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe pûra; kuri Papa mûre uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe pûra ri. ¹⁹I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pû, miripan uya ito'ka'nû'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesu i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kûrai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyesi.

²¹Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Isaan Winipaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi urisan miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe təusin'nakai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nünkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matə (12-13)

1 So'si epuru winipaino,
Anūnsa' uri'san miri
awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan,
i'napai ri uni'nünkanu ton—uri
riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon,
i'tunin nan uya ii'nünka—
2 apuē
pura i'napairon esi pi' uya'u'nokon,
miripan uko'manto' oton
upiyau'nokon inke ri:

3 Wakə nonkasa', isentu'ke'
pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki
təusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa
Ikuipuna winon miri awonsi'ki
Sises Kərai, Ikuipuna Mu winon
e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon
miri awonsi'ki usi'nünkan nito' yau.

4 Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu'
tonpa ton uko'mamu' i'napairon
awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai,
Ikuipuna uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne'
kasa. **5** Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka
uya seri, uri'san nu'lkwí, tanporo

təusin'nakai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna'
pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka
uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti
si'kiron nu'pu ri. **6** Seri usi'nünkan
ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri
uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe.
Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau
eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne':
tanporo iko'manti' usi'nünkan nito'
yau, tawon.

7 Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan
utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu'
Sises Kərai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon
nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi
enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kərai
eyaton pe. **8** Miri pe iyesi pi', tense
e'ti' iye'tərawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu
epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon
namai', e'tane tanporo iyepe'pu
kon eporo kon pa. **9** Intə' ri Kərai
uya enupan nito' awiri pura na'ne'
e'tane tentakai' nətiyai'ne' piyau

Papa pūra iyesi. ḥnʉ' rī enupan nito' awirī moro te'sen piyau asa'ri rī Ikuipʉnʉ miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ ḥnʉ' rī uye'sa' a'tai iiwʉ' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pūra iyesi yau, iiwʉ' ta' kʉsarii, miri pe pūra kʉsereutanʉkʉi. ¹¹ Apʉne pūra ereutanʉ'nin nu'pʉ esi miri iri inkupʉnʉ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ḥpiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe pūra.

¹³ Anʉnsa' ru'pʉ apasi munki amʉ' "Miyari" nɨkayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Karella

Isaan Winipaino

Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Karella Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena!. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' turon kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai!.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'mattu (13-15)

1 ¹So'si epuru winipaino,
Utonpa ru'kwì, Kayas enakan,
i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwì, ipuremayai'
tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi'
miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa,
aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi
si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³Pori' pe kuru
esi'pu, tonpa ton wannu uye'sa'
a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu
iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi'
tukai!, i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu
miyari ri. ⁴Upori'manin eke iwa
pura man e'tane umunki amu'
uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon
eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwì, waku pe kuru
iwesi iye'turawasoma utonpa kon
amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe
ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶Iusi'nunkato'

ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To'
ipika'ti!, miyari ri te'ma kon tau to'
utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri.
⁷To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau
Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu'
pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose
pura. ⁸Uri'nokon Papa munki amu'
uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to'
turawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito'
kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'ture'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas

⁹ Karella menuka'pu uya so'si
ena', e'tane Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru
pe e'pairo e'to' oton umaimu
inetapai pura. ¹⁰Uye'sa' pe iyesi
yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika
uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to'
miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'.
Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri
ereutanuku iya pura iyesi to' uye'sa'

a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanaku iya, mìri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi mìri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pura ri iyesi mìri. ¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', mìripan

tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya mìri; mìri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kreta

Isutu Winipaino

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kreta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu apurin nan pe te'ku'san namai'n'o pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kreta yau, 2 Pi'ta yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tикин nan pari ri, tusensimaton pe pura ri waku ton ena!"

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

1 1 Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru,
Isens akon niri winipaino,
Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa
Ik*u*ipu*n*u ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki
Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:
2 U s e n t u ' m a n n i t o ',
tusewankamai' pura e'nito', miri
awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii
i*w*ano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri
Te'san Makooi
Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

3 Ut^opa ton nu'kwi,
imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina
nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei
pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru

e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe
kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito'
Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku
kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tикин nan
pari ri, tusensimaton pe pura ri
waku ton ena!. 4 Apune pura pena
ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa'
ru'san turon kon ka'pon amu'
ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon.
Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san
ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito'
uya waku nonkasa' ensimati
nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri
awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tикин nan ni
riken eke, uyepuru kon tunonkai!.^a

5 Tanporo seri ton
i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane,

^a 1:4 Turon ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya!, Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma! 6:3

iyemiya'Pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru^b uya t̄umunki amu' enpa'ka'pū Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanukū'pū iya. ⁶Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaine kon pen e'tane t̄upata'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pū ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya!. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pū.

⁸Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya t̄upun kon ma'tanukū, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. ⁹E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitū a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pū pen e'tane, "T̄iwī Itepuru iyeseremekui!" ta'pū iya. ¹⁰E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku t̄unto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni t̄usapemai'; to' nato'ka'nukunu t̄ape'nokon, o' amu' t̄usenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanukū miri.

¹¹Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pū anuña' to' uya man; to' utisa' man

t̄uneporona kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pū ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pū ya'!

¹²Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nūnkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pūra ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe t̄auta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nūposi'manu; wāi a'taino yāi ton, iteperu pūnon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' t̄autano'ma kon pe t̄upininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴Iino', Atan awonsi'ki ⁷ pe iku'nin^c usauroku'pū pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': "Apne enti!, Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe ¹⁵tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pū Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san t̄umakooikena' nan

^b 1:5 Itepuru, miri pe pūra Sises ^c 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pū'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne.

1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24

1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24

usauro'sa' ru'pu' ewa'noma pe," ta'pu' iya.^d 16 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tħutisan; tħapi'nokon ni tħutapurisan miri awonsi'ki tħron kon pi' wakħ pe iteseru tħusauro'san wakħ epoto' pe tħuya'nokon.

**Panaman
Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan**

17 E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kħrai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. 18 Ta'pu to' uya īpi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matħa a'tai, sapeman pe tħuta'kirisan e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon. 19 Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tħapun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

20 E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, wakħ kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki īpħremati' Wakħ A'kwaru eseru yau. 21 Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru

kon Sises Kħrai usentu'mato' enu-pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri īuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tħuye'sen.

22 Ika siman in nan pi' tħusentu'mai' e'ti'; 23 tħron kon imo'katil apo' apai, to' pikalti pe; tħron kon pi' īusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tħusmai!—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'ti' ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

24 Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya!, tħumakooikenan pe pura miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. 25 Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kħrai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne! miri awonsi'ki siyarol ri! Amen.

^d 1:14-15 Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu lino' pi', miripan pura iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau.

1:18 2 Pi'ita 3:3

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu

Isaan Ena'

Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune pura Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe təuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, təkota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' pura.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukunə pe, e'tane təron kon nuto'ka'nukunə pe pura ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitə ti'tui' pura tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya təmaimu awiron kon təmunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epən ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nəsa' təuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, təronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pusau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matə a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epən, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 ¹Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nūtūru'pu itena', təpoitoru' ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi!. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu təpoitoru' Isaan ena', tinseru'ui tenno'se ipiya!. ²Tanporo Isaan uya tənene'pu menukasa', seri si

inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anənnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune pura a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amʉ' Eisa po te'san enakan. Wakʉ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ miri awonsi'ki tʉuye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ'^a iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵miri awonsi'ki Sises Kʉrai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ e'mu'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amʉ' epuru pe.

Tiwi ui'nunkanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tʉmunu ke, ⁶miripan uya use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tʉkipunu, apyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kʉrai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷ Enti!! Kapuru' yau iyepʉ!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento'
oton,

apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po
te'san ka'pon amʉ'
ukaranto' oton
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸ "Uri kuri ri Arʉ'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka," ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, "moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ miri awonsi'ki tʉuye'ton," uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹ Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonʉ, opa'wʉ Pa'tʉmos itese' po inonkasa' pe esilpʉ Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwarʉ yau esilpʉ, miri yau eke main tʉronpi' maimu waraino eta'pʉ uya uya'poi wini. ¹¹"Menyai'n'e' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'n'e E'pe'sas pona, Simerʉna pona, Porʉkaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarʉtes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona," tawon.

¹²Era'ti'pʉ inʉ' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pʉ uya. ¹³Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pʉ uya, ipon esilpʉ i'ta pʉ'kʉ pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esilpʉ. ^b ¹⁴I'pai i'po' esilpʉ aimu'n'e

^a 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ'; miri pe pʉra, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwarʉ.

^b 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5.

1:4 Esotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27

1:6 Esotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17

1:8 Esotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13

karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe pura
sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki
itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu
apo' kasa. 15 I'ta amu' esi'pu
karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri
awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu
usetapu. 16⁷ kaisaron kon siriki
amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu
enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki
iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara
epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu
a'kwa pe kuru ri wui enu esi a'ne'
pe a'taino kasa.

17 Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau
uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan
uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke
uya'pitu'pu, "Kenari'nunmai. Uri
kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki
Iu'matu. 18 Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa'
ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai'
inkero', inkero' pe ri! Ekota'man
pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii
esa' pe e'ai'.

19 "Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri
pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri
tu'po te'ku'ton. 20 Seri si ama'aino
ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki
amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu
yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki
7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa'
raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7
kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7
kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'^c
miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu
apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu'
ekamanin pe.

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

2 1 "E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui
ena' imenuka":

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi',
tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron
kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne'
temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon
pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron
koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon
pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.
2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai',
sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa'
kon, iuseta'kasa' kon pura
ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anu'nsa'
aya'a'okon pura ri iyesi,
itekare ekamai' enno'sa'
kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa'
aya'a'okon kasi ye' ton pe.
3 Iuseta'kasa' kon pura iyesi,
miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa'
aya'a'okon uyese' wenai,
e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon pura
iyesi.

4 "E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to'
kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya
isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu
kon kasa pura me'atui'.
5 Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki
i'tutu'! Amakooi kon winipai
era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya
inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa.
Amakooi kon apai iyeri'ti kon
pura iyesi yau, ipiya'a'okon
uyepu miri ipata'se' apai
araan'puui kon apon amase'na.

^c 1:20 so'si inseruui amu', miri pe pura so'si nennokonu ton ^d 2:1 inseruui, miri pe
pura inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

1:14-15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17
1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

⁶E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uywewaruma ri niri.

⁷"T^upана ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

⁸"Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino. ⁹Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan^e usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro. ¹⁰Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nantu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tueta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri

a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

¹¹"T^upана ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

¹²"Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iy*i* supara esa' maimu. ¹³Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pura ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴"E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon epesa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para'enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. ¹⁵Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon.

^{6:2:9} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri.

^{2:7} Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esteras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2

^{2:8} Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 ^{2:11} Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8

^{2:14} Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

¹⁶Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupu auya'nokon pura iyesi yau, inke pura uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'n'a, miri unta apai tepe'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷"Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'n'e! etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', turon kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunu.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸"Taya'tira pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka!:

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa turenpani'sen i'ta. ¹⁹Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusil'nukato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tuseta'kasen pe pura ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atu!.

²⁰"E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pura iyesi. Upoitoru ton

enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya.

²¹Tumakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai pura iyesi. ²²Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'n'e' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti pura iyesi a'tai.

²³Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uru esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri. ²⁴Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pura na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pura na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi!. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, turon ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. ²⁵E'tane ipiya'u'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

²⁶⁻²⁸"Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya oton ukupunu

^{2:17} E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50

^{2:20} 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 ^{2:23} Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10

winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu'
tupataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—
'Wa'ka pun kerekasa' itiii pe
esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;
miri awonsi'ki to'
a'moruka iya
tawa ka'sa' iini pe
a'moruka kasa.'

Awanaku'i'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa
uya miri.

29 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi
Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton
auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Sates Pona Kan

3 ¹"Sates pon so'si inseruu² ena'
imenuka!:

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi'
tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron
Papa A'kwaru amu'³ miri
awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki
amu' al'sisa' iya na'n'e' winipaino.
Inkupun kon si'tuyai', nurine
iwesi kon tukai' iye'kup kon
e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon.
²Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa'
na'n'e' imeruntitan'u'ti', eri'ni
poken na'n'e'. Eposa' uya man
inkupup kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe
pura Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau.
³Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu
kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri,
iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki
amakooi kon yapai era'titi'.
Aupaka kon pura iyesi yau, ama'

kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri,
ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto'
auya'nokon oton pen.

4 "Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon
kon uya tupon kon oi'masa'
pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato'
oton aimu'nan ya' teponti'p*ise*,
apue pura miri ri eponin nan
ye' pe to' esi. 5 Kuri ri entakanin
nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan
ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man
nito' ese' apon yapai itese'
kukato' uya oton pen. Elane
Ukuipun miri awonsi'ki
itinseruu ton uya eta tane
uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.

6 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi
Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton
auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

7 "Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruu
ena' imenuka!: Se ka'ki imunki
amu' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi waku miri
awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino,
Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin
pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro
poken pura, miri awonsi'ki
a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri
a'koka poken pura. 8 Inkupun
kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si
a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon
pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura
ri. Aiko pe ru'kw*i* apana'pano

¹2:26-27 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) ²3:1 inseruu, miri pe pura inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri.
³3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15

3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12

3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14

kon man e'tane ayauro'kato'
uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa'
kon man, miri awonsi'ki
uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon
pura man. ⁹Kamoro Se'tanⁱ
munki amh', kasi ye' ton
Esuwerh amh' pe te'ku'san
kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to'
uye'to' pe ikuph uya miri
a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na.
To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nhnka
kon uya tukai!. ¹⁰Thusetha'kai'
pura umaimu awiri e'ti'
tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon
pi', amainanpa kon uya miri
ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non
emh' pona nhye'ai'ne' ka'pon
amh' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹"Seri pe kuru uye'ai'.
Ipiya u'nok on na'ne'
imainanpati', inh' uya ri
ayarhkooi, kuron mo'ka
namai!. ¹²Kuri ri entakanin
nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino
pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu'
tau, miripan uya inonkato'
oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to'
ese' menukato' uya oton ipi'
miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se'
ese', emenna' Surusiran ese',
thu'ti ton Ephn winipai Papa,
itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki;
miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese'
menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³"Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi
Ita'kwh uya so'si ton
auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴"Irawote'siya pon so'si inserhui
ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki
amh' pi' tukai!:

"Seri main esi Amen
winipaino pe, main awiron,
i'napai ri ekamanin^j miri
awonsi'ki tanporon Papa
nukoneka'p esa' winipaino.
¹⁵Incuphu kon si'tuyai', i'tu
uya ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon
miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pura
niri. Tisakonha'kai' iwesi kon
i'se e'ai!. ¹⁶Aphne pura mara
ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—
a'ne' pe pura miri awonsi'ki
ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon pi',
unta yapai iyeta'tanhku uya
'nokon miri. ¹⁷Imaminka'
pe ri ina man; ipurataaikⁱ pe
ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pura
ri man, ta auya'nokon, e'tane
iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma'
kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin
pura iwesi kon, ipon pura
miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne
iwesi kon. ¹⁸Miri pe iyesi
pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon
korh enna kon pa upiyapai,
esukanen korh; miri a'tai
imaminka' pe iwesi kon pa
miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon
ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa,
piy'i'nu' na'ne' tense niponti
kon pa. Meru'sun kanan
ennati!, iyenu kon ya' ituh

ⁱ3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^j3:14 ekamanin, miri pe pura esa'.

3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22

kon pa; miri a'tai, ennин pe iwesi kon pa.

19 "Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. 20 Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu'ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 "Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipunu piyau iyapon po ereutas'a' na'ne' kasa.

22 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwara uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pu iya.

Papa Apon Epun Pon

4 ¹Miri tupo, uyenu ture'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, turonpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, "Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo," tukai!. ²Inke pura ri Ita'kwara ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' es'i'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutas'a' es'i'pu. ³Iyereutas'a'



E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi!. (3:20)

pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kanerian tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi es'i'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. ⁴Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton es'i'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutas'a' es'i'pu. To' epontipi'sa' es'i'pu aimu'nan tupon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi kuron es'i'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. ⁵Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen es'i'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti es'i'pu. Seri ton si es'i'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwara pe.^k ⁶Apono' rau parau

^k 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwara pe; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwara.

3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6 4:5

E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18

wanamari kasa tħusensen esi'pħ
awai'nān ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi
iyesi'pħ asakiri'nan kon ene
amħu', tenukena' nan to' puropo
wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi
wini'ne. ⁷Wapiyaro' ene usene'pħ
rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pħ
winon esi'pħ paka mure kasa, to'
osorwano esi'pħ ka'pon emħu' ke,
miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pħ
imisimi arinta kasa. ⁸To' kaisa ri
to' apiri esisi'pħ 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri
awonsi'ki to' enu esisi'pħ to' oħra
ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon
ereuta pura ri iyesi'pħ wħi nai miri
awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

"Wakħ, Wakħ, Wakħ,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru

te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' rħapħ, miri awonsi'ki

moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki

tħu ye'ton,"

ta tħuya'nokon apai. ⁹Kamoro si
asakiri'nan kon ene amħu' userenka
apono' pon apuripitħ pe, inama pe
miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tħuya'nokon
pe, tħuko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke
ri, ¹⁰²⁴ kaisaron kon itepuru ton
e'sekunka'pħ apono' po iyereutasa'
piyau apuripitħ pe, tħuko'mansen
inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya
apono' rau tarukooi kon, kuron
nonkapitħ'pħ.

¹¹"Wakħ eponin ye' pe iħwesi,
imiri, ina Epuru, miri

awonsi'ki
Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',
eke pe ii'tuto', anamato'
miri awonsi'ki merunti
eponin pe iħwesi,
tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pħ pe.

Amaimu awiri
iye'ka'pitħ'pħ,
tħuko'manton kon pe,"

ta'pħ to' uya.

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

5 ¹Ene'pħ uya iyereutasa' apono'
po emiya enwo'netħu yau kareta
amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', ⁷
kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa!. ²Miri
awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pħ
uya, eke pe ekama'po'pħ iya, "Inu'
nai wakħ seri kareta amon a'si'sa'
rħapħ i'kwitħnin pe miri awonsi'ki
a'kokanin pe?" ta'pħ iya. ³E'tane
inu' pura ri iyesi'pħ Epħu po, seri
non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non
o'no,¹ miri kareta amon a'koka ton
miripan yawon enton pe. ⁴Miri a'tai,
ukaramu'pħ ipan pe, apu ne pura
inu' ri wakħ ka'pon e'seporo pura
iyesi'pħ a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki
yawon enton. ⁵Miri a'tai, tikin nan
itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pħ upi',
"Kakaramu. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta
ko!, Tepi! atħu rħapħ uya iwapiya'kasa'
man; kuri ri uya si ⁷kaisaron a'si'to'
ike i'kwitħ miri, miri awonsi'ki
kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'pħ iya.

¹5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apħne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

4:6 Isi'kiyera 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyera 1:5-10; 10:14

4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyera 1:18; 10:12 5:1 Isi'kiyera 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11

5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10



Kareta amon a'koka iya. (5:5)

6 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'pu iwisa' ru'pu pe, **7** kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki **7** kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri ton esi'pu **7** kaisaron kon Papa A'kwari amu'^m seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. **7** Iti'pu kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'n'e' emiya enwo'netu apai. **8** Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu irakui!. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pu. Miri esi Papa munki amu' ipuremasta'

ru'pu. **9** To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi':

“Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin, apune pura iwisa' ru'pu pe iwesi, miri awonsi'ki imanu ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya Papa iwano' pe, tanporon kon ruko' ri, tumaimuron kon, taponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tupataron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe, miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai!.

11 Uyenu turu'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. **12** Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:

“Waku kuru karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu uya

^m 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwari amu'; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwari.

5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10
5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyeru 7:10



*Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa'
pe to' esipu. (5:8)*

tupana'pano, timamin,
tupu'ketu, tumeruntiru,
tunamato!, eke pe ti'tuto'
miri awonsi'ki
tapuripi'to' eporo!"
tukai!.

13 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni
Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'pu uya
Epun po, non po, non o'no, parau
kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon
ni. To' userenka'pu:

"Apono' po iyereutasa'
na'ne' ri karimeru
mure iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato!,
eke pe i'tuto' miri
awonsi'ki merunti
nesii,
inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai!. 14 Asakiri'nan kon ene
am'u uya eikue'pu, "Amen!" Miri
a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu
apuripi'se'na.

A'si'sa' Ton

6 1 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya
7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa'
a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin
ni asakiri'nan kon ene am'u tonpa
usauroku eta'pu uya korume kasa,
"Isi'ki!" tawon. 2 Uyenu tura'pu uya,
aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau.
Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esipu,
aro!, kuron tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu,
miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye'
pe, iwapiya'kai!.

3 Karimeru mure uya isakon
pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu
uya. 4 Taron ni kaware epa'ka'pu,
isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya
pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to'
pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon
wito' pe ka'pon am'u uya miripan
repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

5 Karimeru mure uya
itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa'
a'kokasa' a'tai, ene am'u
osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu
uya. Miri yau, i'kuron kaware
esipu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito'
ipoi a'sisa' esipu tenau. 6 Miri
a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya
kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene am'u
koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai pu'rowa,"
tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman

ⁿ 6:6 aiko pe pu'rowa—tikin ni koini! Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6

nisa' epe'pu pe,^o miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tикин nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanukhi!" tawon.

⁷Karimeru mure uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁸Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis^p itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. 1/4 pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tuwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

⁹Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tui'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, wakue imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! F'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina munu wenai?" ¹¹To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu,

miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹²Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe turu'puna esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'kuren pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapui ena'pu isuweyu pe mun kasa, ¹³siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tupata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nunpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. ¹⁶To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya kota'man nito' piyapai!

^o6:6 tикин nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —purata pun, tenariyas itese'
^p6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 6:11 2 Esturas 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18

6:13-14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21

6:16 Oseya 10:8; Uru' 23:30

¹⁷Apūne pūra eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. ḫnū' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pū to' uya.

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuwerū Ko' Amū'

7 ¹Seri tūpo, asakiri'nan kon inserū amū' ene'pū uya. To' e'mū'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amū' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pū, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yūi posī'ma iya namai!. ²Miri a'tai, tūron ni inserū uyepū ene'pū uya wāi enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū eke pe asakiri'nan kon inserū amū' pana ya! Papa nūrepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³Inserū uya ta'pū, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yūi kā'ma'tanū'thū Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitorū ton ma'kā'i'tipitū to' pee'pi' pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pāl'ku' pona ri." ⁴Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kāui'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi' pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pū to' uya upi!. To' esi'pū 144,000 kaisa ri Esuwerū pon kon. ⁵12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pū Isuta ko' amū', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amū', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatū ko' amū', ⁶12,000 kaisa ri Aisarū ko' amū', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amū', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amū', ⁷12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amū',

12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amū', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karū ko' amū', ⁸12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amū', 12,000 kaisa ri Isose' ko' amū', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amū'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amū' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹Seri e'ma'pū pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amū' amūrasa' ene'pū uya urau, īnū' uya tanporo to' iltu poken pūra ri. To' esi'pū tūponaron kon ka'pon amū' pe'ne ri tūron kon ko' pe ri, tūpataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tūmaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pū. To' e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mūre piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pū aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pū. ¹⁰Eke pe to' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru

mūre winipaino,"

tukai!. ¹¹Tanporo inserū amū' e'mū'sa'ka'pū apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amū' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pū temū' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitū'pū:

¹²"Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki
eke pe iku'to',

6:17 Isowerū 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyerū 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5
7:3 Isi'kiyerū 9:4, 6 7:9 2 Esturas 2:42

ipu'ketu, tenki tato!, inamato!,
imeruntiru, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.
Amen!"

ta'pu to! uya.

¹³Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton
tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu'
yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to'
epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon
kon uye'sa?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴"Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi!.
"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man
nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, t^upon
kon korukasa' to! uya aimu'ne'ne
karimeru mure manu ke. ¹⁵Miri
pe iyesi pi!,

"Papa apon piyau to! esi miri,
to! esi i'se iye'to! kupa'pi'
wui nai miri awonsi'ki
ewarupi nau,
ipi' ipureman nito',
use'man nito' iwu' tau;
kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa'
na'ne' uko'manto' oton
to! pokon pe.

¹⁶Seri t^upo, iwan pe miri
awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke
to! enato' oton pen,
wui enu miri pe p^ura a'ne'
pe te'sen uya

to! kota'mato' oton pen,

¹⁷apune p^ura karimeru mure
apono' aporo' po na'ne'
e'to! oton to! esa' pe,
to! ato! iya oton
to'panu'nin non yai
tepa'kasen tuna ka!.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to!
enu paru a'munakato'
oton,"

ta'pu iya.

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

8 ¹Karimeru mure uya ⁷ pe
iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
e'pana Epu e'paka'sa' esi'pu
a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi
ri. ²Miri t^upo ⁷ kaisari inseru amu'
e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau,
miripan kon repa'pu ⁷ kaisari
turonpi' ke.

³Turon ni inseru, koru pun
konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu,
miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man
nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan
ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki
amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to'
pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun
konekasa' use'man nito' apon po
apono' piyau te'sen. ⁴A'po'nan
epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki
amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui',
inseru emiya apai. ⁵Miri t^upo
inseru uya a'po'nan yen anamu'pu
miripan uya apo' use'man nito'
apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan
eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korume
e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu,
kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri
awonsi'ki turu'punu es'i'pu.

Turonpi' Amu'

⁶Kamoro si ⁷ pan kon inseru
amu' ⁷ kaisaron turonpi' esanon

7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 7:16 Aisaya 49:10

7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23 8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1

8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18

e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tuuya'nokon.

⁷Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa'man pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

⁸Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti'apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka!. Ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi parau ena'pu man pe. ⁹Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰Itosorwawano ru'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tuu'tisen ton tonpa ka!, 1/3 e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹Siriki ese' esi I'ne!.^a Tuna tonpa, 1/3 e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune pura i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹²Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, 1/3 e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, 1/3 e'to'

airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, 1/3 e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' pura to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu pura, 1/3 e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

¹³Uyenu turu'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'n^enan pona, turonpi' uturumu useta a'tai osorwawawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi!"^b tawon.

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

9 ¹Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya turonpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pu'n iteuta' a'kokato' ike ki ke. ²Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. ⁴To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe pura ti'tui' pura ri yui muku'pi, miri pe pura yui ma'tanuku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuhi a'si'sa' pura na'ne' nan to'

^a 8:11 I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood. ^b 9:1 iya'mu pu'n iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.

8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2 8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 8:10 Aisaya 14:12
8:11 Iseremaya 9:15 8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15
9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Esturas 7:36 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9

pee'pi pi!. 5 Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapu pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. 6 Miri 5 kaisaron kapu koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpato' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

7 Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', kuron tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. 8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. 9 To' puropo nipon usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu*u* isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. 10 Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapu yau. 11 Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pun iteuta inseruui ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese! Ipuu amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'poriyan".^s

12 Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tuye'ton e'ku'sa'.

13 Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya turonpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. 14 Main uya ta'pu turonpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi!, "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tuu'tisen Yu'puretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." 15 Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapu pi!, miri awonsi'ki seri w*u*ipiya pi!, itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya. 16 Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

17 Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' puropo nipon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' muta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. 18 Itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' muta yai tepa'kasen uya. 19 Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' muta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu ikui kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

20 Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti pura

^s 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyan; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe.

9:4 Isi'kiyeru 9:4 9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 9:7 Isoweru 2:4 9:8 Isoweru 1:6
9:9 Isoweru 2:5 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3

yesi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yu'i konekasa' apurito' tuuya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya pura yesi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tuusasen pen. ²¹Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pura ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pura yesi'pu.

**Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki
Kareta Amon**

10 ¹Miri a'tai, turon ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Iyepongisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiiimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ²Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pon. ³Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nunu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nunsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴To' usauroku a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epun winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

⁵Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa'

unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epun winikui!. ⁶Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tuuko'mansen, Epun konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pura man!" ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya turonpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tuuya kasa ri.

⁸Main, uneta'pu Epun winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne!" tawon.

⁹Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka!", ta'pu iya upi!. "Iki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. ¹¹Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' tuponaron kon pi', tupataron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi!" tukai!.

9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyeru 5:23

10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7

10:10 Isi'kiyeru 2:8—3:3

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

11 1 Iltuto' yui ke urepa'pu.
 Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tuwipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui", tawon. 2 "Ipurorooi riken kusi'tui, apne pura Esuweru amu pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata^t wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. 3 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui." 4 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu, Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. 5 Inui ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'nu. Seri kasa inui ri to' anma'tanu'paine neriku. 6 To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mun pe, miri awonsi'ki non pon ti'tui' pura ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.
 7 Unkupu'pu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pun iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to'

ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. 8 To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapite'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. 9 Ka'pon amu, tanporo tuponaron kon, ruko' amu, tumaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tupataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se pura to' e'to' oton. 10 Ka'pon amu non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pusamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon amu repapi'to' oton to' uya, apne pura kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu pona.

11 Osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nuku'pu ipan pe. 12 Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu uya main eta'pu Epun winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'", tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epun pona kapuru' yau.

13 Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe turu'pun esipu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke

¹11:2 Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe.

^{11:1} Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 ^{11:2} Uru' 21:24 ^{11:4} Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

^{11:6} E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu 17:1

^{11:7} Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 ^{11:8} Aisaya 1:9-10

^{11:11} Isi'kiyeru 37:10 ^{11:12} 2 Kin Amu 2:11

pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu turu'puhu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epuh pon e'to' apuripituh'pu.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosoruwano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'nii pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Turonpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, turonpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epuh po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kuraesi esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri," tawon. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu tema' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuri-pituh'pu. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu; tenki ta pi' ina man apana'pano apurisa' auya pi', miri awonsi'ki esa' pe ijesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya. Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa', miri awonsi'ki wakuh ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyesel namaninan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton, kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu'uta'koka'pu Epuh po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en^u usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, korume e'toi'pituh'esi'pu, turu'puhu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poku'esi'pu.

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

12 ¹ Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu whi enu ke, kaphi esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', kuron tato' esi'pu i'pai po. ² Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpituh'pu. ³ Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pu

^u 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe.

11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21

7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki
 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri
 awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', kuron tato'
 esi'pu i'pai po'ne. ⁴Tauku ke 1/3
 kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu
 iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu
 iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu
 uri'san tentusen rau, imure anto'
 pe tuuya iyentusa' a'tai. ⁵Miripan
 entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata
 esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itiii pe.
 Imure anumu'pu, miripan ari'pu
 Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya!.
⁶Uri'san ainumu'pu rimono' ta',
 Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri
 yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri
 wui pu'ku pona ri.

⁷Usewa'noman esi'pu Epun po.
 Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruui
 amu' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu,
 miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere
 miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton
 uya. ⁸E'tane pana' pe kuru pura
 ri iyesi'pu, miripan kon pata
 pura iyena'pu Epun po. ⁹Kuri ri
 si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kuri
 ri si penaro' ikui, Makoi, miri pe
 pura Se'tan^v itese', tanporo seri
 non ano'manin. Seri non pona
 eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseruui amu'
 pokon pe. ¹⁰Miri a'tai, eke main
 eta'pu uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:
 "Seri si Papa uya pikat'in nito'
 uye'sa' man,
 Papa uya tupana'pano
 enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'!"

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa'
 Inanumu'pu, Kura'i uya.
 Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi'
 te'sen,
 Papa piyawonsi'ki to'
 sapema pi' whi miri
 awonsi'ki
 ewarupi kaisa ri
 eno'masa' man Epun poi.
¹¹Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
 karimeru mure munu ke
 miri awonsi'ki i'napairon
 to' nekamanu ke,
 miripan kon uya tuuko'manto'
 kon tura'pu
 tuusi'numai' pura
 tuuma'tato' kon pe.

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti',
 Epun amu'
 miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
 E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru
 me'atu'i' non miri
 awonsi'ki parau,
 apune pura Makoi u'tisa'
 pi' ipiya'nokon,
 miripan usakorotasa',
 apune pura a'ko pe tuweyu
 enasa' i'tu tuuya pi'!"

tawon.

¹³Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa'
 tuuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu
 uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu
 e'ma'puka pi'. ¹⁴E'tane eke imisimi
 apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato'
 pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya'
 rimono' ta!. Miri yau iko'manto'

^v 12:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

12:3 Taniyeru 7:7 12:4 Taniyeru 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7

12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18

12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

pe osorawau wäipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui pü'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken püra. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pü tünta yapai, eke tuna tüu'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pü wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. ¹⁶E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pü, tünta kari'ma'pü iya, miripan uya tuna tüu'tisen, urupere muta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pü. ¹⁷Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pü uri'san pi', miripan uti'pü ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinín nan miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenoipoik'a'pü awiri. ¹⁸Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pü^w parau e'pi po.

Ene Parau Kapaino

13 ¹Miri tüpo, ene usenpo ene'pü uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pü miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', kuron tato' amu' esi'pü iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pü i'pai pi'ne. ²Kuri ri ene unene'pü esi'pü kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pü ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pü rayan muta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pü tüpana'pano ke tapon ke

miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. ³Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pü, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pü. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pü miripan kon uti'pü ene pikiri. ⁴Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripi'tu'pü apüne püra eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena!. Ene kanan apuripi'tu'pü to' uya, "Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵Ene repasa' esi'pü mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ⁶Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pü; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epän po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pü. ⁷Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pü to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pü tanporo ri iruko' amu', tüponaron kon, tümaimuron kon, tüpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. ⁸Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' püra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pü awonsi'ki tüuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pü iwano' pi!^x ⁹Kuri tüpana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san, a'sito' oton kuru ri,

^w 12:18 Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pü; Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pü ^x 13:8 tanporon kon itese' püra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pü awonsi'ki tüuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pü iwano' pi'; miri pe pura, iye'menukasa' ru'pü oru e'kaa'pü si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pü iwano' pi'!

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 13:1 Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12

13:2 Taniyeru 7:4-6 13:6 Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 13:7 Taniyeru 7:21

13:8 Eren 69:28

miri awonsi'ki kamoro
supara ke t̄ewisan^y
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.
Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi
t̄useta'kai' p̄ura imoronkanin nan
pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe
to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

11 Miri t̄upo, turon ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'p̄ uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'p̄ karimeru m̄ure retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'p̄ urupere kasa. 12 Miripan uya eke t̄upana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini t̄uneporo'p̄ apuri'p̄ eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'p̄ iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'p̄ apuri'p̄ to' pe to' uya. 13 P̄use ri ene isakon uya eke t̄ut̄rawasooi ton kupu'p̄, apo'nu'ti'p̄ iya Ep̄an winipai non ponā ka'pon amu' uya entane. 14 Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'p̄ iya, apnē p̄ura i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'p̄ iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'p̄ ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mam̄ namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. 15 Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'p̄ t̄usauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato' pe iya.

16 Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'p̄—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatū kon pi', miri pe p̄ura t̄apee'pi kon pi', 17 inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe p̄ura kurupo'po pi' iyesi pen t̄ama'kui ke p̄ura kuri ri ene ese' miri pe p̄ura itese' nonpaai p̄ura iye'tane.

18 Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apnē p̄ura ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

14 1 Miri a'tai, karimeru m̄ure e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'p̄ uya urau Sayan W̄upu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'p̄ ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikhupu' ese' menukanin nu'san t̄apee'pi kon pi'. 2 Miri awonsi'ki main eta'p̄ uya Ep̄an winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'p̄ miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'turupitū kasa. Main uneta'p̄ useta'p̄ wai turunpanin nan uya t̄awaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. 3 Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p̄ apono', asakiri'nān kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'p̄ emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni

^y 13:10 Turon ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisan; miri pe p̄ura, supara ke wisā tawon esi.

13:10 Isaremaya 15:2; 43:11 14:1 Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3

14:2 2 Esturas 6:17

non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi!. ⁴Kamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pʉra to' esi. Karimeru mʉre pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasal kon tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mʉre ena' tutusan pe. ⁵Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pʉra ri iyesi, i'ri ri iri pʉra ri to' esi.

Osorʉwawon Kon Inserʉ Amʉ'

⁶Miri a'tai, tʉron ni inserʉ apirinta ene'pʉ uya ka'tau. Inkero' wakʉ main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tʉpataron kon, rʉko' amʉ', tʉmaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki tʉponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷Eke pe isauroku'pʉ, "Papa inamatil", eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epʉn, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

⁸Itisakon nʉ'pʉ uya wapiyaro' inserʉ e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' o'pasa' iya tʉyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pʉ iya.

⁹Itosorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inserʉ amʉ' e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, miripan uya eke pe, "Inti' ri ene miri awonsi'ki

ipe ika'sa' rʉ'pʉ apuripi'nin nʉ'pʉ miri awonsi'ki ima'kʉui menukanin nʉ'pʉ tʉppee'pi pi' miri pe pʉra temiyat*ʉ* pi', ¹⁰uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tʉuya pʉsawʉ ya' inma'pʉ. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nʉ'san ekota'mato' oton sorʉ'pa epo'ti' yau wakʉ ton inserʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mʉre uya enpi'tane. ¹¹Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainunto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nʉ'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kʉui menukanin nʉ'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri," ta'pʉ iya. ¹²Seri esi Papa munki amʉ' esi tʉuseta'kai' pʉra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³Miri a'tai, main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn winipai, "Imenuka," ta'pʉ iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tʉpo teri'ton kon Itepuru tʉrawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai," ta'pʉ Ita'kwarʉ uya, "Tʉumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tʉrawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nʉkupu'pʉ uti to' pikiri," ta'pʉ iya.

Non Akʉ'pʉsa' Anʉmu'

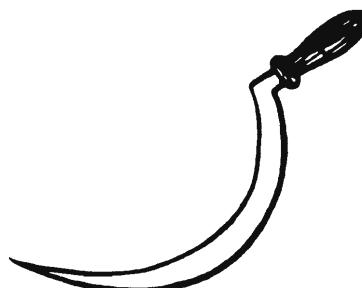
¹⁴Uyenu tʉru'pʉ uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pʉ uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino^z ereutasa' ene'pʉ uya. Korʉ pun

^z 14:14 Taniyerʉ 7:13

14:5 Se'panaya 3:13 14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2
14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyerʉ 38:22 14:11 Aisaya 34:10

konekasa' aro' kuron pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kurū tato' itenau. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, turon ni inseru epa'ka'pū Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwū' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pū, "Amariyarū, si'kurū apuriki, kiyari akū'pūsa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non akū'pūsa' a'tito' pe," ta'pū iya. ¹⁶Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tumariyarū, si'kurū ari'ma'pū non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non akū'pūsa' uta'ti'pū.

¹⁷Turon ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pū Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwū', Epun pon tapai, miripan esi'pū iyikena' ri mari si'kurū esa' pe. ¹⁸Turon ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pū use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'nūmu'pū iyikena' si'kurū esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyarū, si'kurū apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apnē pūra iyaku'pūka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyarū, si'kurū ari'ma'pū non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pū ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pū iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya!. ²⁰Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pū ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pūra, mān epa'ka'pū ikasu'kato' yapai i'mānpū pe 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotorū'pū pe ikusano^a miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa



iyikena' mariya, si'kurū tato' (14:14)

ri i'na!, kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amū' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amū' Esanon

15 ¹Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pū uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarepi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amū' esi'pū 7 kaisaron paran amū' u'matū esanon, apnē pūra Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pū. ²Miri yau, wanamari kasa tħusenssen parau ene'pū uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pū uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pū awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tħrepa'pū kon tħwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³Mosi', Papa poitorū, miri awonsi'ki karimeru māre eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pū:

^a 14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotorū'pū pe ikusano; 160 mayirū e'to' airi.

“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe
kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe miri awonsi'ki
a'kwari'i' nin pe kuru
Inku'panu man.
Kin, tūpataron kon iwano',
ipoken miri awonsi'ki
i'napai ri iyeseru esi.
⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, ina' uya pe'
anama pen ni?
Ina' esi, eke pe iyeseru e'to'
inekamapai pūra?
Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.
Tamporon kon tūpataron kon
ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton
ayapuri'i'se'na,
apu'ne pūra ipokena' iyeseru
usenpoikasa' man,”
tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pū ta!, Epun po Papa
ena' use'man nito!, ipureman nito'
iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro
ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pū
uya. ⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru
amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon
epa'ka'pū use'man nito' iwu' tapai.
To' epontipi'sa' esipū sirin pan pon
renen tato' ya!, miri awonsi'ki koru
pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to'
utawoino'tipi'sa' esipū. ⁷ Miri yau
asakirin'an kon ene amu' tonpa uya
7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pū
7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pūsau
pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito'
ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri
tūku'mansen. ⁸ Papa ena' use'man
nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esipū ikirisin Papa

a'kwari'i miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano
ke, ina' ri ewomu pūra iyesi'pū ita'
7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron
kon inseru amu' uya pū'ku pona ri.

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

16 ¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pū
uya Papa ena' use'man nito'
iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu'
auro'ka iya, “Entanti!, Papa uya
kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron
i'kwani'tanti' non pona,” ta'pū iya.
² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pū, miripan
uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamul'pū non
pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton
ere' amu' epa'ka'pū ene ma'kuui
eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki
ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nu'pū uya ti'sawu yawon
i'kwamul'pū parau ka!. Tuna era'ti'pū
iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan
tanporo ri ikau te'san erikul'pū.

⁴ To' osoruwano ru'pū uya
ti'sawu yawon i'kwamul'pū tua'tisen
tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai
tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan
ton era'ti'pū mun pe. ⁵ Inseru tuna
ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'l'pū uya,

“Waku pe kuru me'ai!,
ka'pon amu' eseru
aimenkato' auya yau,
Imiri Waku, moro na'ne'
miri awonsi'ki moro
iye'sa' ru'pū.

⁶ To' uya waku ton miri
awonsi'ki

15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 15:5 E'sotas 38:21

15:8 E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Kurono'kurus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4

16:2 E'sotas 9:10 16:4 E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44

pu'kena' amu' munu
ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyesi pi', mun ensito'
pe to' uya iku'sa' auya,
tepe'pu kon eporo to'
uya,"

ta'pu iya. ⁷Miri a'tai, use'man nito'
apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai!, Itepuru Papa Merunti
pe kuru te'sen ye!,
i'napairon pe kuru ri miri
awonsi'ki waku pe kuru
ka'pon amu' eseru
aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

⁸To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu
yawon i'kwamuk'pu wui enu pona,
miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu'
puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹A'ne' pe iyesi
uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan
kon uya Papa ese' pa'nukh'pu,
tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen.
E'tane tukakooi kon apai era'tipai
pura to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya
ti'sawu yawon i'kwamuk'pu ene
apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe
iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya
tani kon i'kapituk'pu, apune pura
e'ne' pe tesi kon pi!. ¹¹Miripan kon
uya Papa, Epun pon pa'nukh'pu
e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki
erekh' pe tesi kon pi!. E'tane iri
teseru kon piyapai era'tipai pura
to' esi'pu.

¹²6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya
ti'sawu yawon i'kwamuk'pu eke

tuna thu'tisen Yu'puretes itese' ka',
miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin
amu' wui enu ueyepu winipaino
kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³Miri tupo,
osorukawawon kon iri a'kwaru ton
ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon.
To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere muta
yapai, ene muta yapai, miri awonsi'ki
ennakanin pu'kena' muta yapai.
¹⁴Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru
ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu pi'.
Pusamoro osorukawawon kon a'kwaru
amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron
kon kin amu' amuranuk'se'na to'
usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe
kuru te'sen ye!, eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵"Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai!! Pori'
pe kuru kuri ri esi miri te'nusse pura
nenkurunyai'ne' tupon mainanpa pi'
ipon pura tuisari namai' ka'pon amu'
korotau tipiyitu namai!", ta'pu iya.

¹⁶A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu'
amuranukh'pu tanporo pata
Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu'
nesakunu ya!.

¹⁷7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya
ti'sawu yawon i'kwamuk'pu kakhi'.
Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai
Papa ena' use'man nito' iwuh'
tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!" ta'pu iya.
¹⁸Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu,
ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korume
e'toi'pitu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi
ri turuh'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino
turuh'punu esa' pura iyesi, ka'pon
ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri turuh'punu
esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹Eke

16:10 E'sotas 10:21 16:12 Aisaya 11:15

16:15 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3

16:16 2 Kin Amu' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 16:18 Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19

pata e'mopita'pu osorawau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tūpataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupa'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tāyuku ensito' pe tukokt yai ikuph'pu, kota'man nito' tāuya euku. ²⁰Tanporon ni opa'wū amu' pūra iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wū amu' pūra iyena'pu. ²¹Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokh'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'huku'pu, apnē pūra isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'!

Eke Tekumasen

17 ¹Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pūsau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya!, miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kuri ri tu'kan tuna pūro'po te'sen. ²Kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' kuri ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupanu euku pi'", ta'pu iya.

³Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwari yau rimono' ta!. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa!, Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa!. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton. ⁴Uri'san epontisa'

esi'pu tatariren pon ya!, isuweyu ya!, miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pu, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pu. ⁵Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi' pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI
NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pu uya Papa munki amu' munu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan munu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pu. ⁷"Iri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pu inseru uya upi!. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'né!, ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu. ⁸Ene inene'pu, iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'né!, miri awonsi'ki tāuye'ton iya'mu pūn iteuta^b yapai, miripan utito' oton tāuma'tato' ya!. Ka'pon amu' non po tāuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tāuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tāuya'nokon a'tai, apnē pūra iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'né!, e'tane tāuye'ton.

^b 17:8 iya'mu pūn iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwara ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matū pu'ku pona.

16:19 Aisaya 51:17 16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14 16:21 E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19
17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1
17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28

⁹“Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wu' amu', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amu'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tикин nan esi moro тuron ni uye'sa' pu'ra ri mari iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri 8 pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹²“10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pu'ra ri mari iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tикин ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³Pusamoro 10 pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tикин ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tupana'pano kon тuto' oton ene ena!. ¹⁴Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mure pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mure enato' oton to' entai, apune pu'ra itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanamu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Inseru uya ta'pu upi!, “Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasen ereutasal' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', тuron

kon ruko' amu', тупатарон kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon. ¹⁶10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pu'ra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷Apune pu'ra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tupana'pano kon тuto' pe to' uya ene ena!, ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁸Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa!,” ta'pu iya.

Paperan Utam'o'kasa'

18 ¹Seri e'kupu'pu тupo, тuron ni inseru uye pu'ra ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntira yau iyesi'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. ²Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe:

“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke
Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!
Miripan enasa' makoi
amu' pata'se' pe,
miri awonsi'ki makoi'
a'kwaru amu',
iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon
pen ni
toron amu' pata'se' pe
iyenasa!.^d

^c 18:2 makoi, miri pe pu'ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau. ^d 18:2 Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; тuron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya.

- 3** Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya
 waain ensi'pʉ, miri isi
 waain iyekumato' euku.
 Tanporon kon kin amʉ' non
 pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,
 miri awonsi'ki kʉrʉpo'po
 pi' te'san enasa'
 ipʉrataaikena' pe,
 wakʉ ton kuru itapuruui
 ton tonpa ke ri,"
 tukai!
- 4** Miri a'tai, tʉron ni main eta'pʉ
 uya Epʉn winipai se kasa tawon:
 "Iyapai epa'kati!, umunki amʉ!
 imakooi yau iwesi kon
 namai!, itonpa pe tenai!,
 iteparan ton eporo
 auya'nokon namai!"
- 5** Apʉne pʉra imakooi
 uka'putasa' man ka'
 tepose,
 miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri
 ton iteseru kupʉ tenu yau.
- 6** Ipi' inkupʉ'pʉ ri mari iku'ki
 ipi',
 asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi'
 inkupʉ'pʉ iku'ki ipi'.
 I'sawʉ ipe'tiki iuku pe
 inkoneka'pʉ kata'pano
 entai
 asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano
 e'to' airi.
- 7** E'nə! moronkato' pe iya
 iku'ki miri awonsi'ki
 isewankamato' pe,

eke pe iyesi'pʉ miri
 awonsi'ki wakʉ pe
 iyesi'pʉ kasa.
 Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupʉ'pʉ,
 'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe;
 itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ
 pe esi pen,
 tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaranto'
 oton pen,' ta iya.

8 Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya
 iwito' oton tikin nan
 wʉi yau:
 uma'tan nito!,
 tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran
 nito'
 miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
 miri awonsi'ki apo' uya
 ipo'tito' oton,
 apʉne pʉra Itepuru Papa
 iteseru aimenkanin esi
 merunti pe,"

tawon.

9 "Kin amʉ' non pon kon iri pe
 iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki
 iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wakʉ ton kuru ri
 itapuruui ton pi'kiri ukaranto' oton
 tʉuta'kwarʉkai', to' ukaranto' oton
 ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin
 ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai. **10** Inni ipiyapai
 to' e'to' oton, apʉne pʉra e'nə!
 moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:
 " 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
 seri eke miri awonsi'ki
 pana'pan pata Paperan!
 Inke pʉra ri iyekota'mato'
 e'seposa' man!"

tato' oton.

18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45
18:5 Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29
18:8 Aisaya 47:7-9 **18:10** Isi'kiyerʉ 26:16-17

11 "Kurupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai t̄uta'kwarukai', ap̄ne p̄ura timamin kon ennanin p̄ura iyesi pi' miri enta'— 12 to' koruui, to' sirupaa, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, t̄atariren pon atu, siru!, isuwelyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu! miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yui winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai; 13 miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen, waain, are' kasi', wakru kuru purowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu! miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu!, tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin p̄ura iyesi pi'.

14 "Kurupo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo wakru ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo iimamin ton, wakru pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.' 15 Kurupo'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, ap̄ne p̄ura to' enari'nunu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton t̄uta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, 16 miripan kon ukipinunpi'to' oton:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', t̄atariren miri awonsi'ki isuwelyu pon ya!, miri awonsi'ki
iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!
17 Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!

"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau t̄utisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki t̄uron kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni. 18 Miripan kon ukipinunpi' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene t̄uya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya. 19 Amuru t̄uru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, t̄uta'kwarukai' akaramui'ma to' ukipinunpi'to' oton:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!
Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

20 Oso si! Epun, pori' pe e'ki, ap̄ne p̄ura ima'tasa' pi'.

18:13 Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13, 22 18:15 Isi'kiyeru 27:31, 36

18:17 Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyeru 27:26-30 18:18 Isi'kiyeru 27:32

18:19 Isi'kiyeru 27:30-34

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki
amʉ', itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' kon miri
awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,
apʉne pʉra Papa uya ipi'nokon
inkupʉ'pʉ ku'sa' miri ipi',"
tato' oton.

²¹Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya
ti' anʉmʉ'pʉ eke a'nai' e'pato' yai
kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pʉ iya
parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe
eke pata Paperan
eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe
pʉra ri kanan.

²²Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai,
sarakuwa turunpanin
nan miri awonsi'ki wai
taronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen ni
kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' pʉra ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se
te'turawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen
ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato'
yai
usetato' oton pen ni
kanan ayau.

²³Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa'
usento' oton pen ni
kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen
uri'san miri awonsi'ki
itaan'pʉ maimu

usetato' oton pen ni
kanan ayau.
Ipoitorʉ ton kurupo'po pi'
te'san esi'pʉ eke ton
kuru ri seri yau
miripan enwoke' pe
iwe'to' ke
tanporo tʉpataron kon
ka'pon amʉ' ano'ma'pʉ
ayau.

²⁴Paperan po pu'kena' amʉ'
miri awonsi'ki wakʉ ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo
non po iwisa' kon mʉnʉ
e'seporo'pʉ,"
ta'pʉ iya.

Areruya!

19 ¹Seri e'ma'pʉ pe, eke anpisin
ka'pon amʉ' maimu waraino
eta'pʉ uya Epʉn po, se kasa tawon:
“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to'
miri awonsi'ki merunti
esi Papa iwano' pe,
²i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki
wakʉ pe kuru eseru
aimenkanin pe iyesi.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa'
rʉ'pʉ iri teseru ke.
Papa uya ikota'masa' tʉpoitorʉ
ton mʉnʉ epe'pʉ pe,"
ta'pʉ to' uya. ³To' uki'pi'nʉn-
pi'kaa'pʉ kanan,
“Areruya!

18:20 Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48

18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21 18:22 Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8

18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 18:24 Iseremaya 51:49

19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amʉ' 9:7

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainamu
inke ri,"
tukai!.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton
miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene
amh uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripi'tu
pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan
kon ukilpi'nunpitu'pu:

"Amen! Areruya!"
tukai!.

Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono'
winipai, se kasa tawon:

"Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'
tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,
imiri'nokon inamanin nan,
aiko ton miri awonsi'ki
eke ton!"

tawon.

⁶ Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin
ka'pon amh maimu waraino, eke
tuna ena maimu waraino, miri
awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'turunpitu
waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu
uya,

"Papa apuripi'ti!
Apune pura Itepuru Papa
Merunti pe kuru te'sen
ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe
e'nipai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to'
apuripi'pai'nokon!
Karimeru mure emari'ma
weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa'
man ite'ma ta!.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato',
enkena' miri awonsi'ki
itoi'masa' pen ke
irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"
tukai!. (Epe'kena' pon renen
tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton
nukupu'pu ru'pu.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi',
"Seri imenuka!: 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro
esi miri karimeru mure emari'ma
uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!" Miyari
ri inseru uya, "Inapairon kuru ri seri
Papa Maimu," ta'pu.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau
apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupu.
Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki
itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari
inapairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon
ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! Inapairon
Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amh
koneka tuusauro'san pe pu'kena'
amh kasa," ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tupo, Epun uta'koka
ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu,
ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru,
miri awonsi'ki Inapairon. Waku
pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin
miri awonsi'ki tuusewa'nomasen.

¹² Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti
kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro',
kuron amh esi'pu i'pai po. Ese'
e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', ina' ni'tunu
pen ni, kuri ri uya riken i'tu. ¹³ Ipon,

19:3 Aisaya 34:10 **19:5** Eren 115:13 **19:6** Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1
19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3 **19:11** Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4
19:12 Taniyeru 10:6

iyau iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai!. ¹⁴Epuñ pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tupataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"^e miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye! Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki
itepuru ton epuru
tukai!.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya whi enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti", tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurat*i*!. ¹⁸Isi'ti!, kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware

pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰E'tane ene a'sil'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuhi ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo'ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon muta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Whiipiya Ton

20 ¹Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta^f kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ²Urupere a'si'pu iya, kuri ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan,^g miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri whiipiya iye'to' pe. ³Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pun iteuta ya!. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tupataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai! 1,000 kaisa ri whiipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne

^e 19:15 Eren 2:9 ^f20:1 iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwari ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. ^g20:2 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tnin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri.

19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20
19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 20:2 Iseneses 3:1

iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murupi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuui epesa' to' uya pura iyesi t^upee'pi kon pi', miri pe pura temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esilpu kin pe K^urai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri w*u*ipiya. ⁵(Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi'pu 1,000 kaisaron w*u*ipiya u'matu p*u*'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'n'e' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pura iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki K^urai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri w*u*ipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷Miri 1,000 kaisaron w*u*ipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸miripan utito' oton t^upataron kon ka'pon amu'

Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹To' utanunsa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimenti'pu, eke pata^h ini'n^unkanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. ¹⁰Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaapu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton w*u*i kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton pura ri iyesi'pu. ¹²Iyeri'pi'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Karea amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki turon ni karea uta'koka'pu, seri esi t^uuko'manton kon kareaai. Iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' n^ukupu'pu pikiri, karea yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ¹³Parau uya t^ukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru' iyeri'pi'sa' kon

^h 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

pata'se¹¹ uya tūna'si'pū ton nonka'pū, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pū to' kaisa ri to' nukupū'pū pīkiri. ¹⁴Miri tūpo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pū to' uya apo' ku'piri ka!. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' epesa' pūra iyesi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pū apo' ku'piri ka!.

Emenna' Epūn Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

21 ¹Miri a'tai, emenna' Epūn miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pū uya. Wapiyaro' Epūn miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pūra iyena'pū, miri awonsi'ki parau pūra ri iyesi'pū. ²Miri a'tai, Wakū Pata ene'pū uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epūn apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tūtaan'pū e'ma ta!. ³Eke main usauroku eta'pū uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tūmiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pūra ri iye'to' oton, tūuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pūra ri, ukaran ni pūra ri, e'ne' pūra ri, penaro' ton pūra iyesi wenai," tawon.

⁵Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pū, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pū iya. "Seri imenuka', apūne pūra seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesi," ta'pū iya.

⁶Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pū iya. "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matū. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷Inu' ri entakanin nu'pū uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito', ta'pū iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, ⁷ kaisaron pūsau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matū ri ⁷ kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pū upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mure nūmari'manu ino'pū ekamato' pe uya ipi!," ta'pū iya upi!. ¹⁰Uyari'pū iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pon, miripan

¹20:13 Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apūne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

^{21:1} Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 ^{21:2} Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12

^{21:3} Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 ^{21:4} Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19

^{21:6} Aisaya 55:1 ^{21:7} 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27

uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu
 Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'p
 upi'. ¹¹Irentasa' Papa kurooreei
 ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena'
 kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa,
 awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.
¹²Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu,
 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri
 awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu'
 esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu'
 airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron
 kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton
 e'menukasa' esi'pu. ¹³Imura'taai
 amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau
 iyesi'pu wui enu uye'to' wini,
 osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku
 enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyesi'pu
 wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri
 awonsi'ki osoruwau iyesi'pu
 wui enu utito' wini. ¹⁴Miri pata
 wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12
 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne,
 miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon
 itekare ekamai' karimeru mure
 nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa'
 esi'pu.

¹⁵Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu
 enau yui koru pun konekasa'
 esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai
 ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.
¹⁶Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano
 kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya
 pata i'tu'pu tuyii' ke; miripan

e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui
 epotoru'pu pe ikusano,^j ika'ta miri
 kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki
 ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri
 mari. ¹⁷Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu,
 miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri
 ite'kwa yui ikawono,^{k,l} miri esi'pu
 ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike
 nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸Iwekupiri esi'pu
 ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu
 koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.
¹⁹Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa'
 esi'pu ilsi'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti'
 amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon
 esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu
 ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu
 ti' isaru'setoni tato',^m itasakiri'pano
 esi'pu ti' emiraru' tato', ²⁰5 pe
 iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6
 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyani tato',
 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato',
 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru' tato', 9
 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10
 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kuriisopures tato',
 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato',
 miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti'
 amu'tes tato!. ²¹12 kaisaron mura'ta
 amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun
 amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa'
 esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun
 ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma
 esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne
 wanamari kasa.

^j21:16 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi
 mayiru. ^k21:17 ikawono; miri pe pura, iti'simu. ^l21:17 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui
 ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. ^m21:19 Isaru'setoni; chalcedony,
 Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu
 kuru pura.

21:10 Isi'kiyeru 40:2 21:13 Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 21:15 Isi'kiyeru 40:3

21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12

22 Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwh' ene uya pura iyesi'pu pata yau, apune pura use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwh' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure esi pi!. **23** Miri pata esi whi enu i'se pura ri, miri pe pura kapui tuwei'tinin pe, apune pura Papa a'kwarii uya ri iweil'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure esi iraan'puui pe. **24** Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya!. **25** Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri whi tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune pura ewarupi pura iye'to' oton miri yau. **26** Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya!. **27** Iri pe na'n'e' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya!, miri pe pura inh' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe pura kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mure uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasai kon ewonto' oton iya!.

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

22 ¹Inseru uya tuu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure apon winipai, ²miripan u'ti esi'pu

pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esil'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tикин nan whipiya yau, tикин ite'kwa tикин nan kapui yau, miripan are ton esi tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. **3**Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton. **4**To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasai' e'to' oton to' pee'pi' pi'ne. **5**Ewarupi pura ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se pura ri to' e'to' oton miri pe pura whi enu ri, apune pura Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. **6**Inseru uya ta'pu upi!, "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurissen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa ta'kwara tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi!", ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'n*ि* Pi' Man

7"Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai!! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

8 Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya'

21:23 Aisaya 60:19-20 21:24 Aisaya 60:3 21:26 Aisaya 60:11

21:27 Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 22:1 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8

22:2 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12 22:3 Sakaraya 14:11

22:5 Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18

enpoikanin nʌ'pʌ pʌta piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹E'tane, "Kʌ'kuphi," ta'pʌ iya upi!, "Awaraino rɪ mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amʌ' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pʌ iya.

¹⁰Miri awonsi'ki upi! ta'pʌ iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kʌsenkurunpai, apnɛ pura a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi! ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi! ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pʌ iya.

¹²"Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Serि pe kuru uye'ai!. To' epe'pʌ ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tики pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupa'pʌ pikiri ri. ¹³Uri kuri ri Ara'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro!, miri awonsi'ki Iu'matuh; Iyepiya'tti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matuh.

¹⁴"Pori! pe kuru kamoro esi tupon kon korukasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mura'ta amʌ' awiri eke mata ya!. ¹⁵Eke mata phrorooi po pero amʌ'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi

ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

¹⁶"Uri, Sises uya uinseruhi enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amʌ' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi! Atu ru'pʌ miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pʌ, a'kwa, mata emaku a'taino Kaiyono!", ta'pʌ iya.

¹⁷Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu urilsan uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nʌyepui, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anamui.

¹⁸Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nʌ'pʌ esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. ¹⁹Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineoporona uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke mata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nʌ'pʌ uya, "I'napai ri iyesi miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai!", ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amʌ'¹¹ piyau. Amen.

¹¹ 22:21 Papa munki amʌ'; turon ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe pura, tanporon ni Papa munki amʌ'

22:11 Taniyeru 12:10 22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10

22:13 Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22

22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10 22:17 Aisaya 55:1 22:18-19 Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32

Main Asi'

Aaron/Eran (Ùru' 1:5; Inkupu'pü 7:40)

Eran esi'pü Ripai pa rü'pü, Seko' munki amu' 12 pan kon tonpa. Wapiyaro' anansa' rü'pü use'man nito' turawasomanin pe. Papa uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan anuento' pe iyesi, Eran payan amu' koro'tapai Esuwerü pon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe ta'pü.

Eran esi'pü Mosi' rui pe. Kuri ri miri awonsi'ki Mosi' entu'pü, Isi' po Esuwerü pon kon ka'pon amu' esi a'tai Isi' pon kon apyo' pe. Eran uya Mosi' pika'ti'pü, ka'pon amu' Esuwerü payan nu'san ari pi' Isi' apai apyo' pe to' e'to' apai. To' ainunpa'pü to' uya.

Tikin ite'kwa, Esuwerü pon kon ka'pon amu' tonpa ton uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Eran ewaruma'ti'pü, Papa uya enpoika'pü wakü pe, tñananumü'san pe Itepuru ton pe to' esi tukai!. Papa uya to' pi' ta'pü itepuru ton 12 kaisaron kon ruko' amu' yui (eke pe e'ni ekamanin) ato' pe to' uya, miripan nonkato' pe to' uya ta'porin, Papa iwano' ta!. Kuri ri unanumü'pü Itepuru pe yiii enpurukuta miri ta'pü iya. Miri ema'sa' yau Eran yiii enpurukutas' esi'pü miri awonsi'ki isipütasa' miri awonsi'ki iyepetas' esi'pü. Papa uya seri Eran yiii e'to' pe iyesi miri Papa ekonekasa' yen yau, ta'porin, Papa iwano' tau ituto' ipi' pe.

Abel/Eperü (Ma'siu 23:35; Ipuru 11:4)

Eperü esi'pü Keen akon. Apüne Keen airi enki. Eperü niri esi miri itese' akan Akawayo amu' koro'tau Areruya eponin nu'pü.

Abraham/Epura'an

Epura'an kuri ri wapiyaro' ka'pon, Papa iwano' ton, Esuwerü amu' tamokori. Pena ri Papa uya ta'pü Epura'an pi', "Emenna' pata ke irepa uya," ta'pü iya. Kuri ri miri awonsi'ki anpisin ipayan amu'uko'manto' pe miri yau to' pata'se' pe iye'to' pe. Papa uya

apiyo'ma'pü miri tüpata ninto' pe iya, miripan uya miri si emenna' tüpata'se' warinpato' pe. Epura'an esi'pü imaimu awiri. Inni ri iti'pü inke ri wüipiya tenno'pi'se, eporo tñuya pa'ku pona ri. Miri si pata esaku na'n'e! Esuwerü tukai!.

Papa ekonekaka'a'pü Epura'an pokon pe, auro'ka iya esi'pü kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipayan amu' e'to' oton Papa iwano' ton pe, inenenu ton pe, Papa pikiri to' esi yau. (Apüne ekonekan nito' enki.)

Epura'an esi'pü tñuo'pü ke, Sera ites!. To' esi'pü imunki püra to' ukii'pamü pona ri. Miripan e'tane Papa uya eke turawaso kuu'pü, Sera uya nin si mure eporo'pü. To' uya mure ese'ti'pü Aisi' tukai!.

Aisi' usemo'kasa' a'tai, uri'san Rupe'ka itese' mari'ma'pü iya. Rupe'ka uya mure amu' munui' ton eporo'pü, to' ese' ton esi'pü I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'. Emena'pü ri, Papa uya Seko' ese'ti'pü Esuwerü tukai!. Ipayan nu'san, Esuwerü amu' esaku "Esuwerü pon kon" tukai!.

Seko' uya asa'ron kon ipasi miri awonsi'ki iyakon mari'ma'pü, to' ese' esi'pü Iriya miri awonsi'ki Rei'serü, asa'ron kon kanan to' poitorü pe te'san mari'ma'pü iya. 12 kaisaron kon tñumunki amu' kñipünü pe iyesi'pü: Rupen, Simiyan, Ripai, Isuta, E'sa'karü, Sepuran, Kiyatu, Aisara, Isosé, Pensiman, Itan, miri awonsi'ki Na'tari. Pusamoro 12 kaisaron kon imunki amu' esi'pü tu'ke ri imunki ton, miripan kon munki amu' esi'pü tu'ke ri, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Esuwerü payan nu'san ena pa'ku pona. Tanporo ri to' esi'pü Esuwerü payan nu'san pe, Epura'an pa pe te'sen.

Adam/Atan (Ùru' 3:38; Ron 5:12-15)

Atan kuri ri wapiyaro' ka'pon Papa nükapü'pü. Papa uya non apai ikoneka'pü. Miri tupo, I' koneka'pü iya. Apüne, I' airi

enki. Atan kuri ri tano'pu I' pokon pe wapiya kuru Papa maimu awiri pura iye'sa' kon, miripan kon e'makoima'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, ka'pon ame' umakoita uko'mamu.

1 Koren 15:45 yau, Sises Kurai usesa'sa', "Iu'matu Atan" tukai'. Wapiyaro! Atan esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tamokorii pe; tanporon kon uya seri non pon uko'man nito' eporo'pu iporo. Sises Kurai, iyakon ite'kwaro' pe te'sen Atan, uya iya'kwaru pe uko'man nito' turu tanporo tapurinin nan ena'.

aloes/aro (Isaan 19:39)

Karapa aro tato'. Aro tato' esi po'piyun e'to' ri tuponaron ni, ite' e'ku a'munakasa' konekasa'. Esuweru amu' natuerunu pon atu pona eke' amu' ontito' tua'ya'nokon ike pe to' u'na'tito' pe tua'ya'nokon to' koneka pe.

Alpha/Aru'pa (Isenpoikasa' 1:8; 21:6)

Aru'pa esi wapiyaro! Kiri' amu' uya tumaimu kon menukato' yai, A esi na'ne' kasa wapiyaro' pe Enkeri'si menukato' yau. Miri pe iyesi pi', iye'menukasa' a'tai Itepuru Sises esi Aru'pa pe tukai' wapiyaro' pe iyesi ta e'kwa pe iyesi, tanporon ni epiya'ti pe iyesi.

Sises kanan ese' esi Omeka tukai!. Miri esi Kiri' amu' uya imenukato' u'matu pe te'sen. Sises esi na'ne' kasa tanporon ni epiya'ti pe, tanporon ni kanan u'matu pe iyesi; tanporon enukapu iaya.

altar/Papa ena' use'man nito' apon

Papa ena' tuse'masan pe Esuweru amu' e'pitu'pu. O' wini to' uya, karimeru, kapirita, miri pe pura paka tuse'mato' kon ike pe. To' use'mato' ipo esi ti' anu'sa' isipuro'po esi'pu to' use'mato' pata'se' pe. Moro ipi'saai esi miri Ipuru 10 airi.

Mosi' si'kiri, Papa ena' use'man nito' ku'pitu'pu, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya riken, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po kuru riken. Papa uya amurana' hito' ita' tau, emennu'pu po nin si Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' tau, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tau eke tepuru esi'pu karukuri ke ikonekasa' moro kanan aiko ru'kwi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tepuru

esi'pu ipi'pi'tisa' koru ke, miri po Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya a'po'nan kirii'nunpa.

Amen/Amen (Ron 9:5; 1 Koren 14:16)

Esuweru amu' maimu yau, main Amen ta esi "miri pe ri nesii," "tiwi miri pe nesii," "i'nairon pe ri iyesi" ta e'kwa pe. Ka'pon ipurema pe iyesi a'tai, turon kon ka'pon amu' uya "Amen" ta, "Ewai," ta tua'ya'nokon pi'. Isenpoikasa' 3:14 yau, Sises esa'sa' Amen tukai', apene pura i'nairon pe iyesi pi'!

angel/inseru

Inseru amu' kamoro Papa maimu anin nan, tuko'mansan Papa piyau. Pusamoro main anin nan esi a'kwaru'pu pe, ka'pon pe to' esi pen. To' ene pura ri iyesi e'tane tiwano' kon pe riken to' usenpoika a'tai to' ene.

Papa uya tinseru'hi ton ennoko turawasooi ku'se'na. To' turawasooi esi Papa munki amu' ento' to' uya pe iyesi (Inkupu'pu 12:6-11; 27:23; Ipuru 1:14). Turon ni a'tai, Papa uya to' ennoko main ekamai' ka'pon pi'.

Inseru amu' epuru eke kuru ese' esi miri Maikaru (Isutu 9). Turon ni kanan eke ese' esi Kepureru (Ururu 1:19, 26).

apostle/Inennoko'san itekare ekamai'

Sises uya 12 kaisa ri tukikiron kon anumu'pu tunenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai'. Kamoro esi'pu miri ipata'pu yawon kon pe (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19; Ururu 6:12-16). Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri ipiyau, miripan kon enupa'pu iya. Tenu kon ke to' uya ima'ta ene'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka. To' ennoko'pu iya ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na tunene'pu kon pi' miri awonsi'ki waku Sises ekareei ekamase'nna. Ka'pon amu' Sises apurinu'nu'san epuru ton pe to' ena'pu.

Emennu'pu iwa ri Sises usenpoika'pu Paaru ena', miripan uya anumu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe ri mari iye'to' pe. Panapas miri awonsi'ki tu'ke pura ri turon kon ka'pon amu' esaku ri mari enno'sa' kon tukai', e'tane Sises nanumu'san pen ni nin.

Areopagus/Areyo'pakas (Inkupu'pu 17:19, 34)

Areyo'pakas esi'pu i'kuru A'tens pata yau Kiris yau.

Ark of the Covenant/ekonekan nisa' en,

A' tato' (Ipuru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 11:19)

A' esi'pu yui konekasa' iten pe, miripan pi'pi'tisa' koru ke. Iyau asa'ron eke ton ti' imenukato' apon pe te'sen esi'pu Papa uya si 10 kaisaron iyawiri e'nito' menukasa' ipi'. Ka'pon amu' si Esuweru amu' uya iten api'pitu'pu ta'kiri'nokon tauti kon a'tai'ne. Tauti kon pura iyesi a'tai, to' uya enkurunpa Papa iwano' ta'porin tau. Seri iten miri awonsi'ki iyawo'nan esi'pu ipan waké ton, apné pura Esuweru pon kon pokon pe Papa ekonekasa' ento' ipi' pe iyesi pi'. Use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki iþureman nito' iwu' utamisa' tupo, A' nin si ereuta'pu miri tикин nan pa Ipan Kuru Waké Pata yau.

Artemis/Aru'times (Inkupu'pu 19:24–35)

Aru'times esi uri'san papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa', tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Eisa tukai' tesa'sen nono yawon kon napuripi'tu'pu.

Baal/Peyaru (Ron 11:4)

Peyaru esi papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa!. Pena ri, Papa munki ton uti rawiri iko'manse'na non Esuweru tukai' na'ne' si usesa'ni pi' ya', ka'pon amu' miri yau tuko'mansan e'pitu'pu Peyaru apuripi'nin pe. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' utamasa' a'tai miri ya', turon ni a'tai to' ereutapitu'pu Papa tapuripi'se pura, e'tane ru'ku Peyaru riken apuripi'pu to' uya. Miri wenai, Papa usakorotapitu'pu to' pi' ipan pe.

Babylon/Paperan

Paperan esi penaro' kuru eke pata ese!. Kin miri yau tuko'mansen uya tu'kan ni turon ni to' pata amu' mo'kap'i pitu'pu. Itonpa ton uya ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san ewa'nomapitu'pu, miripan kon uya to' ma'tanu'pitu'pu. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san apita'pu to' uya tupa'ta'se' kon ya' tupoitoru kon pe. Esuweru amu' ulko'mama'pu miri yau 70 kaisa ri wiapiya (Ma'siu 1:11-12, 17; Inkupu'pu 7:43.) Paperan usesa'pi'sa' esi Isenpoikasa' 14:8; 17:5; miri awonsi'ki isa'ta 18. Apné pura Paperan esi pata Papa tawon nan pen ni iyawon kon, ento' ipi' pe iyesi seri waraino ta e'kwa pe. Iya'tai pura Ron ta e'kwa pe ri,

miri pe pura Papa pun ni non eseru ta pe. 1 Pi'ta 5:13 yau Paperan kanan e'sesa'pi'sa' Ron pi', ta iya pe ri iyesi.

Balaam/Peran (2 Pi'ta 2:15; Isutu 11)

Peran esi'pu pu'kena', kin Para' itese' nekama'po'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san pa'nua'nin pe, to' ma'tanu'to' pe tuya. Para' kin pe te'sen pata Mowapu iwano' pe, enari'nuna'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san pi', to' uye'sa' a'tai pata tuse'na Mowapu pona. Wapiya Peran esi'pu Papa munki amu' anpa'nu'pai pura miri pe pura itipai pura Mowapu pona, e'tane ri si itikaa'pu ri. Utin pi' si iyesi koro'tau, inseru e'soto'ka'pu ite'ma wa'ku'se'na. Peran uya inseru ene pura iyesi'pu, e'tane isa'ka'si, Peran utito' ipo uya ene'pu, miripan esi'pu miyari itipai pura, Peran uya ri tuewipi'tane. Miri a'tai, isa'ka'si uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku pe Peran auro'ka'pu. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pa'nuku Peran uya pokon pura iyesi'pu, apné pura Papa uya to' puremasa' ke. Emenna' ekonekan nisa' yau iye'menukasa', Peran uya purata i'nunka uriya' emenna'pu po ewai' ta'pu iya Para' pi', Papa munki amu' eyaton pe ri Para' e'tane (Nonpa 22—24).

baptism/epa'taisiman nito'

Paipuru yau iye'menukasa' Isaan Pa'taisimanin wannu uya tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'taisima'pu tue'tisen tuna Isotan kau. Tumakooi kon apai to' era'tito' pe to' auro'ka'pu iya miri awonsi'ki nin si to' epa'taisimato' pe tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe to' era'tisa' tukai!. Seri kasa ka'pon amu' ewan koneka'pu iya Sises uyepu iwano' pe. Sises Kurai apuri ka'pon uya a'tai, epa'taisimapai iyesi Kur'i'san pe tenasal' ekamanin pe turon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

Epa'taisiman ta e'kwa esi, ka'pon iye'pa'taisimasa' era'tisa' pe iyesi tunkuu'pu makoi apai; Sises Kurai apurisa' iya, isauro'sa' ru'pu tapurinin nan makooi pi', tueusentu'ma tukai'; miripan esi Sises Kurai a'kiri itipai miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiri e'pai. Inkupu'pu 8:36 airon pikiri.

Turon ni ton so'si amu' uya tanporo tamatu pokon pe ka'pon epa'taisimato' pe ikupu. Inkupu'pu 16:15 miri awonsi'ki 16:33 airi iyesi pikiri.

Barak/Para' (Ipuru 11:32)

Para' es'i'pu ka'pon amu' penaro' kon Esuweru amu' epuru. To' esa' pe iye'pitu'pu usewa'noman yau, miripan uya to' eyaton non ma'tanu'pitu'pu.

barley/pari (Isaan 6:9, 13; Isenpoikasa' 6:6)

Pari miri a'nai' wi' waraino, ka'pon amu' uya itena'pi apuri p'reti konekato' ike pe. P'reti pari konekasa' esi waku kuru pe pura p'reti wi' konekasa' kasa pura. Emenna' ekonekan nito' a'tai'ne epe'mura iyesi'pu wi' epe' o'koi'.

bear/peru (Isenpoikasa' 13:2)

Peru kuri ri eke ene. Wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki yu' yau tuuko'mansen turon ni ton pata pu'ku airi'ne. Izi ton ni kamoro Peru amu' ka'pon amu' ri winin nan.



Beelzebub/Pirisipupu (Ma'siu 10:25)

Pirisipupu esi miri iri ton a'kwaru epuru ese' pe. Seri ese' uye'sa' Peyaru-Sipupu apai, iya'kwaru ton tonpa turon kon ko' amu' ka'pon amu' Esuweru piyawon kon napuripitunu. Turon ni pe iri ton a'kwaru epuru ese' esi miri Se'tan. Se'tan airi enki.

believing in Jesus/Sise apuri

Seri esi miri Sises uko'mama'pu apuri entai ri. Tepi' nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'nai ri apuri miri awonsi'ki enupan nisa' iya anumu ta e'kwa pe iyesi. E'turun pe ri niri iyesi Sises ena' Pika'tinin wannu miri awonsi'ki Epuru wannu, miripan apurin pe si enan.

Benjamin/Pensiman (Inkupu'pu 13:21)

Pensiman esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' (Esuweru tato') munki amu' a'mi'pi pe. 12 kaisaron kon ruko' amu' Esuweru amu' tamokori ton tonpa pe iyesi'pu. Epura'an enki.

Caesar/Sisa

Sisa miri ese' ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon kin ese'tipitu'pu ike. Ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon uya tu'kan kon ni tupataron kon mo'kapi'pitu'pu. Sisa si e'pitu'pu miri tanporo to' epuru pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon kin esa'pitu'pu Sisa tukai'.

Cain/Keen (Ipuru 11:4; 1 Isaan 3:12)

Keen es'i'pu Atan miri awonsi'ki I' munki rui pe. Ipan pe takon Eperu pi' iyikintato' ena'pu, apene pura Eperu use'mato' ike karimeru anumu Papa uya pi', Keen use'mato' ike a'nai' ewaruma'tii'ma. Keen uya nin si Eperu wini'pu miri. Miri uriya', Papa uya Keen utito' pe ta'pu non emu' poro ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya.

camel/kiyameru (Ma'siu 3:4; 19:24)

Kiyameru esi eke ri ka'pon amu' ikun to' utito' ipo. Wari'sa ri niri ari iya. Turon ni a'tai kiyameru i'po' ekoneka sousoupan pon atu pe.



Canaan/Kenan (Ma'siu 15:22)

Kenan es'i'pu non ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san ena' ituto' pe tuya Papa usauroku'pu ipi' ru'pu to' nono pe iye'to' pe. Seri pe'ne Esuweru tukai' iye'sesaku. Turon ni a'tai Parestin tukai' ri niri iye'sesaku.

carnelian/kanerian (Isenpoikasa' 4:3)

Kanerian esi akorawan, te'seposen pen ni ti'. I'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

Christ/Kurai

Main Kurai esi Kiri' maimu apaino, "Ka'pon ikarapaimasa!", ta e'kwa. Esuweru amu' maimu yau, main Me'saya ta ri mari esi, "Ka'pon ikarapaimasa!", ta e'kwa pe. Pena ri Papa uya ina' ri anumu pe iyesi a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san kin pe, use'man nito' turawasomanin uya ikarapaima i'tuto' ipi' pe kin pe anusa' tukai'. Papa

nin si usauro'sa' a'tai Pika'tinin wanni ennoko t̄uya tukai' t̄umunki amu' pika'tise'na miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'to' ne'se'na, "Me'saya" miri pe pūra "Kurai" tukai' esaku'pū iya, anansa' pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe kuru iyesi tukai' ekamanin pe.

Christian/Kuri'san (Inkupu'pū 11:26)

Kuri'san ta na'ne' esi, "ka'pon Sises Kurai pikiron," ta e'kwa pe.

cinnamon/senaman (Isenpoikasa' 18:13)

Senaman esi iki'n̄npanin pe te'sen ikonekas' ite' e' ri yu'i pi'pi apai. Ikitun esi pana'pan ni, a'po'nan ni, miripan e'pitu'pū epe'kena' pe kuru. Ikasi' pokon pe isumapitu'pū a'po'ne a'po'nan ni ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki ikasi' apuripi'tu'pū miri ka'pon amu' karapaimato' pe.

circumcision/un pi'pi puturukato'

Esuweru amu' eseru pe iyesi'pū tanporo warawo' pe te'sen t̄umure kon yun pi'pi puturukanin nan pe 8 kaisa ri wai' iko'mansa' t̄apo tentui'. Miri kuu'pū to' uya apune pūra Papa uya Epura'an auro'kasa' pi' to' uya iku'to' pe. Un pi'pi puturukato' esi'pū i'tuto' ipikiri pe ka'pon esi Esuweru pe tukai!. T̄uron ni a'tai Esuweru amu' esa'pitu'pū, "Ka'pon amu' t̄ayun kon pi'pi puturukapi'nin nan" tukai!.

Wapiya kuru Sises Kurai ekareei ekama pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, moro Esuweru amu' tonpa ton esi'pū, ka'pon Esuweru pe pūra esi'ma Kuri'san pe enapaino esi yau, wapiya t̄ayun pi'pi puturukato' iya pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri si e'to' pe i'tuto' pi' pe Esuweru pe iyenasa', miripan uya ewai' tasa' Main, Mosi' winon awiri te'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki nin si miri t̄apo Kuri'san pe nin si iyenato' pe. Paaru uya ewai' ta'pū pen. Miri pi' Kare'siya pon kon ena' seri pi' imenuka'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni turon ni ton t̄ummenupitu'pū yau. Ta'pū iya moro tikin nan ni esi ka'pon nukupuna' epika'tipai tesu yau, miri esi Sises Kurai apurito' iya.

clean/waku

Esuweru amu' pon, "Waku pe e'nito'" esu ka'pon e'to' pe kuru iyesi esuken iku'to' pe iku'sa' t̄uku'se Papa apuripi'tu' yau te'sen

pe ta e'kwa pe. Ti'tui' pūra ri enta'nan miri pe pūra i'ri ri a'pi'pitu' Papa uya "iri" tato' ipi', uya iri pe ka'pon kupu iyewomu' poken pūra waku' pata ya'. Ka'pon takuru'ke te'sen paran wereei' pe ku'nin pi' miri pe pūra eke' ri a'pi'nin ne'pū ri mari ena iri pe. Uri'san ni mari ena iri pe t̄umure eno'masa' iya yau miri pe pūra iyentusa' yau ri. Ka'pon iri pe iye'sa' r̄u'pū uya t̄uku'sen ye' kupu miri awonsi'ki ise'ma Papa ena' waku' pe kanan tenaka'to' pe.

corban/Kapan (Ma' 7:11-12)

Kapan tato' eseru esi'pū ka'pon amu' uya t̄epurataai kon ekamato' moro iyesi t̄utusen pe Papa t̄urawasooi iwano' pe tukai!. Seri uya nin si to' mo'ka miri miri purata apurito' to' uya ikiii'pansa' kon t̄usanon kon pika'tito' to' uya apai, e'tane Papa ena' ituru' pe pūra ri, to' uya ri enkurunpa tiwano' kon pe ri apurito' pe t̄uya'nokon.

covenant/ekonekan nito' (Penaro'

Ekonekan Nito': Uru' 1:72; Inkupu'pū 3:25; 7:8; Kare'siya 3:17; Ipuru 9:1. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito': Ma'siu 26:28; Ma' 14:24; Uru' 22:20; Ron 11:27)

Ekonekan nito' esi usennakan pe pūra ewai' tato' asa'ron kon uya miri pe pūra tamu'kuru' ke te'san ka'pon amu' uya. Ekonekan nito' yau, i'sentakanon kon usauroku' t̄unku'ton kon pi' tentakanon kon pi', miri awonsi'ki si kamoro intentakanon kon uya si i'ri ri ku'to' pe si iyesi. Papa ekonekato' yau nin si, Papa uya ekonekan nito' ku'sa', t̄umunki ton kui'puna' pe miri awonsi'ki to' Epuru pe te'to' pe isauro'sa'; miripan entakanomanin pe nin si t̄winipai'nokon to' e'to' pe iyesi imaimu awiri.

Asa'ron si Papa ekonepitu'pū ese' ton esi Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' miri awonsi'ki Emenna' Ekonekan Nito'. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' esi'pū miri Papa usauroku'pū ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san anumu' t̄uya t̄umunki pe kuru tukai!, Main, Mosi' ena' inenpoika'pū awiri to' esi a'tai riken. E'tane int' ri esi poken pūra iyesi main Papa iwano'

awiri tenuka'nū'se, miri wenai si īnū' ri ena'pū pūra iyesi ipokena' pe Papa enu yau Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' poro.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' esi Papa usauro'sa', Sises Kūrai apuri ka'pon amū' uya yau, to' anumū iya rī ipokena' ton pe, apūne pūra Sises Kūrai eri'sa' a'tai, iyekota'ma'pū e'ne' tumoronkai' tanporon kon ka'pon amū' makooi pikiri. Miri pi' nin si ka'pon amū' Sises Kūrai apurinin nan ena ipokena' pe, imakoitasa' kon pen miri pe pūra main Papa iwano' i'kwi'nin nū'san pen kasa kuru.

cross/kurusu'

Ron epuru ton eseru pe iyesi'pū īri ku'nin nū'pū kota'mato' to' uya iyeri'to' pe tūtuse kurusu' pona. Seri esi'pū te'wisan kota'mato' ike pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' isi pe tūpanta'mai' ka'pon rapumanin nan itiwano' pi'.

Kurusu' konekato' esi, to' uya wakapu pona turon ni yui tūrū pati'ne. Iri ku'nin nū'pū uya kurusu' ato' pe iku'pitū'pū tūma'tanu'to' ya! Soisa amū' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitū miri yau, miri pe pūra si'na' ke to' uya auronpitū ipona. Miri a'tai, to' uya kurusu' i'mū'sa'ka miri yau to' uya inonka iye'sinkasa' e'to' pe iyerikū pona ri. Ka'pon seri kasa kurusu' pona ipokapitū' sa' ekota'ma ipan pe kuru terikū rawiri. Ipan pe ri piyi'nū iye'pitū'pū kurusu' po wiñ.

Sises uya tasa' īnū' rī ipoitoru' pe e'paine upu'tika'to' pe iyesi tūpi' kurusu' tanūnse Sises pikiri itito' pe iyesi. Seri uya ta, Sises pikiri te'san e'kamato' pe iyesi tekota'mato' kon pe kuri rī uriya' miri awonsi'ki eri'pai te'san pe itiwano' pe.

crown/aro' karon tato'

Moro asa'ri isiwaraino ton aro', karon tato' ton esi: Karon, kin aruko pe te'sen kin pe iyesi ekamanin; turon ni karon esi ka'pon ena' tūtusen inama ekamanin pe eka'tun ni yau miri pe pūra turon ni usi'tun nito' yau iwapiya'kasā' iya pi', miri pe pūra enari'man soisa teyatón non entai iyenasa' rū'pū usewa'noman nito' yau.

cummin/kumin (Ma'siu 23:23)

Kumin tato' esi ite' pe ri te'sen eperu ena'pi. Esuweru amū' uya apuri kiyari

ka'niri pe miri awonsi'ki meru'sun pe ri mari. Mara rū'kwi to' uya apuripitu'pū apūne pūra ine' pe iyesi pi'.

David/Tepi'

Kin pe ka'pon amū' Esuweru payan nū'san iwano' pe te'san entai eke pe kuru Tepi' esi'pū. Tukūipūnū Ise'si munki a'mi'pi pe iyesi'pū. Kin pe anumū rawiri tukūipūnū ikūn non karimeru amū' pa'simanin pe iyesi'pū. Turon ni a'tai, mure' ri mari iyesi a'tai, eke kuru rī ka'pon, piyai'ma pokon pe isewa'noma'pū, miripan wini'pū iya.

Ipan pe ri Papa i'nūnka'pū Tepi' uya. Tu'ke ri Papa apuripi'to' eremu ton menuka'pū iya, "Eren" tukai' e'sesa'nī pi' na'ne' ton.

Sises esi'pū Tepi' pa rū'pū pe. Pena ri Sises entu rawiri ri, pu'kena' amū' uya imenuka'pū, Kūrai, Pika'tinin wannī Papa neno'ton, e'to' oton Tepi' pa rū'pū pe, tukai'.

denarius/pūrata pun, tenariyas itese'

Tenariyas tato' esi pūrata pun, tapurisen pe iyesi'pū Roman amū' e'to' itesa' pe pata yau'ne. Esuweru po itapuri'pū Sises esi a'tai. Ka'pon te'tūrawasomasen turon ni ka'pon mainaru' yau tikin ni wui e'mapitū'pū tikin ni purata pun tenariyas ke si.

disciple/poitoru'

Sises pikiron kon, kamo Sises apurinin nan, imaimu etanin nan, miri iyawiri te'san, esaku main miri pe pūra kusan pe ri ekamato' yai "poitoru" tukai' iyekonekato' pe iya' te'sen main yau. Inkupu'pū karetaai yau, turon ni ton main amū' utapurisa' Sises pikiron kon ekamato' yai pe, se ton, "Kamoro Sises apurinin nan" miri awonsi'ki "tonpa ton" tukai'.

Waku Itekare yau'ne (Ma'siu, Ma', Urū' miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon karetaai yau'ne) "12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru' ton" e'sesa'pi'pitū inke, pusamoro si 12 kaisaron kon ipikiron kon Sises nanumū'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe. To' ri mari esaku'pū inennoko'san, imaimu anin nan tukai'. Apāne, Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' enki.

dragon/urupere (Isenpoikasa' 12:3)

Urupere kuri ri panton pe ri te'sen ene ipan ni pana'pan, eke kuru ri waima'sa epotoru'pu waraino, e'tane ikei tukai' ri mari esaku. Isenpoikasa' yau urupere apurisa! Se'tan ento' ipi' pe, iri a'kwaru ton epuru. Karefa ton pena kuru ri imenupi'sa' ton esi urupere pantomu ton apon pe; miri apai seri ento' ipi' uye'sa'; urupere amu' e'sa' pura ri iyesi seri non po.

Egypt/Isi'

Isi' miri pata Esuweru piyawon. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san esi'pu Isi' pon kon poitoru pe 400 kaisa ri wuipiya.

elder/epuru

Emenna! Ekonekan Nito' yau epuru tawon utapurisa! osoruwawon tuaponaron tamu'kuru' kena' nan awon yau.

1. Sises ekareei yau, itekare turawasooi yau Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' ta iya.

2. Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon nu'kuu'pu karetaai yau, isa'ta 11 awonsi'ki 21 pu'ku' pona ri, miri awonsi'ki enno'pi'sa' Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton ta' uya ta kamoro anu'nsa' kon pi' miri yawon so'si epuru pe, enupan so'si epuru ton anu'mu pi' miri awonsi'ki to' e'to' eseru pi'. Apune, Inkupu'pu 14:23; 1Temu'ti 3:1-17; 4:14 yau'n enki.

3. Isenpoikasa' yau, isa'ta 4 awonsi'ki 5 pu'ku' pona ri, 24 kaisaron kon epuru ton uya Papa apuripi'tu Epun po usene. To' to'ka'n'u'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon Papa munki amu' amuras'a' ento' ipi' pe.

Elijah/Iraisa (Ma' 9:4; Ron 11:2-5)

Iraisa esi'pu eke kuru Papa iwano' pu'kena', enari'mura ri iri pe te'sen kin esereme'nin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Esuweru po papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nan. Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' usenuminka'pu iye'ka'to' oton kanan ka'pon amu' konekai' Me'saya uyepu a'taino pe. Isaan Pa'taisimanin esi'pu Iraisa kasa tu'kan yau ri (Ma'siu 11:14; Ur' 1:17).

emerald/emiraru (Isenpoikasa' 4:3; 21:19)

Emiraru esi akorawan ni, teposen pen ni ti', isenan eta waraino. Apune, i'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

Epicureans/E'pi'kuriyan amu'

(Inkupu'pu 17:18)

E'pi'kuriyan amu' uya enupanin E'pi'kuriyas uya, enupan nito' kupu. Enupan nisa' iya ka'pon amu' uya tuuko'manto' kon ku'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe e'ne' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' e'nito' eporo to' uya namai'.

Esau/I'sa (Ron 9:10-13; Ipuru 12:16-17)

Epura'an mu Aisi' munki amu' esi'pu munui' amu', I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'; I'sa esi'pu irui pe, e'tane turon ni a'tai, iwan pe tesu a'tai, irui pe tesu iwano' ton kurupo'poma'pu iya Seko' ena'; ewai' ta'pu iya Seko' uya irui pe tesu pi' tuupremato' anunto' pe iya i'kwartumosa' kiyari epe'pu pe. Seko' payan nu'san esi'pu miri ka'pon amu' Papa nanu'mu'san pe, I'sa payan nu'san pen. Apune, Epura'an enki.

eunuch/imu'ta namai' iku'sa'

(Ma'siu 19:12; Inkupu'pu 8:27-39)

Imu'ta namai' iku'sa' ka'pon esi emu'kasa'. Seri ku'nin pe Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu ka'pon emu'kanin pe turon ni a'tai'ne tapiyo' kon amu' pi' miri pe pura kamo tenupasan turon ni turawaso ku'nin pe kopuna poitoru pe ri. Esuweru amu' eseru pen ni Papa uya tasa' pura iyesi pi'.

Eve/I' (2 Koren 11:3; 1 Temu'ti 2:13-14)

I' esi'pu Atan no'pu. Papa uya non kapu a'tai, wapiya Atan kaa'pu iya, miripan uya Atan arata mo'ka'pu I' konekato' tuuya ike pe. Emenna'pu Se'tan ueye'pu I' piya', Papa uya to' uya ina'to' pe pura ta'pu ru'pu na'to' pe iya iku'se'na. Atan ni mari repa'pu iya itonpa ke, miripan naa'pu iya. Atan miri awonsi'ki I' pokon esi'pu Papa maimu awiri pura si'kiri, umakoitan pi' ka'pon amu' e'sa'. Keen, Eperu miri awonsi'ki Se' esi'pu Atan miri awonsi'ki I' munki pe.

evil spirit/iri a'kwaru

Iri akwaru ton esi Se'tan poitoru ton pe. E'ne' pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe to' e'pi'pita' miri awonsi'ki Papa maimu awiri pura to' e'to' pe to' kupu to' uya Se'tan pikiron kon pe to' e'to' pe. Turon ni a'tai ka'pon kuru ri mo'kakapu to' uya, Se'tan turawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton kupu pi' iyesi yau.

fast/useruman tenta'nai' pūra

Esuweru amu' eseru pe iyesi'pū kiyari pi' enta'nan nito' apai to' enkurunto', iweyu pe ikonekasa' pona ri. Seri e'sesakū useruman tukai!. Esuweru amu' koro'tau, useruman esil'pū makoi apai era'tin i'tuto' ipi' pe, tūmakooi ke e'ni pi' upokoitan, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'ku'ni Papa rau, i'tuto' ipi' pe.

festivals/iweyu ru'pū

Esuweru amu' uya iweyu ru'pū ku'pitūpū wāipiya kaisari ri, wakū pe Papa uya tuku'pitūpū kon kupū pe tenu kon yau. 5 kaisaron iweyu ru'pū esa'pi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, ipatakasa' miri 5 kaisaron seri ya' itepi'sa' yau.

Festival of Dedication/Esuweru amu'

use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'

uta'koka'pū Weyu Ru'pū (Isaan 10:22)

Seri iweyu ru'pū yau Esuweru amu' uya tenu kon yau Isutas Ma'kapiyas uya wakū pe kanan use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' konekakaa'pū Papa eyaton non ewomūpū ita', miripan kon uya ima'tanukūpū tupo. Esuweru amu' uya ri mari seri iweyu ru'pū esaka Anu'ka tukai!, miri pe pura iweyu ton weyu ru'pū tukai!.

Festival of the Passover/To' Epoi Iti'pū

Weyu Ru'pū (Ma'siu 26:2, 5, 18–19; etc.)

To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū miri eke kuru iweyu ru'pū Esuweru amu' pona. Itese' esi miri "Itepoi Iti" ta e'kwa pe. Seri iweyu ru'pū a'tai Esuweru amu' uya tenu kon yau ikupū pena ri Isi' pata poi tainumūpū kon nu'pū poitoru pe e'nito' apai. Miri a'tai Papa uya to' pana'ti'pū tinseru' enno'to' oton tūuya pi' iuti kaisa ri to' rui pe te'sen to' mure wise'na miri pata airi. E'tane Esuweru amu' auro'ka'pū iya karimeru mure wito' pe to' uya, miripan mēnū ru'pū tuto' pe to' uya mēra'ta wakapuri pona'ne, miripan si ensa' inseru' uya, uti miri itepoi, miripan uya mure wini pen miri yau. Tūpana'ti kon etanin nu'san wini'pū pen; inseru' uti'pū to' epoi. Miri si'kiri, To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū a'tai, iuti kaisa ri Esuweru amu' piyau karimeru

mure wisal' pusa' esi miri, miripan ani to' uya isi'kaisa ri a'samutu yau esii'ma.

Festival of Unleavened Bread/

A'sarutanūsa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu (Ma'siu 26:17; Ma' 14:1)

A'sarutanūsa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu ku'to' esi 7 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū pata'pū pe inke pūra. Seri si 7 kaisaron wāi yau Esuweru amu' uya a'sarutanūsa' pen pūreti iku (pūreti a'sarutanūnin a'kiron pen). Seri kasa tenu kon yau Esuweru amu' a'numūpū Isi' poi kuu'pū to' uya, inke pūra to' uti'pū a'sarutanūnin tuto' a'tai pūra itenupikiri e'ni poken pūra iya'saruta tane to' uya ekiini rawiri.

Festival of Pentecost/Penti'kas Weyu

(Inkup'pū 2:1; 20:16; 1 Koren 16:8)

Penti'kas ta miri 50 ta e'kwa pe. Esuweru amu' uya seri ku'pitūpū 50 kaisa ri wāi tūpo To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū epiya'ti'pū apai. Wi' ake'pusa' a'numū pi' te'to' kon pe kapui Me u'matū winikai!. Penti'kas a'tai si Wakū A'kwara uti'pū miri wapiya kuru ka'pon amu' Sises Kūrai apurinā nan pona.

Festival of Shelters/Tausiwutuntipi'se

Esuweru Amu' E'to' Weyu Ru'pū

(Isaan 7:2)

Tausiwutuntipi'se te'to' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' epori'ma apūne pūra iyaku'pūsa' anunto' u'ma'sa' pi'. Aka'nero' pe te'sen ke to' usiwutuntipi'tu, miripan tau to' esi tikin ni Suntaaka. Seri kasa tutamokori kon amu' kupū to' uya tenu kon yau iko'mansa' kon nu'san aka'ne' pe ri tausiwutuntii', to' upinimū a'tai rimono' tau 40 kaisa ri wāipiya, non, Papa uya tauro'ka'pū kon nu'pū ya' tepe'ka kon rawiri.

fig/pi'

Pi' e' esi tūna'sen iteperu. Iteperu esi a'se'ku kuru.



frankincense/a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen

(Ma'siu 2:11; Isenpoikasa' 18:13)

Seri a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen esi ite' e' pe ri te'sen Arepiya po ta'tasen e'ku konekasa'. Iyepo'ti a'tai a'po'ne ri iki'nunu. Apune pura inni ri Esuweru amu' uya ine'sa' pi', epe'kena' pe iyesi'pu.

Gentile/Esuweru pen

Main Esuweru pen tawon na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' pi' tamporon kon mi yawiri na'ne' nan Esuweru amu' pen pi'.

Gideon/Kityan (Ipuru 11:32)

Kitiyan esi'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon epuru. Eke pe kuru apurito' iya esi'pu, miripan ipuremapitu'pu Papa pi' waku awiri tato' pe iya. Soisa amu' asa' iya a'tai isewa'nomase'na, tu'ke pura ri tawinon kon e'tane, teyatlon kon ni enu entai to' enapitu'pu, apune pura Papa uya to' pika'ti pi'.

Gomorrah/Komora

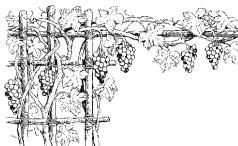
Apune, Satan enki.

good news (gospel)/waku itekare

Papa Maimu ka'pon amu' enakan esaku Waku Itekare tukai'. Seri main esi Papa uya tumu Sises Kurai ennoko'pu pi' seri non pura ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe, to' kota'mato' pe ri te'sen piyapai to' makooi pikiri miri awonsi'ki to' e'ma konekai' Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.

grapes/kure'

Kure' miri iteperu tunasen. Kure' e' esi si'na' pe, yui pe pen. Waain pe iteperu ekoneka. Esuweru amu' uya tu'ke ri ipatamapitu'pu, tu'ke iyepetapi'to' pe, to' uya ikonepitu'pu.

**Greece, Greek language/Kiris, Kiri' maimu**

Non emu' apon esi miri seri kareta a'poi wini, pata Kiris tukai' tesa'sen ento' ipi'. A'tens miri awonsi'ki Koren amu' esi'pu eke ton kuru pata ton Kiris yau. Ka'pon

amu' Kiris pon kon esi'pu isenupasa' kon pe kuru, miripan kon namapitu'pu ka'pon amu' uya to' pu'ketu pikiri. To' maimu Kiri' yai tanporo isenupasa' kon usauro'pitu'pu Kiris po riken pen, e'tane sunwa ri mi yawiri ri, Kiri' amu' soisaai amu' utisa' na'ne' airi'ne. Ka'pon amu' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' karetaai menupi'nin nan uya imenupitu'pu Kiri' maimu yau.

Hagar/Ekaru (Kare'siya 4:21-31)

Ekaru esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san, Sera, Epura'an no'pu iwa' tau. Sera uya mure entunu'sa' pura ri mari iyesi a'tai, Ekaru ena' itito' pe ikuu'pu iya, miripan Ekaru uya nin si mure entunuku'pu Esimeru tukai' ese'ti ton. E'tane mure Esimeru esi'pu pen Papa usauroku'pu ipi', Epura'an repa tuya tukai' pe pura, miripan Esimeru payan amu' uya Papa usauroku'pu Epura'an payan amu' repa tuya tukai' eporo'pu pen. Emennu'pu po Sera uya mure warawo' entunuku'pu, miripan ese'ti'pu Epura'an uya Aisi' tukai'. Kuri ri nin si esi'pu miri Papa usauroku'pu ipi' pe.

Aisi' entunu'ku tupo, Sera ena'pu sakoro' pe Ekaru pi', miripan uya ennoko'pu. Ekaru uti'pu iko'manse'na a'ko pe Sainai Wupu tukai' tesa'sen piyau. Miri wu' po emennu'pu kuru ri Mosi' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, miripan repa'pu iya iyawiri e'nito' ike ke. Miri wenai ta iya Kare'siya 4 airi Ekaru, poitoru pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi Esuweru amu' pe ri. To' esi poitoru ton kasa' iyawiri e'nito' Papa iwano' pi', apune pura to' uya apuri ka'pon esi yau miri riken awiri, Papa uya anumu ipokena' pe tukai', to' uya Papa maimu apuri pura iyesi Sises Kurai apurin nan anumu iya ipokena' ton pe tawon.

hallelujah/Areruya (Isenpoikasa' 19:1)

Areruya: 1. Esuweru amu' esi a'tai Papa anapuripi'pai to' uk'i'pi'nunpitu, "Areruya," tukai'.

2. Ipuru amu' maimu seri, "Papa apuripi'utu," ta e'kwa.

Hebrew/Ipuru

Itese! Ipuru ta na'ne' esi Esuweru ta na'ne' pe ri, Esuweru amu' miri pe pura

Ipuru amu' esi Epura'an payan nu'san. Itese! Ipuru uye'sa' to' tamokori ton tonpa Iparu wini. Apne, Esuweru enki. Main, Esuweru amu' usauro'to' iyai esaku Ipuru tukai!. Tu'ke iwa kuru Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' e'menuka'pu miri Ipuru yau.

Hermes/Irumes (Inkupu 14:12)

Irumes esi Kiri' amu' napuri

itunu

 ton papa ton pe tonpa ton ese!. Kiri' amu' uya tapitu'pu, turon kon papa amu' ton maimu anin, tapitu'pu.

Herod/Era'

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau asakiri'nan kon tuponaron kon ka'pon amu' esi, Era' tukai' tesa'san:

1. Era' kin pe te'sen; eke kuru Era' tukai' tesa'sen, esi'pu kin pe Isutiya po Sises entu a'tai. Kuri ri esi'pu miri Sises wini i'se mure' ru'kwi iyesi a'tai.

2. Era' Anti'pas esi'pu miri Kiyarari esa' pe Sises esi a'tai itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi kupu pi!. Kuri ri uya Eratiyas mari'masa' esi'pu, Isaan pa'taisimanin i'pai aku'to' pe iku'nin nu'pu. Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu puse ri Era' uya i'tupi'to' pe kurusu' pona ipokapitu rawiri.

3. Kin Era' Akuri'pa Wapiyaro', uya kam Sises Kurai apurinin nu'san pena iwaro' kon kota'ma'pu. Isens, Isaan rui wini'pu iya.

4. Kin Era' Akuri'pa Ipikiron esi'pu Paaru uya tuko'tu*ai* ari'pu na'ne' itena', kopuna uya tennoko rawiri Ron pon Sisa uya teseru aimenkato' pe.

Holy Spirit/Waku A'kwaru

Paipuru menu ene a'tai usenupan Waku A'kwaru esi Papa pe tukai!, miri e'tane tupona ri iyesi Papa piyapai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai piyapai, Papa Mu. To' uya Waku A'kwaru ennoko'pu. Kamo Sises Kurai apuri pi' te'san yau iko'manto' pe i'napairon enpoika pi' to' ena!, to' anin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin pe to' ku'se'na. Iya'kwaru pe tesi ke, isene pen, miri ri e'tane tanporo apurinin nan piyau iyesi. Miri pi' si asa'ri riken ka'pon amu' esi pen e'tane osorwau,

isi'kaisa ri Papa pe te'san. Ikuipunu esi Papa pe, Imu esi Papa pe miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru esi Papa pe. E'tane tupona ri'ne Papa pe to' esi pen, kuri ri ri Papa pe to' esi, Paipuru yau waku pe isene tikin ni riken ni i'nai ri te'sen Papa esi tukai!. Papa Mumu kanan airi enki.

Hosanna/Usana (Ma'siu 21:9, 15)

Pori' pe te'se ka'pon apuripi

tuuk*i*'pi'nunpi'se inama ekamanin pe, "Ti*wi* Papa nupika'tii" ta e'kwa; "Apuripi'to' nesii itiwano' pe" ta e'kwa.

hyssop/i'so'pu ye' tato' (Isaan 19:29)

I'so'pu esi ite' pe te'sen. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya iyare ki'pitu'pu mun ka', miripan ke to' uya ka'pon amu' miri pe pura i'ri ton ni pai'pai'mapitu'pu waku pe to' koneka pe Papa enu yau.

incense/a'po'nan (Uru' 1:9–11;

Isenpoikasa' 5:8; 8:3–4; 18:13)

A'po'nan uki'nunmu a'po'ne kuru. Yui e'ku, miri pe pura iyare ton, imi' apai ri ikonekasa!. Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau a'po'nan po'tipitu'pu a'po'ne iki'nunto' pe ka'pon amu' ipurema a'tai Papa pi'.

Isaac/Aisi' (Inkupu 7:8; Ron 9:7)

Aisi' esi'pu Epura'an miri awonsi'ki Sera mure pe. Seri ese' ta esi "tuuta'kirisen" ta e'kwa pe. Seri ese' ke Aisi' ese'ti'pu apu

ne

 pura Sera uta'kirisa' pi' Papa usauroku etasa' tuuya a'tai, mure epoto' pe iya no'sami'si pe esii'ma. Apne, Epura'an enki.

Isaiah/Aisaya (Ma'siu 3:3; Ron 9:27–29)

Aisaya esi'pu eke kuru pu'kena' Papa iwano'. Pena ri Sises Kurai uyepu wapiya seri non pon, Aisaya uya tu'kan ni kuri ri pi' te'ku'ton ekama'pu.

Israel/Esuweru

Esuweru miri ese' iponaro' ri Papa uya Seko' ese'ti'pu ike, asa'ron kon Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Rupe'ka munki amu' isakon. Esuweru munki amu' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri, miripan kon ena'pu 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru ruko' amu' tipiya pe. Apne, Epura'an enki. Esuweru pa ru'san esaku tu'ke ri turon ni ese' yai. To' esaku'pu to' uya "ka'pon amu' Esuweru yawon

kon," miri tupo Esuweru miri awonsi'ki Ipuru amu' tukai!. Apune, Ipuru enki. Ka'pon amu' uko'manto' yau ri pata esaku'pu Esuweru tukai!, wapiya Kenan tukai! esaku'pu. Turon ni pe kanan itese' Parestin.

Jacob/Seko'

Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe. Isan esi'pu Rupe'ka itese!. Munui' pe to' esi'pu, I'sa ri entusa' e'tane wapiya, Seko' esi'pu Papa nanumu'pu pe wakku ton anunnin pe, wapiya iyentusa' kasa ri. Seko' si'kiri Esuweru amu' u'tisa' miri. Apune, Esuweru, Epura'an miri awonsi'ki I'sa enki.

jasper/ti' isaspa tato' (Isenpoikasa' 4:3)

Isaspa esi akorawan, te'sepesen pen ni, i'nunkena' ti'. Apune, i'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

Jephthah/Ise'ta (Ipuru 11:32)

Ise'ta esi'pu eke kuru soisa. Turon ni a'tai Esuweru yawon kon ka'pon amu' epuru pe iyesi'pu.

Jeremiah/Iseremaya (Ma'siu 2:17)

Iseremaya esi'pu Papa iwano' pu'kena!. Esuweru amu' uko'mamu' a'tai Papa maimu awiri pura, to' ki'ma'pu iya tumakooi kon apai to' era'tito' pe. Tu'kan ni Kurai uyepu a'tai te'ku'ton ekama'pu iya irawiri.

Jesse/Ise'si (Ma'siu 1:5–6; Urur' 3:32)

Ise'si esi'pu kin Tepi' kuipunu, Sises Kurai tamokori. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, pu'kena' Asaya uya imenuka'pu Kurai e'to' oton Ise'si miri awonsi'ki Tepi' pa pe, tukai!. Apune, Tepi' enki.

Jesus/Sises

Ese!, Sises, ta esi pika'tinin miri pe pura Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' esi ina pika'tinin ta e'kwa pe. Meri mare ese'ti'pu Papa uya seri ese' ke, apune pura ka'pon amu' pika'tito' iya oton pi' to' makooi apai (Ma'siu 1:21). Taron ni itese' ton esi: Sises Kurai, Papa Mumu, Ka'pon Papa winon, Tepi' Mu tukai.

jewel/i'nunkena' kuru ti'

Isenpoikasa' 21 yau, Isaan uya ekama waku pata tunene'pu tenu uta'kwakasa' yau. Ene'pu iya akorawan ton ni ti' amu' ekonekasa' isi'tai 12 kaisa ri iwekupiri

apon ton pe. 12 pan ese' ton esi: 1. isaspa - a'kura miri pe pura awai'ne isene; 2. sa'paya - tutariren; 3. ake!, miri pe pura isaru'setoni - i'si'taino imenu, aimu'nan miri pe pura tuhippiren; 4. emiraru - ipan a'kura pe te'sen; 5. sarutone! - tu'kan ni imenu; 6. kanerian - ipan isuveyu pe te'sen; 7. kiri'sorai' - kara'kwa'pan; 8. pereru - a'kura miri pe pura tutariren iwa pe esii'ma a'kura; 9. to'pas - kara'kwa'pan; 10. kurisopures - meru' miri pe pura ta'pimu'nan ti'; 11. isa'sen - tutariren miri pe pura a'kura iwa pe tutariren; 12. ama'tes - tutariren.

John/Isaan

Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' Isaan itese' ton esi Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau. Asa'ron kon eke ton esi Isaan Pa'taisimanin miri awonsi'ki Isaan Enno'sa' Itekare Ekamai!

1. Isaan Pa'taisimanin esi'pu pu'kena' Kurai e'ma konekanin nu'pu. Iraisa eseru yau pu'kena' pe iyesi'pu, Iraisa kasa tumakooi kon apai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe ekama'pu iya, Papa piya' to' ue'yto' pe. Apune, Ma'siu 3:1–15 enki.

2. Isaan Sises poitoru esi'pu Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isens akon. 12 kaisaron kon Sises poitoru ton tonpa pe iyesi'pu. Isaan ekareei menuka'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ikaretaai miri awonsi'ki Isenpoikasa' karetaai. Apune, Ma'siu 4:21–22 enki. Turon kon ni niri ese' pe Isaan esi:

3. Isaan Ma', Panapas e'se miri awonsi'ki Paaru e'turawasoma isakon pe te'turawasomasen uya, Sises ekareei Ma' yawon menuka'pu. Apune, Inkupu'pu 12:12 enki.

4. Saiman, Pi'ta kuipunu ese' pe Isaan esi'pu. Apune, Isaan 1:42; 21:15–17 enki.

5. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin Anas tonpa ton ese' pe Isaan kanan esi'pu. Apune, Inkupu'pu 4:6 enki.

Jonah/Isona (Ma'siu 12:39–41; 16:4;

Urur' 11:29–32)

Isona esi'pu pu'kena' Papa iwano'. Turon ni a'tai Papa uya ennoko'pu eke iwa pata Ninipa pona Papa maimu ekamai' miri ya!. E'tane Papa maimu awiri e'pai

pura Isona esi'pu. Iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya', miripan uti'pu taron ni winikui'. Kanau epotoru'pu yau iyesi koro'tau, Papa uya eke a'setun ennoko'pu. Kanau yau te'san ka'pon amu' uya i'tu'pu Papa usakorotasa' Isona pi' tukai', apuē pura eke pe a'setun esi pi'. Miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka' tepika'tito' kon pe. Isona enko'ma'pu eke moro' uya, osoruwau wui iko'mamu'pu itewan yau, taruka iya pu'ku pona a'mun pona. Miri tupo, Papa maimu awiri Isona esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki iti'pu Ninipa pona Papa maimu ekamase'na.

Joseph/Isose'

Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ese' pe Isose' e'sesa'pi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau:

1. 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa ese' pe Isose' esi, Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' tamokori ton tonpa pe. Pensiman rui pe kuru iyesi'pu. Apuē, Inkupu'pu 7:9–14 enki.

2. Isose', Meri taan'pu, Sises Kurai san pe iyesi'pu na'n'e!. Apuē, Ma'siu 1:16, 18–20, 24 enki.

3. Isose', Sises akon non tonpa. Apuē, Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 enki.

4. Isose', Isens akon. Apuē, Ma'siu 27:56; Ma' 15:40 enki.

5. Isose', Arama'tiya pon, imaminke' ka'pon Esuweru epuru ton Konsuruhu amu' tonpa. Waku ka'pon, Sises Kurai a'kiri iyenasa' ru'pu. Apuē, Ma'siu 27:57–60 enki.

6. Isose', Parusapas, Sises a'kiri ipiyau wapiya iye'sa' ru'pu. Ka'pon anumu a'tai poitoru pe Isutas pata'pu yakan pe, i'se to' e'to' ton esi'pu, Isose' Parusapas miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. I'tuto' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya. Ma'tayas nin si esi'pu miri anumsa' pe. Apuē, Inkupu'pu 1:23 enki.

7. Isose', Panapas tukai' waku pe ti'tusen. Apuē, Inkupu'pu 4:36 enki.

Joshua/Isa'suwa (Inkupu'pu 7:45)

Mosi' eriku'pu tupo, Isa'suwa ena'pu Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' epuru pe. Ka'pon amu' ari'pu iya Kenan nono ya!, to' ena' ituto' pe tukai' Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu. Miri yau tuko'mansan ka'pon

amu' ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' ma'tanuku'pu to' uya. Miri tupo Isa'suwa uya non ta'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki itupitu'pu tики pa'ne Esuweru ru'ko' amu' ena', Ripai ko' amu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan a'kiri pura. Isa'suwa esi'pu eke pe kuru itepuru pe, ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu iya Papa a'kiri tики ni itewan to' e'to' pe. "Uri miri awonsi'ki utoンpa ton pokon pe, Papa a'kiri ina esi seri," ta'pu iya.

Judah/Isuta (Ma'siu 1:2–3; Ipu 7:14)

Isuta esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa pe. Isuta ko' amu' tukai' tesa'san tamokori pe iyesi'pu. Ipayan nu'san uko'mamu'pu Isutiya tato' nono yau. Eke pata Surusiran esi Isutiya yau. Sises Kurai esi'pu Isuta ru'ko' pe miripan entu'pu Isutiya po eke pata Pe'teri'en tato' yau.

kingdom of God/Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe

"Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe" ta esi Papa miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' pokon pe iye'to' pi' tumunki ton esa' pe, miripan Papa esi kin kasa ri apuē pura tumunki ton waput'i iya miri awonsi'ki i'se to' e'to' ke to' repa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ari iya miri awonsi'ki to' esa' pe iyesi. Ka'pon amu' Papa e'to' esa' wanni iwano' ton kamoro, Papa apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon. Sises Kurai uye'sa' a'tai seri non pona, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe usenpoika'pu emenna' eseru yau, apuē pura Sises Kurai uya asanta a'koka'pu ka'pon amu' iwano' pe to' uko'manto' pe emenna' pe, Papa pokon pe tuko'mansan pe.

Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi moro, ka'pon amu' kin pe Papa esi tukai' i'tunin nan airi. Sises Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enuka'nu'sa' e'to' oton miripan usenpoikato' oton eke pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'.

Korah/Kora (Isutu 11)

Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Eran ewa'nomanin nan esa' pe Kora esi'pu. Papa usakorota'pu ipan pe ri, miripan uya non a'koka'pu Kora miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san enko'mato' pe iya. Apuē, Isutu 11 enki.

Lamb of God/Papa iwano' karimeru mure

Isaan Pa'tes uya Sises esaku'pu "Papa iwano' karimeru mure" tukai!, Isaan 1:29, 36 yau. Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu karimeru mure ke to' use'mapitu'pu Papa ena' tukakooi kon mo'kato' pe Papa uya. Karimeru mure eri'sa' a'tai, imunu uti usenpitu'pu ka'pon iye'makoimasa' ru'pu iwano' pe. Ka'pon ekonekapitu'pu waku pe Papa enu yau. Sises esaku'pu Papa iwano' karimeru mure tukai!, apene pura tukuo'manto' tura'pu iya pi' use'man nito' ike pe umakooi kon eno'mato' pe iya. Isenpoikasa! 5 airi, en uta'kwakasa! ru'pu yau, Kurai esi ento' ipi' pe karimeru mure pe.

Law/Main

Papa maimu e'menukasa! 5 kaisaron wapiyaro' kareta paipuru yawon yau. Main amutu pe iyesi Papa nenpoika'pu Mosi' ena', tumunki ton ka'pon amu' konekanin pe pena iwaro' kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pantomu ri niri. Apune, Mosi' enki.

leaven/a'sarutanu'nin

Apune, purowa a'sarutane'nin enki. leper/erekku'pan ka'pon (Ma'siu 8:3)

Ere' esi paran. Paipuru yau ere' ta esi pi'pi' eparan pi'. Turon ni pe mara ru'kwi iyesi seri pe esaku ere' tukai' na'ne' kasa pura. Kamoro tekota'masan ere' pi' ku'pitu'pu to' uya turon kon ka'pon amu' piyapai to' uko'manto' pe. Waku ton ka'pon amu' uya to' a'pi'pi'to' pura iyesi'pu.

Levi/Ripai (Ipuru 7:5, 9–10)

Ripai esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa pe, 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru ruko' amu' tamokori pe. Ripai pa ru'san anumeh'pu Papa turawasooi ku'to' pe to' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipurematu' iwu' tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epopitu'pu Ripai pa ru'san koro'tapai, Eran tonpa ton koro'tapai kuru. Apune, Eran enki.

Ripai kanan itese' esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Sises poitoru ton tonpa pe. Turon ni a'tai, Ma'siu tukai' esa'pitu'pu. Sises ekareei

menukanin nu'pu Ma'siu yau. Apune, Ma'siu 9:9; Ma' 2:14; Iru' 5:27-29 enki.

Lot/Ra' (Uru' 17:28–32; 2 Pi'ta 2:7)

Aran mu pe Ra' esi'pu, Epura'an akon mu pe. Miri pi', Ra' esi'pu Epura'an poitoru pe. (Apune, Epura'an enki.) Epura'an uti'pu a'tai emenna' pata ense, Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu ituto' pe tuya itena', Ra' uti'pu iya'kiri. Miri pata ya' to' epa'ka tupo, Ra' uti'pu iko'manse'na eke pata Satan pona. Satan pon kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu tu'kan ni iri eseru kupu pi'. Miri pi', "Pata ma'tanuku uya," ta'pu Papa uya. Papa uya tinseru'ui ennoko'pu Ra' auro'kai' iyainunto' pe pata ma'tanuku tuya wapiya. Miripan Ra' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pata nimi'pu, miri tupo Papa uya ima'tanuku'pu apo' ke. Miri pata nimi' tuya'nokon a'tai, tenu kon ra'ti to' uya namai' inseru' uya ekama'pu Ra' pi', e'tane Ra' no'pu era'ti'pu; miri a'tai ri, waiyo ti'mooi pe iyena'pu.

manna/mana tato! (Isaan 6:31; Ipuru 9:4)

Ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon ainamu' tupo Isi' ponsi'ki pena ri, utin pi' to' esi'pu rimono' tau 40 kaisa ri wuipiya. Miri ton wuipiya yau, Papa uya tuturawasooi tuku'se kiyari ke to' repa'pu to' uta're'tito' pe. Seri kiyari esaku'pu to' uya mana tukai'. Epun winipai ita'poku'pu non pona whi kaisa ri, Sapa' a'tai'ne pura riken, miripan amaranuku ka'pon amu' uya. Apune, E'sotas 16:13-36 enki.

Mary/Meri

Tu'kan kon turon kon uri'sami'si amu' ese' Meri esa'pi'sa' esi Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau:

1. Meri, Sises san.

2. Meri, Matara pon, Sises uya 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwara enpa'kasa' ru'pu iyapai, miripan ena'pu ipikiron pe. Apune, Ma'siu 27:55–56 enki.

3. Meri, Pe'tani pon, Mata akon miri awonsi'ki Urasaras parusi. Iyereutas'a' esi'pu Sises puta poiri miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' eta pi' iyesi'pu. Apune, Uru' 10:38–42 enki.

4. Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon san. Puse ri Meri na'ki esi

Kiriyo'pas no'pu pe ri, e'tane miri kasa
kuru pura ri. Apune, Ma'siu 27:56 enki.

5. Meri, Isaan Ma' san. Puse ri Meri
iwu' es*pu* Surusiran po, Sises poitoru
ton e'sepopitu'pu na'ne' yau. Apune,
Inkupu 12:12 enki.

Melchizedek/Meru'kisite' (Ipuru 7:1-17)

Tanporo uni'tunu kon Meru'kisite'
pi', e'menukasa' Ipuru amu' karetaai
pi' miri awonsi'ki Iseneses 14:17-20 yau,
iye'menukasa' na'ne' Papa ena' use'man
nito' turawasomanin pe, Papa nanumu'pu
pe iyesi. Turon ni a'tai Epura'an poitoru,
Ra', a'si'pu to' eyaton non uya, Ra' miri
awonsi'ki itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki
tanporon ni to' imamin. Epura'an uti'pu
pusamoro teyatu kon ewa'nomai',
miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. Ra' miri
awonsi'ki tanporo itimamin mo'ka'pu iya.
Epura'an enna'po koro'tau, Meru'kisite'
uya eporo'pu asanta tau. Meru'kisite'
uya Epura'an ena' pureti miri awonsi'ki
waain turu'pu, miripan ipurema'pu
miyari ri Papa uya ipuremato' pe.
Meru'kisite' ena' Epura'an uya tu'kan
ni to' usewa'noma a'tai tuneporo'pu
ne'sa' tuuya turu'pu, 10 kaisaron apai
tikin pa'ne (1/10). Emennu'pu po kuru
ri ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon eseru
pe iyesi'pu, Papa ena' use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan ena' tikin pa'ne 10
kaisaron apai (1/10) kiyari miri awonsi'ki
turon ni ton ni tuneporonu kon apai
itunin pe. Use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu'
iwano' ton es*pu* eposa' kon Ripai tonpa
ton koro'tapai. E'tane Meru'kisite' uya
Epura'an eporo'pu a'tai, Ripai entu'pu
pura ri mari iyesi'pu. Epura'an mu Aisi',
Ripai tamokori pe te'ton entu'pu pura ri
mari iyesi'pu. Epura'an uya Meru'kisite'
repa'pu a'tai tikin ni 10 kaisaron timamin
koro'tapai (1/10), iyesi'pu tanporon kon
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan Ripai
tonpa ton uya ituru pe kasa, apune pura
emenne'pu to' entusa' a'tai, Epura'an pa
ru'san pe to' e'to' oton pi'.

Messiah/Me'saya

Apune, Kurai enki.

Moses/Mosi'

Mosi' es*pu* eke kuru Esuweru pon
kon ka'pon amu' epuru. Isi' po to'
apiyo' pe Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu'
esi a'tai, Mosi' anumu'pu Papa uya
tunturu'pu to' nono ya' to' enpa'kato'
pe iya Isi' apai. Iponari ri Mosi' a'kiri
Papa e'seporo'pu. Yu' pi' apo' esi ene'pu
Mosi' uya, e'tane iyepo'ti'pu pen. Papa
esi miri pata yau tukai' i'tu'pu iya.
Papa uya nin si auro'ka'pu tutonpa ton
na'poto' pe iya to' pata'se' ya'.

Papa uya tu'kan ni waku ton kuu'pu
Mosi' poro. Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu'
e'ma'puka Isi' pon kon soisa amu' uya
a'tai, to' uyee'pu Isuweyu Parau ka'. Papa
uya pana' pe a'setun kuu'pu i'nawon
tuna posi'manin pe. Tuna ratoika'pu
iya wekupi kasa iye'to' pe miri awiri
a'mun po ka'pon amu' uti'pu. Tanporo
to' i'kwir'i'sa' tupo, Isi' pon kon soisa amu'
ri mari es*pu* to' e'ma'pu pe i'kwiritu
i'se, e'tane tuna enna'po'pu miri uya to'
eme'nuku'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu.

Mosi' kuri ri Papa uya main turu'pu
na'ne' itena' Esuweru pon kon ka'pon
amu' iwano' pe. Isuweyu Parau
ni'kwirinuku tupo to' uti'pu, Sainai itese'
wu' pona to' uyee'pu. Mosi' ekainumu'pu
wu' pona tikin sa ri ipuremai' Papa pi'.
Mosi' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, miripan uya
iyawiri to' e'to' ekama'pu ipi'. Papa uya
10 kaisaron eke ton kuru iyawiri e'nito'
main menuka'pu asa'ron ti' pi', miri tupo
inke pura ri Mosi' uya seri ton i'kwitu'pu
papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' apuri ka'pon
amu' uya ensa' tuuya a'tai. Isakorotasa'
esi'pu ipan pe. Emennu'pu Papa uya
ekama'pu ipi' emenna' pe ti' konekato'
pe iya. Papa uya miri ru'pu ri mari 10
kaisaron iyawiri e'nito' main menuka'pu
kanan. Inke ri ti' ko'manuku'pu to'
uya iponaro' iten yau (apune, A' enki),
waku pata yau Papa ta'porimu tau.
Sainai ponsi'ki tuu'ti' tupo, Mosi' uya
tanporo tuwinon main menuka'pu. Miri
e'menukasa' wapiyaro' 5 kaisaron kareta,
Paipura yawon Penaro' Ekonekan Nito'
Mosi' karetaai tato' ipi' yau - Iseneses,

E'sotas, Ripaiti'kas, Nonpa, miri awonsi'ki Isu'taronomi.

mustard/mosta' tato' (Ma'siu 13:31–32)

Mosta' esi tūponaron ite!. Aiko pe rū'kwi itena'pi ton esi e'tane iya'ta eke yū'i pe.

myrrh/miru tato' (Ma'siu 2:11; Ma' 15:23)

Miru esi epe'kena', a'po'ne tūuki'nūnseñ. Iyū'i iki'nī ite'ku wini ikonekasa'. Esuweru amu' uya apuri meru'sūn pe. Ka'pon kupa iya e'nūnpai e'ne' i'tu iya namai!. Eke! amu' konekato' ike pe, to' u'na'ti a'tai to' uya ikupu.

nard/natu (Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3)

Moro uri'san esi'pu, miripan uya a'po'ne tūuki'nūnseñ karapa, natu' itese' nee'pu Sises i'ta karapaimai!. Natu ekonekasa' esi yū'i su'pal'natu' itese' e'ku winipai.

Nineveh/Ninipa (Ma'siu 12:41)

Ninipa miri pata ese', Papa uya pu'kena' Isona ennoko'pu na'ne' iya', tūmaimu ekamase'na. Papa maimu esi'pu Ninipa pon kon ka'pon amu' ma'tanuku iya, apūne pūra iri kupa to' uya pi', tawon. Isona maimu tetai' to' ukaramu'pu miri awonsi'ki tūmakooi kon apai to' era'ti'pu. Seri wenai Papa usentu'ma'pu to' pi', to' ma'tanuku'pu iya pen. Apūne, Isona enki.

Noah/Nowa (Ma'siu 24:37–38; Ipuru 11:7)

Nowa uko'mamū'pu pena kuru. Ipantomu' esi miri wapiyaro' kareta Paipuru' yawon yau, Iseneses 6—9 yau. Nowa a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri iri eseru kupa' esi'pu. Seri wenai, Papa uya, "I'mūnpu ennoko uya to' ma'tanu'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni seri non pon," ta'pu. E'tane Nowa esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Papa maimu awiron. Miri pi' Papa uya apiyo'ma'pu eke kanau konekato' pe iya miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya miri kasa ikonekato' pe iya. Nowa uya tūno'pu miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon kon tūmunki ton miri awonsi'ki to' no'pu ton ato' pe iya kanau ya', ekama'pu. Ti'tui' pūra ri o' amu', toron amu' warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san tukai' kanan to' ewonto' pe kanau ya' to' a'kiri, ta'pu iya. Papa uya tapiyo'ma'pu kasa ri, Nowa uya 7 kaisa ri warawo' o'

amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri uri'san o' amu' ewonnut' to' esi'pu. Nowa uya Papa uya iku'ki ta'pu ru'pu kuu'pu iyawriri kuru. Nowa miri awonsi'ki iyamutu ton ewomu'pu tūpo kanau ya', Papa uya eke pe tuna tūuye'sen miri awonsi'ki i'mūnpu ennoko'pu. Wu' amu' nakapu ton ni emu'nū'pitu'pu tuna uya. Tanporo tūron kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon aputa'pu, e'tane Nowa miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' epika'ti'pu.

Tikin ni wāipiya pata'pu pe, tuna apa'pu, a'mun pe non ena'pu kanan. Nowa miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' epa'ka'pu kanau tapai. Nowa uya tūuse'mato' tūru'pu Papa ena' miripan uya apuripitu'pu tūpikat'iya 'nokon pi'. Papa usauroku'pu miri waraino i'mūnpu ku'to' uya oton pen kanan, tukai!. Miripan uya ikiimi enpoika'pu ka' yau, i'mūnpu ke pata ma'tanuku iya pen ta i'tuto' ipi' pe.

olive/are! (Ron 11:17, 24; Isens 3:12)

Are' esi teperu ke te'sen yū'i. Iteperu esaku to' uya are' tukai!. Esuweru amu' uya apuri tek'u'ku'ma kon a'tai miri awonsi'ki pi'pi' aku'nito' ike pe miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ton pi' ri to' uya apuri. Esuweru amu' uko'manto' ipi' pe kuru iyesi'pu. Surusiran pon wu' esi are' e'kwa, miripan esaku to' uya Are' Wāpu tukai!.

Omega/Omeka (Isenpoikasa' 1:8; 21:6)

Apūne, Aru'pa enki.

Paradise/Paratais (Uru' 23:43;

2 Koren 12:4; Isenpoikasa' 2:7)

Paratais esi waku pata ta e'kwa pe Kiri' maimu yau. Tūron ni a'tai seri ese' utapuri Atan miri awonsi'ki I' pata'se' pe Papa nūkuu'pu non epiya'ti a'tai ese' pe ri kanan. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, Paratais esi Epan ta e'kwa pe. Waku kuru pata Sises Kūrai apurinin nan utito' ya' to' eriku tūpoi.

pearl/mokon (Ma'siu 7:6; 13:45–46;

1 Temu'ti 2:9; Isenpoikasa' 17:4; 18:12)

Mokon pun esi ti' pe ri, epe'kena', akoruwawon pe ri kuru iyesi. Sirin pan miri awonsi'ki aimu'nān pe iyesi. Ka'pon amu' uya temo'mo kon pe ikuu'pu miri awonsi'ki ka'pon ipuru'tito' ike pe.

Pharaoh/Peero (Inkupu'pu 7:10, 13, 21)

Peero ta na'ne' ese' esi Isi' pon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' kin pe te'sen ese'. Tanporo Isi' po esa' wanni pe te'sen esaku Peero tukai'.

Pharisees/Pari'si amu'

Pari'si amu' esi'pu usennakan ton pen Esuweru amu' koro'tau, Sises a'tai, Main pi' enupanin nan pokon pe to' esi'pu. Pari'si amu' esi'pu tanporon ni main, Papa nature'pu Mosi' ena' i'tunin pe, miripan ka'pon amu' enupa'pu to' uya tasa' poro kuru to' e'to' pe. Taron ni eseru ton miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton ipiri'pi'sa' main pi' ri to' enupa'pu to' uya. Mi pe to' e'kuu'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' entai tes kon tukai'. Iri pe taeusenuminkai'ma'nokon, waku pe itese' to' e'kuu'pu. Pari'si amu' uya Sises ewaruma'ti'pu, miripan kon uya iwin'i'pu. Apune, Satu'si amu' enki.

Pilate/Paire'

Paire' esi'pu Roman kopunaai Isutiya po Sises esi a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri yau. I'se to' e'to' awiri Esuweru amu' epuru ton repa'pu iya, kurusu' pona Sises pokapitu iya i'se to' esi a'tai.

priest/use'man nito' turawasomanin

Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pu ka'pon amu' ipoi ri anu'nsa' kon, use'man nito' tunin pe Papa ena', Esuweru amu' iwano' pe. Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau Surusiran po use'man nito' esa' pe to' esi'pu. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan esi'pu anu'nsa' kon Eran tonpa ton apai. Miripan kon esi Ripai pa ru'san pe. Eran miri awonsi'ki Ripai enki.

Eke kuru Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esi Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan entai. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru eke kuru uti waku kuru use'man nito' pata'se' ya', Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri yau, tumakooi e'mato' turu iya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi e'mato' turu iya kanan Papa ena'.

Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru eke kuru miri awonsi'ki use'man

nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe iye'sa' kon pena, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan tonpa ton pokon pe e'pitu'pu tesa'san pe "use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru" tukai' Emenna! Ekonekan Nito' yau. prophet/pu'kena'

Pu'kena' kuri ri ka'pon Papa Maimu isenpoikasa' tena', Papa nekamanu ekamanin ka'pon amu' pi'. Penaro! Ekonekan Nito' yau Papa uya tu'ke ri pu'kena' amu' enno'pitu'pu: Sanweru, Aisaya miri awonsi'ki Iseremaya. Kamoro poro miri enta' te'ku'sen ekamapitu'pu iya. Pu'kena' amu' uya ri imenukapitu'pu, miripan seri ton e'seposa' Penaro! Ekonekan Nito' yau to' ese' ton esi Aisaya miri awonsi'ki Iseremaya. Pena kuru ri Sises entu wapiya iyepu ekama'pu to' uya. Tu'kan ni ekamapitu'pu to' uya inku'ton miri awonsi'ki te'ku'ton ipi'. Pata weyu u'matu winikhi' te'ku'ton ekamapitu'pu to' uya, Sises Kurai uyepu kanan eseru aimenkai' rawiri te'ton ni. Emenna! Ekonekan Nito' yau taron ni airi'he pu'kena' pi' ri isauro'sa' miri Isaan 1:21 yau na'ne' kasa. Isutaronomi 18:15-18. Pu'kena!, Papa uya ennoko uya tasa' ru'pu ipi' pi' isauro'sa'. Emenna! Ekonekan Nito' yau Papa A'kwaru ke tua'kwatu'til' tuausauro'san ese' pe ri pu'kena' esi. To' usauroku Papa winipai tuneta'pu kon ekama to' uya.

Psalms/Eren

Penaro! Ekonekan Nito' yau, karea esi miri Papa apurito' eremu ton apon. Kin Tepi' uya tu'ke ri imenukasa' itese' ton esi Eren tukai'.

Rabbi/Rapai

Esuweru amu' uya pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki usennakan ton pen esa'to' yai, Rapai, ti'sa ta e'kwa pe. Raponai ta e'kwa esi Rapai ta pe ri mari.

Rachel/Rui'sera (Ma'siu 2:18)

Rui'sera esi'pu Seko' no'pu ton tonpa. Seko' uya i'nunka'pu ipan pe. Isose' miri awonsi'ki Pensiman pokon san pe iyesi'pu. Ma'siu 2:18 yau, itese' utapuri tanporon kon isanon Esuweru amu' pi' ta pe ri. Apune, Seko' enki.

Rahab/Reyapu (Ipuru 11:31; Isens 2:25)

Peña kuru Esuweru amu' e'kama es'i'pu Papa uya turepatō kon ya' tūtito' kon pe. To' uya tutonpa kon ennoko'pu pata ense'na ama'ai, to' ma'tanu'to' pe tūuya'nokon. Purata pikiri tekumasen Reyapu tūkuo'mansen miri pata yau, uya pata enmin nan pikat'i'pu miri awonsi'ki to' oname'pu iya. Seri kuu'pu iya Papa apuri tūuya pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pe ri Esuweru amu' uya pata mo'ka tukai' i'tu'pu iya. Emennu'pu tūpoi, to' uyee'pu pata ma'tanu'se'na. To' uya ka'pon amu' wini'pu e'tane Reyapu wisa' to' uya pura iyesi. Tanporo ri itonpa ton wisa' pura iyesi'pu, apne pura Papa munki amu' pikat'sa' iya pi'. Kuri usesa'pi'sa' miri Ma'siu 1:5 yau penaro' kon Sises tamokori ton tonpa pe.

Rebecca/Rupe'ka (Ron 9:10–13)

Rupe'ka es'i'pu Aisi', Epura'an mu no'pu pe, isimunui' ton san pe, I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'. Apne, Epura'an, I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko' enki.

Red Sea/Isuweyu Parau

Isuweyu Parau es'i'pu miri Esuweru miri awonsi'ki Isi' aporo'po airi. Isene ri non emu' apon seri kareta a'poi wini. Apne, Mosi' enki.

repent/Era'tin makoi apai

Era'tin ta es'i'pu miri ka'pon uya iri ku'sa', miripan uya iri kupu tūuya nonka miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'se kupu iya. Papa usentu'mato' pe ekama'po iya iri tunkuu'pu pi'.

Rome/Ron

Eke pata Ron es'i'pu miri awonsi'ki Esuweru ri kanan. E'tane Esuweru amu' uya to' ewaruma'ti'pu, miripan kon uya to' enpa'kapitu'pu tūpata'se' kon apai ikupu tūuya'nokon poken iyesi yau. Miri a'tai kin pe Ron es'i'pu, eke pe kuru kin pe tanporo non poro miri a'tai.

Sabbath/Sapa'

Sapa' es'i'pu miri umoronka'ni weyu pe. Iseneses yau iye'menukasa' Papa uya non

koneka'pu 6 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin wui a'tai, imoronka'pu apne pura iturawasooi u'ma'sa' pi'. Papa uya tasa' ka'pon amu' e'turawasomato' pe 6 kaisa ri wui riken. 7 pe iku'nin wui a'tai to' umoronka'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya Papa apuri'pi'to' pe.

Esuweru amu' piyau tu'ke ri main es'i'pu Sapa' weyu pi'. To' uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ri turawaso kupu pen miri wui a'tai. To' usakorotapitu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri main i'kwi'sa' yau. Miri pe iyesi pi', to' usakorota'pu miri Sises uya takuru'kenan epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Sises poitoru ton uya a'nai' i'kwi'pit'a pi' tenta'nato' kon pe Sapa' a'tai. To' e'turawasomaka'sa' miri ta'pu to' uya. **sacrifice/use'man nito'**

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' a'tai'ne Papa uya ka'pon amu' use'mato' tena' ekama'pu. Tūpona ri'ne ri to' use'mato' es'i'pu. Tikin nan es'i'pu miri amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan o' eriku to' pata'pu yakan pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' pe iwin'i'pu pen, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena' to' uya itur'pu, miripan uya iwin'i to' iwano' pe. To' use'mato' ike ye' ton es'i'pu warawo' paka waraino, karimeru, kapirita, e'ne' awon pen ke, tuma'takuhi kena' nan pen. Ka'pon amu' use'mapitu'pu Papa ena' tenki ta tūuya'nokon pi', apne pura Papa es'i'pu isi'nunkena' pe to' pi'.

Sadducees/Satu'si amu'

Satu'si amu' es'i'pu eke pe te'san imaminke' ton Esuweru amu' tonpa ton. Ka'pon amu' kuru e'to' pe iyesi iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' ena' Papa natura'pu awiri tukai' to' uya apuri'pu, e'tane mi emennu'pu ipiri'pi'sa' na'ne' ike, pen. Seri wenai Pari'si amu' pokon pe isipi' to' e'pi'pit'a pu. Tūponari ri niri to' usenupato' ton es'i'pu. Pari'si amu' napurinu' es'i'pu ka'pon e'mu'sa'kato'

teriku tupo tukai', e'tane seri apuri
Satu'si amu' uya pura iyesi'pu. Apune,
Pari'si amu' enki.

Samaria/Sameriya

Sameriya nono esi tusensen pe non
emu' apon po seri kareta a'poi wini,
wui enu enuku enwo'netu pe Isutiya
pi', Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari nono
ka'sanau. Sises a'tai'ne Sameriya pon kon
ka'pon amu' esi'pu Esuweru amu' kuru
pura, apune pura pena a'tai turawaso
amu' pe te'ton kon amu' ne'pitu'pu
to' uya, turon ni pata yapai miripan
Esuweru amu' uya to' mari'mapitu'pu
miri awonsi'ki papa amu' tato' to' uya
ipi' apuripitu'pu to' uya. Esuweru amu'
Isutiya pon kon uya Sameriya pon kon
sapemapitu'pu. Apune, Isutiya enki.

Samson/Sansun (Ipuru 11:32)

Pena kuru Sansun esi'pu Esuweru
amu' epuru ton tonpa pe. Puse ri ka'pon
esi'pu ipan n*í* pana'pan, Papa uya ri
irepato' pe iyesi'pu.

Samuel/Sanweru (Inkupu'pu 3:24; 13:20)

Sanweru esi'pu eke ri pu'kena!. Puse
ri uya Tepi' karapaima'pu kin pe iye'to'
pe Esuweru amu' iwano' pe. Puse ri
ka'pon esi'pu eke kuru ka'pon amu'
epuru.

Sanhedrin/Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton (Ma'siu 26:59; Uru 22:66; Isaan 11:47)

Esuweru amu' epuru ton pe te'san
Konsuruui ton 71 kaisaron kon miri pe
pura miri entai ri eke ton Esuweru amu'
warawoto' ton esi'pu. Tanporo esii'ma
itekare yau e'nito' eseru koneka to' uya.
Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru e'pitu'pu to' mitimu anin pe.
Sises asa' a'tai to' rakui', tiwi numa'tai
ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Roman amu'
kopunaai poitoru ton uya ri ken iwito'
esi'pu, miri wenai si to' uya ennoko'pu
Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya'.

Sarah/Sera (Ron 4:19; 9:9; Ipuru 11:11)

Sera esi'pu Epura'an no'pu. Inke ri
mure konekanin pe pura iye'sa' e'tane,
no'sami'si pe esii'ma, mure eporo'pu iya,
Aisi' itese!. Apune, Epura'an enki.

Satan/Se'tan

Se'tan esi iri a'kwara ton epuru pe
miri awonsi'ki Papa eyaton pe. Ka'pon
amu' enku'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to'
pe to' uya ikupu iya. Inke ri ka'pon amu'
Sises Kurai apurinin nan pe iyenasa'
kon emiya'pontipitu iya iri ton pena
to' nuku'pitu'pu pi' Papa usentu'masa'
pura iyesi tumakooi kon pi' tukai' to'
usenuminkato' pe. Se'tan ni mari e'sesaku
Makoi miri awonsi'ki kin seri oru epuru
pe, tukai!. Apune, Pirisipupu enki.

Savior/Pika'tinin

Sises esa'pi'pitu Pika'tinin tukai', apune
pura asanta a'kokasa' iya pi' ka'pon amu'
ainunto' pe tumakooi kon wenaino' ru'pu
yapai. Tumakooi ke tesu kon pi' ka'pon
amu' ekota'mato' esi uma'tan nito' yau
miri awonsi'ki Papa piyau pura to' e'to'
esi. Sises eri'sa' a'tai, seri si ekota'man
nito' anumu'pu iya tupona, tumiri pe
imakoitasa' pe pura ri te'tane. Iyeriku'pu
tumakooikenai' nan pata'se' tumo'kai'.
Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa usentu'ma tanporo
kamoro Sises apurinin nan pi'; to'
anumu iya ipokena' e' ton pe Sises uriya'.
Tuuma'tato' wini, Sises uya ri mari ka'pon
amu' pika'ti Se'tan meruntiru apai.

Septuagint/Se'siuwasen

Se'siuwasen Ipuru amu' paipuruhi
Penaro! Ekonekan Nito' e'menuka'pu
Esuweru amu' maimu yau, ka'pon amu'
Esuweru pon kon. Miri tupo, ka'pon
amu' Esuweru payan nu'san mo'ka'pu
to' uya to' nono apai a'sisa' kon pe
usewa'noman koro'tau, to' e'ta'nu'sa'
esi'pu tu'kan ni pata kaisa ri'ne. Tu'kan
kon ni to' payan nu'san usauroku'pu Kiri'
amu' maimu yau, miripan kon uya Ipuru
maimu to'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu. Seri
wenai ka'pon amu' uya Ipuru paipuruhi
enpoika'pu Kiri' maimu ya', tanporon
kon usauro'to' yai nin si, miri a'tai. Seri
enpoikasa' usesaku Se'siuwasen tukai'.
Inke ri Emenna! Ekonekan Nito' menuka
nin nan uya Se'siuwasen enpoikasa'
ru'pu ekamapi'pitu, miri wenai se main
ton ni ekamapi'sa' Emenna! Ekonekan
Nito' yau esi iye'to' pe pura ri, mi ton

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yawon kasa pura. Miri wenai seri enpoikasa' ton e'ma'kui'tipi'sa' miri LXX ke.

sheep/karimeru

Ka'pon amu' uya karimeru amu' mainanpa'pu tu'kan ni pata ton yau'n'e. E'tane seri pe turon ni pe ri ka'pon amu' uya karimeru amu' mainanpa. Esuweru amu' uya karimeru amu' mainanpa'pu Paipuru weyu a'tai kasa pura ri. Ka'pon amu' karimeru esanon uya tu'ke ri, tu'ke ri to' mainanpa. Ka'pon karimeru mainanpanin ese' esi'pu karimeru pa'simanin tukai!. Turon ni a'tai karimeru pa'simanin ni esi'pu tikun ke miri awonsi'ki turon ni a'tai karimeru pa'simanin oton anunpitu'pu tikun kena'nan uya. Tiwiri ri karimeru amu' e'to' pura ri iyesi miri eke pata yau. E'tane karimeru pa'simanin uya to' ato' pe iyesi mi airi ri tu'kan wana' koro'ta' to' enta'nato' pe. To' pa'simanin esi to' a'kiri, miripan uya to' i'tu tikin pa'ne waku pe to' tuo'ka'nua'se. To' pa'simanin uya to' pata'se' koneka, tanporo iwoi tuwaturuui ke, miripan uya karimeru amu' ari miri ya' to' e'nunto' pe ewarupi nau, i'ri uya ri to' kupu namai' e'ne' pe. To' pa'simanin e'pirinka ewon nise' yau ama' amu' ene pi' to' ekainamu to' waturuui epoi, miripan kon uya karimeru amu' ama'ma namai'. Esuweru amu' uya karimeru amu' tupitu'pu tuause'ma kon pe Papa ena'.

Paipuru yau inke ri karimeru esi usauro'nito' ipi' pe Papa munki amu' pi' usauro'nito' yai pe. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, Sises Kura'i pi' usauro'ni karimeru pa'simanin, tamunki amu' pa'simanin pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro apurini nan usesaku ikarimeruui ton tukai!. Apune, Papa iwano' karimeru mure enki.

sin/makoi

Ka'pon uya ri Papa naturu'pu iyawiri e'nito' pe i'kwi'sa' a'tai, miri esi makoi pe ri. Eke pe ri iyesi miri pe pura aiko pe ri iyesi ka'pon amu' enu yau, e'tane makoi pe ri iyesi Papa enu yau.

Sinai/Sainai

Sainai miri wu' ese'. Mosi' enuku'pu ipona Papa pokon pe e'se'na. Miri a'tai, 10 kaisaron main, iyawiri e'nito' turu'pu Papa uya itena'. Non emu' apon pi' ipata'se' epoto' esi miri seri kareta a'poi wini. Apune, Mosi' enki.

Sodom/Satan (Ma'siu 10:15; 11:23-24)

Satan miri eke pata ese', Ra' miri awonsi'ki tamatu ton pokon pe iko'manto' iyau. A'ko pan ni eke pata Komora tato' piyawon. Ka'pon amu' Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora pon kon esi'pu tu'kan ni makooi eseru kupu pi'. Miri wenai, seri ton eke ton pata amu' ma'tanuku'pu Papa uya apo' ke. Apune, Ra' enki.

Solomon/Saraman (Ma'siu 1:6-7; 6:29)

Saraman kuri ri Tepi' munki amu' tonpa pe te'sen. Eke kuru ri kin pe iyesi'pu, Esuweru amu' esa' pe. Turon ni a'tai, Papa uyee'pu Saraman piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu i'ri kuru ke Papa uya turepa i'se iyesi tukai!. Saraman uya Papa ekama'po'pu tupu'ketu ke turepato' pe iya, imunki amu' esa' pe te'to' pe waku pe. Saraman ena'pu tanporon kon kin amu' entai ri tupu'ketu ke. Papa uya ri niri Saraman repa'pu eke pe ri purata ke, iyapuruui ke, tapiyara' ri iye'to' pe. Saraman sa'ne si kuri ri ko wapiyaro' kuru Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' aminin nu'pu, Papa iwa' ta'porin pata'pu yakan pe, wapiyaro' Esuweru amu' uya Papa apuri-pitu'pu itau. Saraman nam'i'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' utamisa' esi'pu ti' ke, mapuru ke miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni epe'kena' ton ni amito' ike ke, miripan esi'pu akoruwian pe kuru ri.

Son of God/Papa Mumu

Papa Mumu, seri seri Sises Kura'i ese'. Paipuru yau ene'nokon a'tai, usenupa'nokon miri yau tikin nan kuru i'nai ri te'sen Papa esi, Papa epiya'ti'pu pura ri iyesi, miripan uya tanporon ni koneka'pu moro na'ne'. Usenupa'nokon Paipuru yapai, Papa ena'pu ka'pon pe tentui' Sises Kura'i pe. Sises uya Papa auro'ka'pu, miripan uya esaku'pu

ukuipʉnʉ tukai'. Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ Epʉn poi, miripan uya Sises esakʉ'pʉ umu tukai', e'tane itese', "Papa Mumu" tawon apuri na'ne' esi emenna'pʉ Sises epiya'ti'pʉ iko'manse'na tukʉipʉnʉ e'ma'pʉ tau, ta e'kwa pe iyesi pen. Paipʉrʉ ene'nokon a'tai, usenupa'nokon ikuipʉnʉ miri awonsi'ki imu esi isi'kaisari ri, tanporo ri Papa pe te'to' kon esa' pe tiwiro' kon ni, iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki iu'matʉ pʉnon kon ni. Ikuipʉnʉ miri awonsi'ki imu tukai' to' ne'sesa'ai'ne' uya enpoika isi'kaisari ri to' esi tukai', miri ri to' i'naino ri to' eseru. Imu tawon ese' apuri na'ne' uya imaimu awiri imu e'to' esi, iyee'pʉ a'tai non pona tukʉipʉnʉ uya tauro'ka'pʉ ku'se'na, miri awonsi'ki ama'tase'na enpoika ri mari tʉmakooikena' nan pika'tinin pe. Usenupa'nokon Paipʉrʉ yapai kuri ri ikuipʉnʉ miri awonsi'ki imu esi tikan ni ri Papa esi pe, tʉpona ri'ne to' esi pen. Seri apuri'nokon ito'ka'nukui'ma pʉra ri, nai kasa seri esi tukai'. Ka'pon amʉ' riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki Papa esi tʉponaron ni tu'kan wini ri. Turon ni ka'pon pʉra ri iyesi miri iyau Papa waraino, miri awonsi'ki iteseru i'tu'nokon na'ne', miripan i'ri ken si waraino i'tu'nokon, apʉne pʉra tʉmiri pe ri seri ton enpoikassa' iya pi' uyena'nokon.

Son of Man/Ka'pon Papa winon

Pena ri sa'ne Sises Kʉrai entu rawiri, Papa uya pu'kena' Taniyerʉ ena' enpoika'pʉ te'ku'ton miri enta'. Taniyerʉ uya ka'pon uyepʉ ene'pʉ kapuru' apai ka' yau, eke ri merunti esa' pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwa esa' pe ri. Iyee'pʉ Papa piya', miripan Papa uya irepa'pʉ imeruntirʉ ke, tanporo tʉpataron kon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' entai ri iye'to' ke, kin pe esa' wanni pe iye'to' pe tiwiri ri. Taniyerʉ uya i'tu pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ pʉse ri ka'pon tʉnene'pʉ. Imenuka'pʉ iya Epʉn wini ri iye'sa' e'tane isene'pʉ Ka'pon, Papa winon kasa, imaimu yau, isene'pʉ ka'pon kasa ta iya e'kwa pe. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau Sises usekamapi'pitʉ tʉmiri pe inke ri,

"Ka'pon, Papa winon," tukai'. Seri wini isenpoika'pʉ iyepʉ tukai' Taniyerʉ nekama'pʉ pe, pena ri.

Stoics/S'i'towi' tato' kon (Inkupe'pʉ 17:18)

S'i'towi' tato' kon kamoro pata eseru pi' tʉusauro'sen Iseno pikiron kon. Ka'pon amʉ' enupasa' iya tʉuko'manto' kon esa' pe to' e'to' pe miri wenai tukai' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' tanunse to' e'to' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri, pori' pe e'ni pi' ri pen, miri pe pura e'ne' pe ri e'ni uya ta'pi'se pen.

sulfur/sorʉ'pa tato' (Urʉ' 17:29; Isenpoikasa' 9:17-18; 14:10; 19:20)

Sorʉ'pa miri kara'kwa'pan tepo'tisen apo' kasa miripan esi pana' pe ri ikitun. Tʉkonekesen kurupara pe, tʉron ni a'tai ri tesa'sen pʉrensaton tukai' to' maimu yau.

sycamore/si'kamoru itese' yʉi (Urʉ' 19:4)

Si'kamoru miri waku ri tʉna'sen, pi' e'rupi ri tu'ke ri tepanta'tipi'sen sa'man pe pʉra ri ipoi ekainʉn nito', miripan pʉnpitʉ asanta e'pi po'ne. Tu'ke ri ite'kwa e'pitʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ po, miripan e'pitʉ'pʉ to' kama'tu pe miri awonsi'ki apono' amʉ' pe ri niri tʉkonepi'sen pe.

synagogue/Esuwerʉ amʉ'

usenupato' iwu'

Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwu' miri e'sepon nito' itau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrato' ita' Sapa' a'tai'ne riken. Tanporon eke pata ton esi'pʉ usenupan nito' iwu' esa' pe'ne. To' usenupato' iwu' miri, Papa Maimu e'menukasa' usekamato' itau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya apiyo'man nito' pi' enupan nito' yau. Ka'pon amʉ' ipurema miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitʉ to' uya ri niri miri yau. Turon ni a'tai'ne ri ko'tu pi' ri to' esi seri iuti tau. Penaro' seri main "to' usenupato' iwu'" ta na'ne' riken pen iuti pi', e'tane iyamʉrasa' kon miri iya' pi' ta.

Tabernacle/Ta'porin

Pena kuru ri sa'ne ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ payan nʉ'san ni esi utin pi' rimono' tau koro'tau, Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pʉ Ta'porin iponaro' konekato' pe iya. Auro'ka'pʉ iya ikonekato' eseru ke waku pon atu ke miri awonsi'ki o' pi'pi' ke. Tʉmo'kapi'sen pe miripan ato' pe to' uya

ta'kiri'nokon, tautama kon a'tai. Turon ni pata eposa' tuya'nokon a'tai, to' uya kanan ipata'tikapu. A', Ekonekan Nisa' En e'pit'pü ipan waku kuru pata yau Ta'porin tau. Ti' ton Papa uya 10 kaisaron main menuka'pü na'ne' ipi' esi'pü A' yau, turon ni ton ni Papa iwano' ton pokon pe. Apüne, A' enki niri. Penaro' kon Esuwerü amü' uya Papa apuripita'pü Ta'porin tau, miripan kon use'mapita'pü Papa ena' miri yau, Saraman uya Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwu' ami weyu pe'ku pona. Ta'porin pi'saai esi Ipuru 8 airi.

tax collectors/Purata amurana'nin nan Roman kopunaai ena'

Moro Sises e'pit' a'tai purata amurana'nin nan e'turawasoma'pü Roman amü' iwano' pe. Esuwerü amü' pe ri niri to' esi'pü, e'tane Roman amü' pikat'i'pü to' uya, Esuwerü amü' ta'kwarakai' to' uya purata tutö' pe ikuu'pü Roman soisaai amü' iwano' pe. Roman amü' uya Esuwerü amü' mo'kasa' esi'pü, miripan kon esa' pe to' esi'pü i'se to' e'to' pe pura ri. Miri pi' nin si Esuwerü amü' uya purata amurana'nin nan ewaruma'ti'pü miri. Miri riken pe pura purata amurana'nin nan uya tunamuranuk kon entai ri ekama'popita'pü to' pi', itonpa ri nin mo'kato' pe tuya'nokon tiwano' kon pe.

teacher of the law/Main pi' enupanin

Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pü Penaro' Papa Ekonekato', Main pi' enupanin nan pe. To' uya kuru enupan nito' esi'pü 5 kaisaron Mosi' karetaai yau iye'menukasa' ton pi'. Apüne, Main miri awonsi'ki Mosi' enki niri.

Temple/Esuwerü Amü' Use'mato',

Ipüremato' Iwu'

Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwu' esi'pü Surusiran po, eke Esuwerü pata esa'. Saraman uya wapiyaro' Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwu' ami'pü, miripan waku ton Ta'porin tau iye'sa' ru'pü utama'pü ita'. Miri tupo, use'man nito', ipüremato' iwu' riken si esi'pü, Esuwerü amü' use'mato' Papa ena' pata'se' pe. Esuwerü amü' esi'pü tautipi'san pe Surusiran pona usennakan ton pen iweyu ru'pü ton pi'.

Miripan kon uya tause'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki tunturun kon tuptu'pü Papa ena'. Apüne, Saraman enki niri.

Emenna'pü to' eyaton non uya Surusiran mo'ka'pü. Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwu' ma'tanukü'pü to' uya, miripan kon uya Esuwerü amü' a'sisa' ari'pü pata Paperoniya pona. Esuwerü amü' enna'poto' pe Surusiran pona, to' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya use'man nito', ipüremato' iwu' ami'pü, emenna'pü waipiya tupo'ne ri, kin Era' eke ri uya emenna' use'man nito', ipüremato' iwu' ami'pü penaro' pata'pü ya!. Seri si miri use'man nito', ipüremato' iwu' miri si e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pü Surusiran po Sises entusa' a'tai.

Miri yau ipata'se' pi'saai esi seri kareta u'matu airi. Miri yau eke ri puroroi esi'pü tupataron kon ka'pon amü' ewonto' ya' pe ri te'sen. Seri yau Sises uya kamoro o' amü' kuru'po'pomapi'nin nan tause'mato' kon ike pe enpa'ka'pü miri. Itau turon ni puroroi esi'pü Esuwerü amü' riken ewonto' ita', miri awonsi'ki miri yau turon ni puroroi esi esuken, Esuwerü amü' warawoto' ton nikken ewonto' ita'. Iu'matu pe, miri yau itau iyesi'pü puroroi, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan nikken ewonto' iya'. Miri yau Papa ena' use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki eke pe'suñ ekorukan nito' iyai esi'pü. Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwu' e'soto'kasa' miri puroroi po. Ita'tipi'sa' esi'pü asa'rì riken iuti pe'ne waku pata miri awonsi'ki ipan waku kuru pata pe'ne. Waku iponaro' apono' tapurisen esi Papa apuripi'to' yau esi'pü waku pata yau. A' esi'pü ipan waku kuru pata yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' a'kwa e'wei'ti miri yau. Eke kuru Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton nikken ewonto' pe iyesi'pü ipan waku kuru pata ya', tikin ite'kwa riken tikin ni waipiya yau'ne. Kusan iwapu ke ewon nito' wapu'tisa' to' uya esi'pü. Sises

uma'tasa' a'tai, seri ewon nito' wapu ekaraka'pu se pe ri ka'tawonsi'ki non pu'ku pona. Seri uya ekamasa' miri Papa uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu'e'ma a'kokasa' to' ewonto' pe t̄upiya', to' uya Sises K̄urai apurisa' yau.

unleavened bread/a'sarutanu'nin**a'kiri pura ekiinisa' pureti**

Ap̄ne, A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi'
Enta'nan Weyu enki.

vine/kure' e'

Ap̄ne, kure' enki niri.

yeast/purowa a'sarutanu'nin

(Ma'siu 13:33; 16:12; 1 Koren 5:6–8)

Purowa a'sarutanu'nin apuri pureti konekato' ike pe. Miri uya a'sarutanuku

iki'masa' a'tai ipokon pe. Aiko pe ru'kwi a'sarutanu'nin i'se e'ni eke pe ri pureti konekato' pe.

Zeus/Isiyas (Inkupu'pu 14:12)

Isiyas miri eke kuru papa pe, Kiri' amu' napuripitun̄ ese!. T̄uron a'tai'ne isesa'pitu'pu Isu'pi'ta tukai!. T̄uron ni kanan papa tato' to' uya esipu tapurisen imaimu anin tukai!. Itese! esipu fr̄umes.

Zion/Sayan (Ma'siu 21:5; Isaan 12:15)

Sayan miri i'kuru ton tonpa eke mata Surusiran na'ne' ipo. T̄uron ni a'tai'ne itese! Sayan utapuri tanporo Surusiran ese' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni a'tai'ne ri itapuri Ep̄un pi' ta pe ri, mata Papa na'ne' iyau.

Ese' Ton Asi'

A

Akawayo	Enkeri'si
A'	Ark
Ai'koniyan	Iconium
Aisaya	Isaiah
Aisi'	Isaac
A'kaya	Achaea
A'kira	Aquila
Akuri'pa	Agrrippa
Ananayas	Ananias
Anas	Annas
Antiyo'	Antioch
Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon	Pisidian Antioch
Anturu	Andrew
A'poros	Apollos
Arama'tiya	Arimathea
Arami'	Aramaic
Aresta'kos	Aristarchus
Arisantiriya	Alexandria
Aro	Aloe
Aru'piyas	Alphaeus
Aru'times	Artemis
A'sarutana'sa' pen püreti	Unleavened Bread
Atan	Adam
A'tens	Athens

E

Eisa	Asia
Ekota'man Nito'	Hell
Eperʉ	Abel
E'pe'sas	Ephesus
Epʉra'an	Abraham
Era'	Herod
Eran	Aaron
Eratiyas	Herodias
Esuwerʉ	Israel
Esuwerʉ Amʉ'	Jews
Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Napurinʉ	Judaism
Esuwerʉ Pen	Gentile

I

I'	Eve
Iraisa	Elijah
Irai'sa	Elisha
Isaan	John
Isairas	Jairus

Isa'pa	Joppa
Isens	James
Iseri'ko	Jericho
Ise'si	Jesse
Ise'sun	Jason
Isi'	Egypt
Isi' pon	Egyptian
Isona	Jonah
Isose'	Joseph
Isotan	Jordan
Isuta	Judah
Isutas	Judas
Isutiya	Judea
I'tari	Italy

K

Kaiya'pas	Caiaphas
Ka'paneyan	Capernaum
Kare'siya	Galatia
Kena	Cana
Kiri'	Greek
Kiyarari	Galilee
Kiyarari ku'piri	Sea of Galilee
Kiyarari pon	Galilean
Komora	Gomorrah
Koneriyas	Cornelius
Koren	Corinth
Kurai	Christ
Kurai Sises	Christ Jesus
Kuri'	Crete
Kuri'san; Apurinin	Christian

M

Ma'	Mark
Makoi	Devil
Mana	Manna
Ma'sitoniy	Macedonia
Ma'siu	Matthew
Mata	Martha
Meri	Mary
Mera'kisite'	Melchizedek
Me'saya	Messiah
Mosi'	Moses

N

Nasare'	Nazareth
Na'taniyeru	Nathanael
Nekutimas	Nicodemus
Nowa	Noah

P

Paaru	Paul
Paire'	Pilate

Panapas	Barnabas
Panperiya	Pamphylia
Paperan	Babylon
Parapas	Barabbas
Pari'si	Pharisee
Pa'taramiu	Bartholomew
Pensiman	Benjamin
Pereya	Berea
Pe'saita	Bethsaida
Pesū'tas	Festus
Pe'tani	Bethany
Pe'terilen	Bethlehem
Pini'siya	Phoenicia
Piri'	Philip
Piri'kus	Felix
Piri'pai	Philippi
Pirisipupū	Beelzebul
Pi'sitiya	Pisidia
Pi'ta	Peter
Pu'pi H'pu Ru'pu Pata	The Place Of The Skull
Pure'sira	Priscilla

R

Ra'	Lot
Resipe'	Elizabeth
Restūra	Lystra
Reyapu	Rahab
Ripai	Levi
Roman, Ron Pon	Roman
Ron	Rome

S

Saarū	Saul
Saiman	Simon
Sainai	Sinai
Sai'pūras	Cyprus
Sairas	Silas
Sairini	Cyrene
Saitan	Sidon
Sakaraya	Zechariah
Sa'kiyas	Zacchaeus
Sameriya	Samaria
Sameriya Pon	Samaritan
Sapa'	Sabbath
Saraman	Solomon
Satan	Sodom
Satu'si	Sadducee
Sayan	Zion
Seko'	Jacob
Sepiti	Zebedee
Sera	Sarah
Se'tan	Satan
Simiyan	Simeon

Siri'siya	Cilicia
Siriya	Syria
Sisariya	Caesarea
Sises	Jesus
Sises Kūrai	Jesus Christ
Si'tipūn	Stephen
Surusiran	Jerusalem

T

Tai'ki'kas	Tychicus
Tai'tas	Titus
Tamas	Thomas
Tamaskas	Damascus
Ta'mu Kenan Pen	Abyss
Tarūsas	Tarsus
Taya	Tyre
Taya'tira	Thyatira
Temu'ti	Timothy
Tepi'	David
Terūpi	Derbe
Tesaroni'ka	Thessalonica
To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū	Passover
Tūrowas	Troas

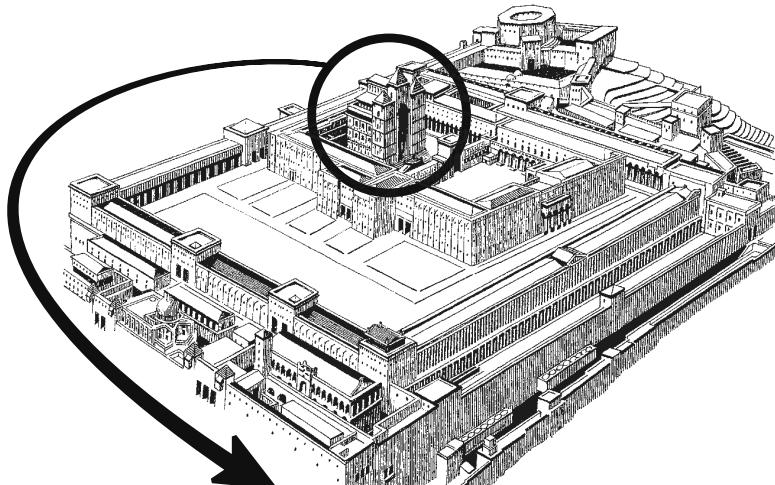
W

Wakū Pata	Holy City
-----------------	-----------

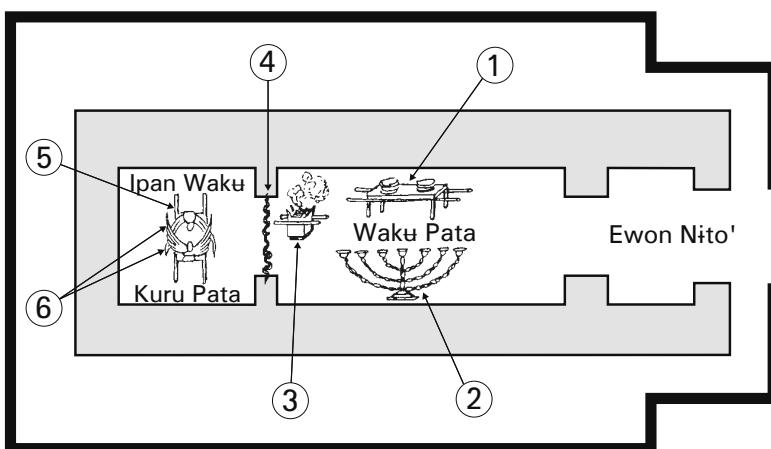
U

Ūrasaras	Lazarus
Ūrawote'siya	Laodicea

**Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato'
Ipuremato' Iwʉ' Sises Kurai A'tai'ne**



Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwʉ'



1. Ipuremasa' Pureti Apon Tepʉrʉ
2. Raan'pu Apon
3. Use'man Nito' Apon A'po'nan Kiri'i'nunpato' Ipo
4. Iwapu
5. Ekonekan Nisa' En
6. Ika'sa' Ton Inserʉ Amʉ'

